

# European social statistics

**Social protection  
Expenditure and receipts**

**Data 1997-2005**

**2008 edition**

## How to obtain EU publications

Our priced publications are available from EU Bookshop (<http://bookshop.europa.eu>), where you can place an order with the sales agent of your choice.

The Publications Office has a worldwide network of sales agents. You can obtain their contact details by sending a fax to (352) 29 29-42758.

*Europe Direct is a service to help you find answers to your questions about the European Union*

Freephone number (\*):

**00 800 6 7 8 9 10 11**

(\* Certain mobile telephone operators do not allow access to 00 800 numbers or these calls may be billed.)

More information on the European Union is available on the Internet (<http://europa.eu>).

Luxembourg: Office for Official Publications of the European Communities, 2008

ISBN 978-92-79-06939-0

ISSN 1681-9365

Cat. No. KS-DC-08-001-EN-N

**Theme: Population and social conditions**

**Collection: Statistical books**

© European Communities, 2008

## **Contents**

<b>A. Introduction</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>B. Expenditure</b>	<b>13</b>
<b>C. Social benefits by function</b>	<b>57</b>
<b>D. Receipts</b>	<b>85</b>
<b>E. Economic and demographic indicators</b>	<b>141</b>
<b>F. Annexe 1: Detailed breakdown of social benefits by function</b>	<b>147</b>
<b>G. Annexe 2</b>	<b>389</b>



## A. Introduction



## 1. Preamble

This Eurostat publication relates to social protection data in Europe.

It includes two parts:

- Expenditure and receipts 1997-2005
- Detailed tables for each country: "detailed breakdown of social benefits by function, 1996-2005".

The tables are compiled from data supplied by the national statistical offices or the ministries in charge of social protection statistics. The 2005 data available are shown in this publication.

As this publication was finished in November 2007, data for European Union relate to EU27 and data for Euro area relate to Euro area 13 (EA13).

More detailed statistics can be found in the Social Protection domain (theme: "population and social conditions"; sub-theme: "living conditions and welfare") of Eurostat's free data, which contains, for example, chronological data since 1990.

Eurostat wishes to thank the national statistical offices and ministries, without whose collaboration this project would have not been possible.

## 2. Methodology ("ESSPROS 1996")

The data on expenditure and receipts of social protection schemes contained in this publication are drawn up according to the ESSPROS Manual 1996.

ESSPROS stands for European System of integrated Social PROtection Statistics, a harmonised system providing a means of

analysing and comparing financial flows related to social protection.

Social protection is defined as follows in the ESSPROS Manual 1996:

*"Social protection encompasses all interventions from public or private bodies intended to relieve households and individuals of the burden of a defined set of risks or needs, provided that there is neither a simultaneous reciprocal nor an individual arrangement involved.*

*The list of risks or needs that may give rise to social protection is fixed by convention as follows:*

- 1) *Sickness/Health care*
- 2) *Disability*
- 3) *Old age*
- 4) *Survivors*
- 5) *Family/children*
- 6) *Unemployment*
- 7) *Housing*
- 8) *Social exclusion not elsewhere classified.*"

## 3. Expenditure

Expenditure of social protection schemes is broken down into social benefits, administration costs, transfers to other schemes and other expenditure.

Social benefits consist of transfers, in cash or in kind, by social protection schemes to households or individuals to relieve them of the burden of the eight risks or needs ("social protection functions") listed above.

creditors in respect of loans taken up and payment of taxes on income or wealth.

Social benefits are classified:

- by function (1. Sickness/Health care, 2. Disability, etc...)
- by whether or not they are subject to means-testing (i.e. by whether the beneficiary's income and/or wealth falls below a specified level);
- by type:
  - cash benefits (periodic and lump sum)
  - benefits in kind
  - re-routed social contributions.

Re-routed social contributions are payments that a social protection scheme makes to another scheme in order to maintain or accrue the rights of its protected people to social protection from the recipient scheme.

Administration costs are the costs charged to the scheme for its management and administration.

Transfers to other schemes are unrequited payments made to other social protection schemes.

Other expenditure consists of miscellaneous expenditure by social protection schemes such as interest payable by the scheme to banks and other

#### 4. Receipts

Receipts of social protection schemes comprise social contributions, general government contributions, transfers from other schemes and other receipts.

Social contributions are the costs incurred by employers on behalf of their employees or by protected persons to secure entitlement to social benefits.

Within social contributions by employers a distinction is made between actual and imputed contributions.

Actual contributions include all payments made by employers to social protection schemes.

Imputed contributions are the costs incurred by employers by granting social benefits, or by promising social benefits payable in future, to their employees, former employees and their dependants, (i) without involving an autonomous insurer, and; (ii) without maintaining segregated reserves for that purpose in their balance sheets.

Social contributions by protected persons are broken down by socio-occupational status: employees, self-employed, pensioners and others.



A social protection scheme may also receive a third type of social contribution: re-routed social contributions.

General government contributions relate to the financing of social protection expenditure by central, state, regional or local governments in their role as public authorities rather than as employers.

They consist of:

- the cost to general government of running public non-contributory schemes;
- financial support provided by general government to other resident social protection schemes.

The category of General government contributions is broken down into Earmarked taxes and General revenue.

Earmarked taxes are the proceeds from taxes and levies which, by law, can be used only to finance social protection.

General revenue are general government contributions from sources other than earmarked taxes.

Transfers from other schemes are unrequited payments received from other social protection schemes.

Other receipts come from a variety of sources, such as interest and dividends.

Receipts are also broken down by sector of origin according to the national accounts, i.e.

- corporations;
- general government (central government, state and local government, social security funds);

- households;
- non-profit institutions serving households;
- rest of the world.

## **5. National values - Treatment of transactions between schemes**

The national values contained in this publication are the sum of the values of all the individual social protection schemes.

Some financial flows of schemes refer to transactions with other social protection schemes.

The main transactions between social protection schemes are:

- transfers between schemes;
- re-routed social contributions.

These are recorded in ESSPROS 1996 as expenditure of the scheme from which they originate and as receipts of the scheme to which they are paid.

In order to obtain national values (i.e. for the overall system of social protection in each country), these transactions need to be consolidated, for both expenditure and receipts. In practice, they are not included in the calculation of aggregate values.

## 6. Contents of tables

Data relate to the 27 Member States of the European Union, Iceland, Norway and Switzerland.

Totals are calculated for the European Union (27 countries) EU27, the European Union (25 countries) EU25, the European Union (15 countries) EU15, the Euro area composed of thirteen countries (Euro area 13; EA13) and the European Economic Area (EEA).

Euro area includes Belgium, Germany, Greece, Spain, France, Ireland, Italy, Luxembourg, the Netherlands, Austria, Portugal, Finland and Slovenia.

EU15 includes Belgium, Germany, Greece, Spain, France, Ireland, Italy, Luxembourg, the Netherlands, Austria, Portugal, Finland, Denmark, Sweden and the United Kingdom.

EU25 includes the EU15 countries plus Czech Republic, Estonia, Cyprus, Latvia, Lithuania, Hungary, Malta, Poland, Slovenia and Slovak Republic.

EU27 includes the EU25 countries plus Bulgaria and Romania (for Romania and Bulgaria complete data are only available for 2005. For Romania, preliminary data on expenditure are also available for 2000-2004.).

EEA refers to the EU27 countries plus Iceland, Liechtenstein and Norway. No data are available for Liechtenstein.

Aggregates for EU27, EU25, EU15, EA13 and EEA for 2005 contain estimates for Portugal (i.e. 2004 data).

The data relate to the years 1996 to 2005. Data for social benefits by function are also available for the period 1990-1995 on the Eurostat database (free data).

Part B contains expenditure tables.

Section B1 contains comparative tables of total expenditure in the different countries.

Section B2 contains tables on the structure of expenditure (social benefits, administration costs and other expenditure).

Section B3 contains more detailed tables on the structure of benefits by type (means-tested and non-means-tested, cash benefits and benefits in kind, etc.) for each country.

Part C contains tables of social benefits broken down by function.

Section C1 contains tables on the total of each function.

Section C2 contains tables of benefits specific to each function, for each country). This section is in an additional Annex: "Detailed breakdown of social benefits by function, 1996-2005".

Part D contains tables of receipts.

Section D1 contains tables on the structure of receipts by type (social contributions, general government contributions, etc.)

Section D2 contains tables on the structure of receipts by sector of origin (corporations, general government etc.).

Section D3 contains more detailed tables on the structure of receipts by both type and sector of origin, for each country.

Part E contains economic and demographic data used in the calculations in the tables. The extraction date of these data is November 2007.

## 7. Important remarks

Social benefits are recorded without any deduction of taxes or other compulsory levies payable on them by beneficiaries.

Users of the data are warned that, for some types of analysis, the use of data on gross benefits may give rise to misleading conclusions<sup>1</sup>.

On the other hand, because of the consolidation of transactions between schemes - in particular the re-routed social contributions - (see paragraph 4 above), social benefits do not include the social contributions which social protection schemes pay on behalf of their beneficiaries.

Benefits granted within the framework of social protection can take many forms. However, in this publication (i.e. within the framework of the ESSPROS 1996 "core system"), they are limited to:

- cash payments to protected persons,
- reimbursements of expenditure made by protected persons,
- goods and services provided directly to protected persons.

These are all direct benefits in the sense that they imply a direct rise in the disposable income of beneficiaries.

In the sections B1, B2, C1 and D1 the currency ECU/EURO is obtained by

---

<sup>1</sup> A module to estimate net social benefits is undergoing development.

converting the national currency applying the ECU conversion rates in use until 1998 and the EURO conversion rates as from 1999.

In the sections B3, C2 and D3 the currency of the Euro area countries is referred to the EURO currency. For the historical data the EURO currency is obtained by converting the old national currency with the 1999 (2000 for Greece) EURO conversion rates. Consequently the data for the period 1996-1998 (1996-1999 for Greece; 1996-2005 for Slovenia) is different from that in the sections B1, B2, C1 and D1.

Some data are still provisional (abbr. "p"), or estimated (abbr. "\*\*"). These data may be subject to ordinary revisions.

Many footnotes have been included in the tables where problems of comparability between figures may persist.

Data for the United Kingdom are on a financial year basis and relate to the year from 1 April to 31 March (for example, data for 2000 relate to the year from April 2000 to March 2001).




## B. Expenditure

## B 1.1

## Total social protection expenditure

(as a % of GDP)

 eurostat	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004p	2005*
EU27	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	27.3 *
EU25	:	:	:	26.6	26.8	27.1	27.4	27.3 p	27.4 *
EU15	27.5	27.1	27.0	27.0	27.1	27.4	27.8	27.7 p	27.8 *
EA13	27.3	26.9	27.0	26.8	26.9	27.4	27.8	27.8 p	27.8 *
BE	27.4	27.1	27.0	26.5	27.3	28.0	29.1	29.3	29.7
BG	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	16.1 p
CZ	18.6	18.5	19.2	19.5	19.5	20.2	20.2	19.3	19.1 p
DK	30.1	30.0	29.8	28.9	29.2	29.7	30.9	30.9	30.1
DE	28.9	28.8	29.2	29.3	29.4	30.0	30.3	29.6	29.4 p
EE	:	:	:	14.0	13.1	12.7	12.6	13.1	12.5
IE	12.9	12.0	14.6	14.1	15.0	17.3	17.8	18.2	18.2
EL	20.8	21.7	22.7	23.5	24.1	23.8	23.6	23.6	24.2
ES	20.8	20.2	19.8	20.3	20.0	20.3	20.4	20.6 p	20.8 p
FR	30.4	30.1	29.9	29.5	29.6	30.4	30.9	31.3	31.5 p
IT	24.9	24.6	24.8	24.7	24.9	25.3	25.8	26.0 p	26.4 p
CY	:	:	:	14.8	14.9	16.2	18.4	17.8	18.2
LV	15.3	16.1	17.2	15.3	14.3	13.9	13.8	12.9	12.4 p
LT	13.8	15.2	16.4	15.8	14.7	14.1	13.6	13.3	13.2 p
LU	21.5	21.2	20.5	19.6	20.9	21.6	22.2	22.3	21.9
HU	:	:	20.7	19.3	19.3	20.4	21.1	20.7	21.9
MT	17.5	17.5	17.3	16.5	17.4	17.5	17.9	18.4	18.3
NL	28.7	27.8	27.1	26.4	26.5	27.6	28.3	28.3	28.2 p
AT	28.6	28.3	28.7	28.1	28.4	29.0	29.3	29.0	28.8
PL	:	:	:	19.7	21.0	21.1	21.0	20.1	19.6 p
PT	20.3	20.9	21.4	21.7	22.7	23.7	24.1	24.7 p	:
RO	:	:	:	13.2 p	13.2 p	13.4 p	12.6 p	15.1 p	14.2 p
SI	24.5	24.8	24.8	24.6	24.8	24.8	24.1	23.7	23.4 p
SK	19.6	20.0	20.0	19.3	18.9	19.0	18.2	17.3 p	16.9 p
FI	29.1	27.0	26.2	25.1	24.9	25.6	26.5	26.6	26.7
SE	32.7	32.0	31.7	30.7	31.2	32.2	33.2	32.7	32.0 p
UK	27.3	26.7	26.2	26.9	27.3	26.2	26.2	26.3 p	26.8 *
IS	18.5	18.3	18.8	19.2	19.4	21.2	23.0	22.6	21.7
NO	25.1	26.9	26.9	24.4	25.4	26.0	27.2	25.9	23.9
EEA	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
CH	27.3	27.3	27.3	26.9	27.6	28.5	29.1	29.3	29.2


For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section B3.

The GDP extract date is November 2007. This might explain possible differences to national publications.

## Total social protection expenditure

**B 1.2**


*(per head of population in ECU/EURO <sup>1</sup>)*

 eurostat	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004p	2005*
EU27	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	6 087 *
EU25	:	:	:	5 359	5 595	5 835	5 982	6 216 p	6 442 *
EU15	5 447	5 599	5 862	6 220	6 464	6 726	6 899	7 161 p	7 390 *
EA13	5 292	5 404	5 645	5 874	6 128	6 436	6 677	6 884 p	7 088 *
BE	5 927	6 053	6 299	6 514	6 875	7 260	7 712	8 157	8 556
BG	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	454 p
CZ	909	997	1 055	1 168	1 312	1 583	1 603	1 670	1 875 p
DK	8 579	8 782	9 147	9 384	9 775	10 204	10 800	11 201	11 570
DE	6 718	6 861	7 150	7 339	7 534	7 787	7 945	7 939	8 001 p
EE	:	:	:	623	664	725	808	933	1 043
IE	2 521	2 544	3 517	3 874	4 544	5 732	6 215	6 659	7 083
EL	2 316	2 438	2 758	2 967	3 249	3 420	3 671	3 956	4 321
ES	2 657	2 730	2 873	3 174	3 343	3 578	3 803	4 065 p	4 362 p
FR	6 388	6 584	6 779	6 990	7 240	7 631	7 946	8 320	8 622 p
IT	4 615	4 693	4 913	5 169	5 467	5 735	5 983	6 216 p	6 416 p
CY	:	:	:	2 147	2 299	2 551	2 997	3 063	3 274
LV	345	402	492	547	566	590	590	624	700 p
LT	341	426	477	559	574	610	646	701	802 p
LU	8 394	8 630	9 455	9 876	10 673	11 602	12 707	13 500	14 218
HU	:	:	913	983	1 125	1 417	1 556	1 688	1 927
MT	1 496	1 573	1 672	1 801	1 900	1 984	1 984	2 059	2 146
NL	6 262	6 369	6 614	6 923	7 392	7 942	8 307	8 550	8 790 p
AT	6 606	6 774	7 190	7 377	7 628	7 914	8 161	8 367	8 573
PL	:	:	:	949	1 164	1 159	1 054	1 075	1 257 p
PT	1 991	2 186	2 399	2 599	2 857	3 090	3 192	3 385 p	:
RO	:	:	:	244 p	270 p	298 p	305 p	423 p	521 p
SI	2 149	2 350	2 516	2 613	2 794	3 001	3 060	3 173	3 310 p
SK	694	741	717	793	830	921	991	1 089 p	1 195 p
FI	6 154	6 096	6 235	6 403	6 714	7 097	7 427	7 760	8 005
SE	8 138	8 053	8 514	9 093	8 683	9 341	9 992	10 213	10 208 p
UK	5 526	5 848	6 183	7 185	7 459	7 410	7 116	7 658 p	8 044 *
IS	4 461	4 918	5 562	6 437	6 017	6 999	7 705	8 266	9 575
NO	7 946	8 185	9 010	9 911	10 753	11 702	11 876	11 748	12 530
EEA	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
CH	8 987	9 370	9 622	10 161	10 889	11 573	11 417	11 585	11 767

<sup>1</sup> The currency ECU/EURO is obtained by converting the national currency applying the ECU conversion rates in use until 1998 and the EURO conversion rates as from 1999.

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section B3.

**B 1.3**
**Total social protection expenditure**
*(per head of population in ECU/EURO <sup>1</sup> at 1995 constant price)*

 eurostat	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004p	2005*
EU27	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	4 866 *
EU25	:	:	:	4 664	4 770	4 895	5 027	5 099 p	5 166 *
EU15	5 115	5 194	5 329	5 447	5 567	5 700	5 837	5 918 p	5 994 *
EA13	5 148	5 226	5 382	5 469	5 576	5 752	5 841	5 899 p	5 951 *
BE	5 782	5 831	6 063	6 059	6 256	6 523	6 813	7 026	7 172
BG	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	13 p
CZ	772	778	807	867	937	1 116	1 136	1 145	1 274 p
DK	8 280	8 363	8 549	8 539	8 689	8 920	9 318	9 524	9 634
DE	6 567	6 674	6 935	7 050	7 114	7 264	7 302	7 178	7 131 p
EE	:	:	:	388	389	412	455	517	562
IE	2 398	2 328	3 118	3 343	3 768	4 524	4 719	4 980	5 224
EL	2 028	2 044	2 259	2 259	2 423	2 487	2 598	2 730	2 877
ES	2 506	2 528	2 600	2 770	2 821	2 935	3 026	3 122 p	3 241 p
FR	6 232	6 411	6 633	6 689	6 811	7 112	7 270	7 468	7 603 p
IT	4 337	4 330	4 450	4 530	4 669	4 759	4 832	4 894 p	4 935 p
CY	:	:	:	1 907	1 994	2 158	2 439	2 449	2 552
LV	273	304	364	392	397	405	393	389	401 p
LT	264	312	351	418	420	446	477	520	585 p
LU	8 165	8 258	8 828	8 866	9 395	10 159	10 898	11 287	11 550
HU	:	:	503	488	516	625	660	684	752
MT	0	0	0	1 427	1 468	1 506	1 494	1 516	1 540
NL	5 998	5 980	6 096	6 149	6 286	6 558	6 700	6 829	6 878 p
AT	6 389	6 532	6 880	6 888	6 992	7 162	7 273	7 320	7 378
PL	:	:	:	541	639	616	558	552	633 p
PT	1 882	2 018	2 167	2 270	2 413	2 535	2 544	2 630 p	:
RO	:	:	:	22 p	18 p	16 p	14 p	17 p	20 p
SI	1 788	1 830	1 842	1 761	1 749	1 746	1 690	1 703	1 735 p
SK	634	639	562	571	566	607	613	628 p	671 p
FI	5 992	5 811	5 860	5 763	5 889	6 092	6 403	6 621	6 824
SE	7 924	7 796	8 132	8 586	8 032	8 492	8 922	9 046	8 923 p
UK	5 214	5 385	5 595	6 432	6 526	6 383	6 015	6 366 p	6 524 *
IS	4 311	4 684	5 155	5 682	4 928	5 468	5 945	6 192	7 041
NO	7 663	7 700	8 312	8 889	9 433	10 132	9 988	9 806	10 347
EEA	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
CH	8 802	9 186	9 397	9 846	10 480	11 043	10 852	10 919	10 997

<sup>1</sup> The currency ECU/EURO is obtained by converting the national currency applying the ECU conversion rates in use until 1998 and the EURO conversion rates as from 1999.


For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section B3.



## Total social protection expenditure

B 1.4

(per head of population in PPS)


 eurostat	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004p	2005*
EU27	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	6 087 *
EU25	:	:	:	5 300	5 531	5 766	5 908	6 137 p	6 367 *
EU15	5 129	5 287	5 529	5 889	6 134	6 377	6 514	6 755 p	7 005 *
EA13	5 053	5 211	5 470	5 783	6 011	6 302	6 422	6 633 p	6 884 *
BE	5 585	5 648	5 916	6 356	6 666	7 171	7 420	7 872	8 249
BG	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	1 260 p
CZ	2 198	2 218	2 381	2 544	2 699	2 910	3 075	3 168	3 292 p
DK	6 512	6 721	6 949	7 232	7 387	7 805	7 946	8 278	8 498
DE	5 829	5 989	6 346	6 599	6 771	7 065	7 319	7 411	7 529 p
EE	:	:	:	1 191	1 196	1 297	1 420	1 621	1 761
IE	2 398	2 467	3 273	3 502	3 930	4 880	5 180	5 588	5 856
EL	2 855	3 062	3 352	3 758	4 159	4 428	4 505	4 755	5 139
ES	3 149	3 268	3 393	3 759	3 880	4 170	4 270	4 486 p	4 776 p
FR	5 654	5 870	6 111	6 472	6 769	7 206	7 162	7 560	8 044 p
IT	4 817	4 993	5 194	5 499	5 812	5 797	5 923	6 032 p	6 226 p
CY	:	:	:	2 499	2 684	2 964	3 388	3 513	3 807
LV	856	973	1 106	1 067	1 095	1 173	1 236	1 267	1 390 p
LT	855	1 034	1 134	1 183	1 208	1 269	1 376	1 465	1 593 p
LU	7 530	7 854	8 691	9 136	9 665	10 611	11 404	12 277	12 946
HU	:	:	1 975	2 060	2 240	2 561	2 768	2 857	3 165
MT	2 334	2 435	2 553	2 650	2 675	2 848	2 904	3 014	3 104
NL	5 905	6 067	6 310	6 744	7 004	7 525	7 576	7 959	8 305 p
AT	6 141	6 368	6 784	7 124	7 140	7 551	7 798	8 043	8 268
PL	:	:	:	1 797	1 973	2 088	2 130	2 201	2 236 p
PT	2 511	2 719	2 979	3 229	3 477	3 730	3 822	3 998 p	:
RO	:	:	:	668 p	735 p	805 p	818 p	1 090 p	1 088 p
SI	3 009	3 224	3 460	3 684	3 861	4 110	4 104	4 341	4 539 p
SK	1 650	1 772	1 815	1 855	1 963	2 112	2 078	2 114 p	2 258 p
FI	5 220	5 240	5 380	5 596	5 699	6 045	6 212	6 652	6 833
SE	6 474	6 565	6 982	7 308	7 381	7 820	8 255	8 479	8 529 p
UK	5 154	5 253	5 400	5 986	6 356	6 345	6 494	6 896 p	7 176 *
IS	4 123	4 348	4 662	4 818	5 079	5 643	5 973	6 396	6 556
NO	5 998	6 325	6 945	7 658	8 096	8 242	8 816	9 181	9 525
EEA	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
CH	6 669	6 931	7 117	7 433	7 678	8 192	8 265	8 648	8 891

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section B3.  
Purchasing Power Standard: see table E5 for PPP conversion rates.

## B 2

## Total social protection expenditure

(million ECU/EURO<sup>1</sup>)

 eurostat	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004p	2005*
EU27	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	2994 934 *
EU25	:	:	:	2425 663	2540 368	2660 344	2740 335	2861 957 p	2980 157 *
EU15	2040 845	2102 554	2207 666	2351 348	2454 324	2567 478	2648 833	2766 392 p	2871 381 *
EA13	1605 499	1647 342	1725 740	1802 631	1889 368	1995 611	2083 346	2161 763 p	2238 688 *
BE	60 343	61 757	64 418	66 773	70 721	75 021	80 022	85 005	89 652
BG	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	3 513 p
CZ	9 368	10 268	10 845	12 002	13 434	16 155	16 367	17 063	19 191 p
DK	45 337	46 579	48 680	50 109	52 382	54 859	58 216	60 534	62 704
DE	551 132	562 928	586 998	603 357	620 420	642 320	655 712	655 058	659 868 p
EE	:	:	:	854	906	985	1 093	1 259	1 404
IE	9 261	9 446	13 208	14 743	17 570	22 539	24 835	27 090	29 461
EL	24 958	26 415	30 015	32 387	35 581	37 575	40 468	43 756	47 985
ES	105 158	108 427	114 690	127 812	136 129	147 834	159 748	173 558 p	189 312 p
FR	382 204	395 342	409 073	424 657	442 981	470 181	493 004	519 524	541 594 p
IT	262 530	267 075	279 625	294 314	311 486	327 797	344 624	361 601 p	376 030 p
CY	:	:	:	1 490	1 613	1 812	2 166	2 266	2 481
LV	840	968	1 176	1 298	1 333	1 379	1 373	1 444	1 611 p
LT	1 220	1 513	1 682	1 956	1 999	2 115	2 231	2 410	2 739 p
LU	3 521	3 665	4 070	4 309	4 712	5 177	5 718	6 119	6 569
HU	:	:	9 345	10 039	11 460	14 396	15 762	17 066	19 433
MT	561	594	634	695	747	785	791	826	867
NL	97 758	100 041	104 586	110 259	118 610	128 258	134 790	139 214	143 445 p
AT	52 639	54 033	57 463	59 104	61 351	63 972	66 273	68 384	70 612
PL	:	:	:	36 511	44 524	44 302	40 284	41 034	47 992 p
PT	20 096	22 141	24 398	26 574	29 411	32 043	33 330	35 544 p	:
RO	:	:	:	5 341 p	5 910 p	6 504 p	6 628 p	9 168 p	11 264 p
SI	4 269	4 657	4 988	5 197	5 565	5 985	6 106	6 337	6 622 p
SK	3 735	3 995	3 868	4 274	4 464	4 951	5 329	5 860 p	6 436 p
FI	31 631	31 414	32 208	33 143	34 831	36 909	38 717	40 572	41 993
SE	71 991	71 275	75 415	80 670	77 239	83 372	89 513	91 849	92 176 p
UK	322 286	342 014	362 820	423 136	440 899	439 623	423 864	458 583 p	484 435 *
IS	1 210	1 348	1 543	1 810	1 715	2 012	2 231	2 414	2 841
NO	35 004	36 272	40 200	44 511	48 538	53 107	54 211	53 945	57 931
EEA	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	3055 706 *
CH	63 710	66 618	68 740	72 997	78 726	84 305	83 787	85 608	87 512

<sup>1</sup> The currency ECU/EURO is obtained by converting the national currency applying the ECU conversion rates in use until 1998 and the EURO conversion rates as from 1999.


For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section B3.

Total expenditure consist of social benefits, administration costs and other expenditure.

## Social benefits

B 2.1

(million ECU/EURO<sup>1</sup>)

 eurostat	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004p	2005*
EU27	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	2882 156 *
EU25	:	:	:	2326 534	2432 678	2552 864	2635 120	2751 665 p	2867 702 *
EU15	1958 786	2017 903	2118 536	2254 190	2348 735	2462 199	2545 597	2658 437 p	2761 693 *
EA13	1538 950	1578 829	1653 850	1723 194	1804 152	1908 061	1992 411	2067 284 p	2142 955 *
BE	56 602	58 456	60 958	62 903	66 398	71 338	76 334	80 988	85 518
BG	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	3 391 p
CZ	9 065	9 936	10 498	11 620	13 003	15 654	15 829	16 476	18 547 p
DK	44 126	45 309	47 320	48 698	50 880	53 279	56 539	58 787	60 950
DE	531 526	543 010	566 157	581 893	598 313	619 266	632 054	631 203	637 611 p
EE	:	:	:	840	892	970	1 078	1 241	1 383
IE	8 853	9 011	12 601	14 049	16 783	20 989	23 101	25 216	27 384
EL	24 058	25 530	29 068	31 375	34 569	36 621	39 180	42 397	46 678
ES	102 544	105 603	111 651	124 864	132 946	144 334	155 980	169 507 p	184 860 p
FR	363 113	375 076	388 223	399 108	415 981	441 443	463 008	487 794	509 219 p
IT	253 225	257 979	269 592	283 368	299 130	315 799	332 128	349 264 p	362 927 p
CY	:	:	:	1 468	1 588	1 784	2 128	2 228	2 440
LV	824	949	1 150	1 262	1 296	1 332	1 305	1 373	1 542 p
LT	1 190	1 472	1 623	1 898	1 941	2 054	2 160	2 333	2 655 p
LU	3 390	3 531	3 942	4 147	4 619	5 075	5 611	6 011	6 441
HU	:	:	9 150	9 839	11 230	14 104	15 434	16 723	19 041
MT	552	585	625	684	734	774	780	816	856
NL	91 945	93 858	98 271	103 325	110 939	120 188	126 374	129 913	133 682 p
AT	50 951	52 390	55 798	57 247	59 438	62 031	64 235	66 334	68 306
PL	:	:	:	35 530	43 501	43 363	39 689	40 189	46 822 p
PT	17 770	19 387	21 359	23 720	25 834	29 397	30 973	33 174 p	:
RO	:	:	:	5 223 p	5 771 p	6 354 p	6 464 p	9 018 p	11 062 p
SI	4 184	4 561	4 868	5 063	5 429	5 844	5 967	6 197	6 480 p
SK	3 551	3 824	3 725	4 140	4 330	4 787	5 154	5 653 p	6 242 p
FI	30 787	30 436	31 362	32 132	33 774	35 736	37 465	39 288	40 675
SE	71 024	70 240	74 157	79 128	74 473	80 398	86 356	88 549	88 862 p
UK	308 870	328 086	348 077	408 233	424 659	426 305	416 258	450 013 p	475 407 *
IS	1 187	1 323	1 517	1 780	1 687	1 982	2 197	2 378	2 797
NO	34 250	35 494	39 363	43 625	47 593	51 994	53 146	52 862	56 745
EEA	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	2941 698 *
CH	58 564	60 749	62 854	66 425	71 641	76 598	77 267	79 724	81 149


<sup>1</sup> The currency ECU/EURO is obtained by converting the national currency applying the ECU conversion rates in use until 1998 and the EURO conversion rates as from 1999.

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section B3.

## B 2.2

## Administration costs

(million ECU/EURO<sup>1</sup>)

 eurostat	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004p	2005*
EU27	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	91 633 *
EU25	:	:	:	78 729	83 757	87 288	85 311	88 856 p	91 361 *
EU15	65 966	68 108	71 828	76 896	81 758	85 201	83 456	86 660 p	88 739 *
EA13	53 370	55 078	57 634	61 887	64 776	67 456	71 138	73 172 p	74 777 *
BE	2 235	2 387	2 518	2 545	2 868	2 744	2 815	2 932	3 076
BG	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	87 p
CZ	303	332	347	382	431	501	538	588	644 p
DK	1 212	1 270	1 360	1 411	1 502	1 580	1 677	1 746	1 754
DE	18 459	18 825	19 647	20 150	20 694	21 625	22 295	22 442	20 930 p
EE	:	:	:	13	15	15	16	18	21
IE	396	422	588	671	759	1 521	1 698	1 836	2 035
EL	865	866	937	992	993	934	1 252	1 341	1 276
ES	2 319	2 482	2 632	2 691	2 876	3 157	3 391	3 654 p	4 092 p
FR	15 223	15 832	16 367	18 061	18 645	19 066	20 115	20 908	22 201 p
IT	6 953	6 936	7 420	8 225	9 003	9 114	9 553	9 844 p	10 159 p
CY	:	:	:	22	25	28	38	38	41
LV	16	19	24	31	29	30	31	31	37 p
LT	30	39	44	46	47	56	67	75	81 p
LU	97	97	96	102	77	82	91	93	105
HU	:	:	195	200	230	293	328	342	392
MT	8	8	8	9	11	11	10	10	10
NL	4 454	4 630	4 844	5 567	5 847	6 001	6 564	6 761	7 446 p
AT	933	954	1 009	1 061	1 042	1 079	1 133	1 159	1 211
PL	:	:	:	887	964	869	534	769	1 080 p
PT	522	595	646	699	798	836	858	793 p	:
RO	:	:	:	118 p	139 p	150 p	164 p	151 p	185 p
SI	70	74	86	112	118	125	121	126	133 p
SK	175	166	137	131	130	160	172	199 p	183 p
FI	843	979	845	1 011	1 057	1 174	1 252	1 284	1 318
SE	954	1 035	1 254	1 539	2 755	2 973	3 156	3 301	3 315 p
UK	10 500	10 799	11 667	12 171	12 842	13 316	7 605	8 567 p	9 027 *
IS	23	25	26	30	27	30	33	36	44
NO	755	779	838	886	945	1 097	1 053	1 063	1 149
EEA	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	92 826 *
CH	2 829	3 083	3 088	3 196	3 318	3 580	3 558	3 802	4 134


<sup>1</sup> The currency ECU/EURO is obtained by converting the national currency applying the ECU conversion rates in use until 1998 and the EURO conversion rates as from 1999.

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section B3.

## Other expenditure

**B 2.3**

(million ECU/EURO<sup>1</sup>)

 eurostat	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004p	2005*
EU27	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	21 146 *
EU25	:	:	:	20 400	23 933	20 192	19 904	21 435 p	21 094 *
EU15	16 093	16 542	17 302	20 263	23 831	20 078	19 780	21 294 p	20 950 *
EA13	13 179	13 435	14 256	17 549	20 441	20 094	19 797	21 306 p	20 957 *
BE	1 505	914	942	1 325	1 455	939	872	1 085	1 058
BG	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	35 p
CZ	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 p
DK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DE	1 147	1 093	1 195	1 314	1 413	1 429	1 363	1 414	1 328 p
EE	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
IE	12	13	19	23	28	29	36	38	41
EL	35	19	10	21	19	20	37	18	31
ES	295	342	408	258	308	343	377	398 p	359 p
FR	3 868	4 434	4 483	7 488	8 355	9 672	9 880	10 822	10 174 p
IT	2 351	2 160	2 613	2 721	3 353	2 884	2 943	2 493 p	2 944 p
CY	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
LV	0	0	1	4	7	17	37	40	33 p
LT	0	2	15	12	11	5	4	2	3 p
LU	34	37	32	60	16	19	15	16	23
HU	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	0	0
NL	1 358	1 552	1 471	1 367	1 824	2 069	1 852	2 540	2 317 p
AT	755	689	655	795	872	863	905	891	1 096
PL	:	:	:	94	59	70	61	76	89 p
PT	1 804	2 159	2 393	2 155	2 779	1 810	1 499	1 577 p	:
RO	:	:	:	0 p	0 p	0 p	0 p	0 p	17 p
SI	14	22	34	22	18	17	19	14	9 p
SK	9	6	6	3	4	4	3	9 p	11 p
FI	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SE	13	0	5	4	11	0	0	0	0 p
UK	2 915	3 129	3 075	2 732	3 398	1	1	2 p	2 *
IS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NO	0	0	0	0	0	15	12	21	37
EEA	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	21 182 *
CH	2 318	2 786	2 797	3 375	3 767	4 127	2 961	2 083	2 229


<sup>1</sup> The currency ECU/EURO is obtained by converting the national currency applying the ECU conversion rates in use until 1998 and the EURO conversion rates as from 1999.

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section B3.

## European Union (EU27)

### B 3 Detailed breakdown of social protection expenditure

(million ECU/EURO<sup>1</sup>)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005*
<b>Social protection expenditure</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	2994 934
<b>Social benefits</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	2882 156
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	2579 948
<b>Cash benefits</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	1761 400
Periodic	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	1683 066
Lump sum	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	78 334
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	818 548
<b>Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	302 208
Cash benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	146 330
Periodic	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	137 974
Lump sum	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	8 356
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	155 878
<b>Administration costs</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	91 633
<b>Other expenditure</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	21 146

<sup>1</sup> The currency ECU/EURO is obtained by converting the national currency applying the ECU conversion rates in use until 1998 and the EURO conversion rates as from 1999.


EU27 = Belgium, Bulgaria, Czech Republic, Denmark, Germany, Estonia, Ireland, Greece, Spain, France, Italy, Cyprus, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Hungary, Malta, the Netherlands, Austria, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovenia, Slovak Republic, Finland, Sweden, United Kingdom

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables B3 by country.

## European Union (EU25)

### B 3 Detailed breakdown of social protection expenditure

(million ECU/EURO<sup>1</sup>)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004p	2005*
<b>Social protection expenditure</b>	:	:	:	:	2425 663	2540 368	2660 344	2740 335	2861 957	2980 157
<b>Social benefits</b>	:	:	:	:	2326 534	2432 678	2552 864	2635 120	2751 665	2867 702
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	:	2092 905	2192 634	2293 499	2369 946	2468 028	2566 504
<b>Cash benefits</b>	:	:	:	:	1479 714	1537 530	1597 267	1641 678	1696 976	1753 057
Periodic	:	:	:	:	1418 598	1475 399	1531 085	1572 403	1624 591	1674 798
Lump sum	:	:	:	:	61 116	62 131	66 182	69 276	72 384	78 260
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	613 191	655 104	696 232	728 267	771 052	813 447
<b>Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	:	233 629	240 044	259 365	265 174	283 637	301 198
Cash benefits	:	:	:	:	119 254	121 162	128 760	132 709	143 260	145 392
Periodic	:	:	:	:	114 268	115 949	123 367	127 395	137 754	137 158
Lump sum	:	:	:	:	4 986	5 212	5 393	5 315	5 507	8 233
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	114 375	118 883	130 605	132 465	140 377	155 806
<b>Administration costs</b>	:	:	:	:	78 729	83 757	87 288	85 311	88 856	91 361
<b>Other expenditure</b>	:	:	:	:	20 400	23 933	20 192	19 904	21 435	21 094

<sup>1</sup> The currency ECU/EURO is obtained by converting the national currency applying the ECU conversion rates in use until 1998 and the EURO conversion rates as from 1999.


EU25 = Belgium, Czech Republic, Denmark, Germany, Estonia, Greece, Spain, France, Ireland, Italy, Cyprus, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Hungary, Malta, the Netherlands, Austria, Poland, Portugal, Slovenia, Slovak Republic, Finland, Sweden, United Kingdom.

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables B3 by country.

## European Union (EU15)

### B 3 Detailed breakdown of social protection expenditure

(million ECU/EURO<sup>1</sup>)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004p	2005*
<b>Social protection expenditure</b>	1966 658	2040 845	2102 554	2207 666	2351 348	2454 324	2567 478	2648 833	2766 392	2871 381
<b>Social benefits</b>	1887 372	1958 786	2017 903	2118 536	2254 190	2348 735	2462 199	2545 597	2658 437	2761 693
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	1690 896	1753 432	1807 207	1899 344	2025 285	2113 807	2207 857	2285 478	2380 216	2466 803
<b>Cash benefits</b>	1202 286	1246 369	1276 987	1345 678	1428 996	1478 257	1533 950	1579 785	1632 742	1680 355
Periodic	1156 911	1198 166	1226 971	1294 905	1369 918	1418 344	1470 364	1512 942	1562 911	1604 870
Lump sum	45 375	48 203	50 016	50 773	59 077	59 913	63 586	66 843	69 831	75 486
Benefits in kind	488 610	507 063	530 220	553 666	596 289	635 550	673 907	705 693	747 474	786 447
<b>Means-tested</b>	196 476	205 354	210 696	219 192	228 905	234 928	254 343	260 119	278 221	294 890
Cash benefits	106 081	110 278	111 025	113 497	115 736	117 411	124 837	129 106	139 193	140 635
Periodic	101 507	105 717	106 398	108 823	110 841	112 304	119 590	123 963	134 009	133 085
Lump sum	4 573	4 561	4 628	4 674	4 895	5 107	5 247	5 143	5 183	7 550
Benefits in kind	90 395	95 076	99 671	105 695	113 170	117 517	129 506	131 013	139 028	154 255
<b>Administration costs</b>	65 147	65 966	68 108	71 828	76 896	81 758	85 201	83 456	86 660	88 739
<b>Other expenditure</b>	14 138	16 093	16 542	17 302	20 263	23 831	20 078	19 780	21 294	20 950

<sup>1</sup> The currency ECU/EURO is obtained by converting the national currency applying the ECU conversion rates in use until 1998 and the EURO conversion rates as from 1999.

EU-15 = Belgium, Denmark, Germany, Greece, Spain, France, Ireland, Italy, Luxembourg, the Netherlands, Austria, Portugal, Finland, Sweden, United Kingdom.


For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables B3 by country.



## Euro area (EA13)

### B 3 Detailed breakdown of social protection expenditure

(million ECU/EURO<sup>1</sup>)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004p	2005*
<b>Social protection expenditure</b>	1590 094	1605 499	1647 342	1725 740	1802 631	1889 368	1995 611	2083 346	2161 763	2238 688
<b>Social benefits</b>	1524 273	1538 950	1578 829	1653 850	1723 194	1804 152	1908 061	1992 411	2067 284	2142 955
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	1380 576	1393 116	1429 452	1499 648	1562 936	1639 044	1727 561	1802 333	1865 745	1926 473
<b>Cash benefits</b>	995 721	1005 682	1027 685	1075 641	1113 215	1160 948	1219 975	1270 577	1308 708	1342 562
Periodic	961 797	971 255	991 247	1040 897	1075 947	1122 243	1176 931	1223 490	1260 831	1291 159
Lump sum	33 925	34 427	36 438	34 744	37 268	38 705	43 044	47 087	47 877	51 402
Benefits in kind	384 855	387 434	401 767	424 007	449 721	478 096	507 586	531 756	557 037	583 911
<b>Means-tested</b>	143 696	145 834	149 377	154 203	160 258	165 107	180 500	190 078	201 539	216 482
Cash benefits	79 720	80 925	81 932	84 517	86 735	88 070	95 533	101 692	109 127	111 354
Periodic	75 375	76 659	77 627	80 163	82 269	83 370	90 768	97 023	104 431	104 342
Lump sum	4 344	4 267	4 305	4 354	4 467	4 700	4 765	4 670	4 696	7 011
Benefits in kind	63 976	64 908	67 445	69 686	73 523	77 037	84 966	88 386	92 412	105 128
<b>Administration costs</b>	54 047	53 370	55 078	57 634	61 887	64 776	67 456	71 138	73 172	74 777
<b>Other expenditure</b>	11 774	13 179	13 435	14 256	17 549	20 441	20 094	19 797	21 306	20 957

<sup>1</sup> The currency ECU/EURO is obtained by converting the national currency applying the ECU conversion rates in use until 1998 and the EURO conversion rates as from 1999.


Euro area (EA13) = Belgium, Germany, Greece, Spain, France, Ireland, Italy, Luxembourg, the Netherlands, Austria, Portugal, Finland and Slovenia.

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables B3 by country.

# Belgium

## B 3 Detailed breakdown of social protection expenditure

(million EURO)


 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>Social protection expenditure</b>	59 280	60 632	62 187	64 418	66 773	70 721	75 021	80 022	85 005	89 652
<b>Social benefits</b>	55 978	56 873	58 863	60 958	62 903	66 398	71 338	76 334	80 988	85 518
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	53 804	55 009	56 946	59 061	60 647	63 963	68 711	73 489	78 030	82 396
<b>Cash benefits</b>	40 210	41 666	42 277	43 317	44 068	46 603	50 158	53 448	56 121	59 541
Periodic	36 395	37 321	38 192	38 927	39 425	41 010	43 053	45 259	47 172	49 119
Lump sum	3 814	4 345	4 086	4 390	4 643	5 593	7 105	8 189	8 950	10 422
Benefits in kind	13 595	13 343	14 669	15 743	16 579	17 360	18 553	20 041	21 909	22 856
<b>Means-tested</b>	2 173	1 864	1 917	1 897	2 256	2 435	2 627	2 845	2 958	3 122
Cash benefits	1 494	1 524	1 555	1 633	1 683	1 806	1 934	2 092	2 155	2 265
Periodic	1 491	1 523	1 554	1 632	1 682	1 731	1 933	2 091	2 154	2 264
Lump sum	3	1	1	1	1	76	1	1	1	1
Benefits in kind	679	340	362	264	573	628	693	753	802	857
<b>Administration costs</b>	2 207	2 246	2 403	2 518	2 545	2 868	2 744	2 815	2 932	3 076
<b>Other expenditure</b>	1 096	1 512	921	942	1 325	1 455	939	872	1 085	1 058

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.  
1996-2001 data to be revised

# Bulgaria

## B 3 Detailed breakdown of social protection expenditure

(millions of national currency)


 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005p
<b>Social protection expenditure</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	6 870
<b>Social benefits</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	6 632
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	6 194
<b>Cash benefits</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	4 320
Periodic	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	4 214
Lump sum	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	105
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	1 874
<b>Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	439
Cash benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	355
Periodic	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	350
Lump sum	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	4
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	84
<b>Administration costs</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	170
<b>Other expenditure</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	68

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

## Czech Republic

### B 3 Detailed breakdown of social protection expenditure

(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005p
<b>Social protection expenditure</b>	296 248	336 597	370 155	400 006	427 244	457 659	497 629	521 219	544 164	571 541
<b>Social benefits</b>	286 479	325 697	358 170	387 207	413 654	442 981	482 205	504 076	525 421	552 366
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	263 759	301 787	332 523	357 381	381 581	410 583	448 109	470 189	489 382	522 318
<b>Cash benefits</b>	167 166	195 800	213 623	230 961	249 811	266 018	288 316	302 358	307 827	332 329
Periodic	159 196	185 680	201 809	216 151	233 767	250 519	270 078	280 998	287 447	309 776
Lump sum	7 970	10 120	11 813	14 810	16 044	15 499	18 238	21 360	20 381	22 553
Benefits in kind	96 593	105 987	118 900	126 420	131 770	144 564	159 793	167 831	181 554	189 990
<b>Means-tested</b>	22 721	23 910	25 647	29 826	32 073	32 399	34 097	33 887	36 039	30 048
Cash benefits	21 856	22 842	23 705	27 100	29 043	29 359	30 755	30 753	33 274	27 359
Periodic	21 552	22 510	23 293	26 689	28 600	28 921	30 277	30 249	28 964	26 931
Lump sum <sup>1</sup>	304	332	412	411	443	438	478	504	4 311	428
Benefits in kind	865	1 068	1 942	2 726	3 030	3 039	3 342	3 134	2 765	2 689
<b>Administration costs</b>	9 768	10 887	11 965	12 799	13 587	14 674	15 421	17 143	18 743	19 174
<b>Other expenditure</b>	1	13	19	0	2	3	2	0	0	0


For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

<sup>1</sup> Growth in 2004 was caused by lump sum child benefit under State Social Support paid only in May 2004.

# Denmark

## B 3 Detailed breakdown of social protection expenditure

(millions of national currency)


 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>Social protection expenditure</b>	333 629	339 288	349 311	361 958	373 499	390 357	407 627	432 589	450 363	467 256
<b>Social benefits</b>	324 723	330 219	339 788	351 847	362 984	379 163	395 889	420 124	437 372	454 187
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	315 765	320 873	329 904	341 630	352 519	368 106	384 000	407 539	424 023	440 319
<b>Cash benefits</b>	210 861	211 230	212 028	216 003	223 686	233 141	240 034	258 039	267 405	276 048
Periodic	199 137	201 886	203 451	207 669	215 394	223 996	230 660	249 962	259 411	267 403
Lump sum	11 724	9 343	8 577	8 335	8 292	9 145	9 375	8 077	7 994	8 644
Benefits in kind	104 904	109 644	117 875	125 627	128 833	134 965	143 966	149 500	156 617	164 271
<b>Means-tested</b>	8 957	9 346	9 884	10 216	10 465	11 056	11 888	12 585	13 349	13 868
Cash benefits	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Periodic	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lump sum	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Benefits in kind	8 957	9 345	9 884	10 215	10 464	11 056	11 887	12 584	13 348	13 867
<b>Administration costs</b>	8 907	9 069	9 523	10 111	10 515	11 195	11 738	12 465	12 991	13 069
<b>Other expenditure</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

# Germany

## B 3 Detailed breakdown of social protection expenditure

(million EURO)


 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005p
<b>Social protection expenditure</b>	550 541	553 541	566 756	586 998	603 357	620 420	642 320	655 712	655 058	659 868
<b>Social benefits</b>	530 200	533 849	546 702	566 157	581 893	598 313	619 266	632 054	631 203	637 611
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	478 133	482 076	493 838	512 798	527 445	543 370	561 266	569 538	565 761	564 107
<b>Cash benefits</b>	345 150	347 041	355 042	369 228	379 980	390 632	403 507	408 460	408 126	403 505
Periodic	342 563	345 004	352 105	366 806	377 818	388 322	400 837	406 378	406 635	402 210
Lump sum	2 587	2 037	2 937	2 422	2 162	2 310	2 670	2 082	1 492	1 294
Benefits in kind	132 983	135 035	138 796	143 570	147 465	152 737	157 758	161 078	157 635	160 602
<b>Means-tested</b>	52 067	51 773	52 864	53 358	54 448	54 943	58 000	62 516	65 441	73 504
Cash benefits	24 331	25 557	26 484	26 538	26 695	26 953	28 788	32 407	35 101	34 592
Periodic	22 496	23 717	24 739	24 870	25 050	25 364	27 225	30 841	33 546	30 827
Lump sum	1 836	1 840	1 745	1 668	1 645	1 589	1 563	1 566	1 555	3 764
Benefits in kind	27 736	26 216	26 380	26 820	27 753	27 990	29 212	30 108	30 340	38 912
<b>Administration costs</b>	18 957	18 539	18 953	19 647	20 150	20 694	21 625	22 295	22 442	20 930
<b>Other expenditure</b>	1 384	1 152	1 100	1 195	1 314	1 413	1 429	1 363	1 414	1 328

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

## Estonia

### B 3 Detailed breakdown of social protection expenditure

(millions of national currency)


 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>Social protection expenditure</b>	:	:	:	:	13 358	14 177	15 405	17 108	19 693	21 967
<b>Social benefits</b>	:	:	:	:	13 149	13 949	15 175	16 860	19 415	21 646
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	:	12 822	13 583	14 813	16 514	19 164	21 424
<b>Cash benefits</b>	:	:	:	:	8 743	9 276	10 230	11 452	13 457	14 904
Periodic	:	:	:	:	8 537	9 076	10 041	11 213	13 200	14 657
Lump sum	:	:	:	:	207	200	189	239	258	247
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	4 078	4 307	4 583	5 062	5 707	6 520
<b>Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	:	327	366	361	346	251	222
Cash benefits	:	:	:	:	234	282	265	243	180	171
Periodic	:	:	:	:	234	282	265	243	180	171
Lump sum	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	93	85	96	104	70	50
<b>Administration costs</b>	:	:	:	:	209	227	230	248	279	322
<b>Other expenditure</b>	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

## Ireland

### B 3 Detailed breakdown of social protection expenditure

(million EURO)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>Social protection expenditure</b>	8 159	8 790	9 431	13 208	14 743	17 570	22 539	24 835	27 090	29 461
<b>Social benefits</b>	7 804	8 403	8 996	12 601	14 049	16 783	20 989	23 101	25 216	27 384
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	5 304	5 829	6 344	8 950	10 180	12 425	15 731	17 302	18 884	20 522
<b>Cash benefits</b>	2 988	3 161	3 426	4 656	5 119	6 097	8 505	9 309	10 145	10 909
Periodic	2 958	3 128	3 397	4 606	5 066	6 048	8 406	9 162	9 895	10 658
Lump sum	30	33	28	51	52	49	99	147	251	251
Benefits in kind	2 316	2 668	2 918	4 294	5 061	6 328	7 226	7 993	8 739	9 613
<b>Means-tested</b>	2 500	2 574	2 652	3 651	3 869	4 358	5 258	5 799	6 332	6 862
Cash benefits	1 785	1 801	1 809	2 382	2 462	2 690	3 155	3 475	3 751	4 052
Periodic	1 785	1 801	1 809	2 382	2 462	2 689	3 155	3 475	3 751	4 052
Lump sum	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	715	773	843	1 269	1 407	1 668	2 103	2 324	2 581	2 810
<b>Administration costs</b>	345	376	421	588	671	759	1 521	1 698	1 836	2 035
<b>Other expenditure</b>	9	11	13	19	23	28	29	36	38	41

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.


Including data concerning funded occupational pensions schemes for employees in the private sector only from the year 2002.



## Greece

### B 3 Detailed breakdown of social protection expenditure

(million EURO)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>Social protection expenditure</b>	20 135	22 658	25 638	28 695	31 996	35 581	37 575	40 468	43 756	47 985
<b>Social benefits</b>	19 386	21 841	24 780	27 790	30 995	34 569	36 621	39 180	42 397	46 678
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	18 103	19 822	22 558	25 173	28 246	31 746	33 591	35 951	39 061	43 040
<b>Cash benefits</b>	13 031	14 003	16 190	17 401	18 746	21 205	22 371	24 008	25 990	28 238
Periodic	12 140	12 987	14 977	16 238	17 377	19 570	20 891	22 447	24 289	26 211
Lump sum	891	1 016	1 213	1 163	1 369	1 635	1 480	1 562	1 701	2 027
Benefits in kind	5 071	5 820	6 368	7 772	9 500	10 541	11 220	11 943	13 071	14 802
<b>Means-tested</b>	1 284	2 019	2 222	2 617	2 750	2 823	3 030	3 229	3 336	3 638
Cash benefits	100	588	663	740	803	891	1 063	1 238	1 390	1 445
Periodic	100	588	663	740	803	891	1 063	1 238	1 390	1 445
Lump sum	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	1 184	1 431	1 559	1 877	1 947	1 932	1 968	1 991	1 946	2 193
<b>Administration costs<sup>1</sup></b>	722	786	840	896	980	993	934	1 252	1 341	1 276
<b>Other expenditure</b>	26	31	18	9	20	19	20	37	18	31


For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

<sup>1</sup> Including benefits in kind which should be recorded under the old age and unemployment function until 1998.

# Spain

## B 3 Detailed breakdown of social protection expenditure

(million EURO)


 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004p	2005p
<b>Social protection expenditure</b>	101 756	104 843	108 947	114 690	127 812	136 129	147 834	159 748	173 558	189 312
<b>Social benefits</b>	99 215	102 237	106 110	111 651	124 864	132 946	144 334	155 980	169 507	184 860
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	85 376	88 282	91 663	96 812	109 087	116 371	125 956	136 322	148 531	162 054
<b>Cash benefits</b>	61 042	62 923	64 687	67 355	73 580	78 451	85 230	91 958	99 319	106 798
Periodic	56 669	58 490	60 334	63 034	68 755	72 978	79 087	85 455	92 490	99 611
Lump sum	4 372	4 432	4 353	4 321	4 826	5 473	6 143	6 503	6 829	7 187
Benefits in kind	24 334	25 360	26 977	29 457	35 506	37 920	40 726	44 363	49 212	55 256
<b>Means-tested</b>	13 839	13 954	14 446	14 839	15 777	16 574	18 378	19 658	20 975	22 806
Cash benefits	9 749	9 696	9 835	9 863	10 848	11 169	11 736	11 989	12 579	13 337
Periodic	9 558	9 570	9 701	9 715	10 744	10 927	11 392	11 537	12 042	12 707
Lump sum	191	126	134	148	104	241	344	451	537	631
Benefits in kind	4 090	4 258	4 611	4 976	4 929	5 406	6 642	7 670	8 396	9 468
<b>Administration costs</b>	2 312	2 312	2 494	2 632	2 691	2 876	3 157	3 391	3 654	4 092
<b>Other expenditure</b>	229	294	344	408	258	308	343	377	398	359

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.  
 Figures have been revised as from 2000.

# France

## B 3 Detailed breakdown of social protection expenditure

(million EURO)


 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005p
<b>Social protection expenditure</b>	375 546	385 293	397 864	409 073	424 657	442 981	470 181	493 004	519 524	541 594
<b>Social benefits</b>	356 886	366 048	377 469	388 223	399 108	415 981	441 443	463 008	487 794	509 219
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	315 935	323 599	333 628	343 238	352 054	367 796	389 263	408 858	429 718	448 617
<b>Cash benefits</b>	214 252	219 955	225 770	232 786	238 834	249 029	262 475	274 490	286 232	298 975
Periodic	208 837	214 933	220 686	227 653	233 125	242 919	256 028	267 912	278 837	290 152
Lump sum	5 416	5 022	5 084	5 133	5 709	6 110	6 446	6 578	7 394	8 823
Benefits in kind	101 683	103 645	107 858	110 452	113 220	118 767	126 788	134 368	143 486	149 642
<b>Means-tested</b>	40 951	42 449	43 841	44 984	47 054	48 185	52 180	54 150	58 076	60 601
Cash benefits	22 668	23 560	24 234	25 233	26 101	25 969	28 237	29 736	31 414	33 088
Periodic	20 480	21 318	21 878	22 801	23 517	23 330	25 550	27 253	28 998	30 669
Lump sum	2 187	2 242	2 356	2 433	2 584	2 639	2 687	2 484	2 417	2 418
Benefits in kind	18 283	18 889	19 608	19 751	20 953	22 216	23 943	24 414	26 661	27 514
<b>Administration costs</b>	14 996	15 346	15 933	16 367	18 061	18 645	19 066	20 115	20 908	22 201
<b>Other expenditure</b>	3 664	3 899	4 462	4 483	7 488	8 355	9 672	9 880	10 822	10 174

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.  
 Figures have been revised as from 2000.

# Italy

## B 3 Detailed breakdown of social protection expenditure

(million EURO)


 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004p	2005p
<b>Social protection expenditure</b>	244 076	261 585	268 092	279 625	294 314	311 486	327 797	344 624	361 601	376 030
<b>Social benefits</b>	235 045	252 314	258 962	269 592	283 368	299 130	315 799	332 128	349 264	362 927
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	224 758	241 916	248 885	258 532	271 974	286 703	300 319	316 461	332 954	346 126
<b>Cash benefits</b>	175 529	188 846	193 880	201 422	207 611	215 165	224 166	237 618	246 200	253 861
Periodic	159 882	172 063	175 614	184 857	189 777	198 480	205 988	216 526	225 880	233 364
Lump sum	15 647	16 783	18 266	16 565	17 834	16 685	18 178	21 092	20 320	20 497
Benefits in kind	49 229	53 070	55 005	57 110	64 363	71 538	76 153	78 843	86 754	92 265
<b>Means-tested</b>	10 287	10 398	10 077	11 060	11 394	12 427	15 480	15 667	16 310	16 801
Cash benefits	6 165	6 307	5 899	6 537	6 773	7 088	8 673	8 380	8 677	8 870
Periodic	6 165	6 307	5 899	6 537	6 773	7 088	8 673	8 380	8 677	8 870
Lump sum	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	4 122	4 091	4 178	4 523	4 621	5 339	6 807	7 287	7 633	7 931
<b>Administration costs</b>	6 557	6 928	6 962	7 420	8 225	9 003	9 114	9 553	9 844	10 159
<b>Other expenditure</b>	2 474	2 343	2 168	2 613	2 721	3 353	2 884	2 943	2 493	2 944

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

# Cyprus

## B 3 Detailed breakdown of social protection expenditure


(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005p
<b>Social protection expenditure</b>	:	:	:	:	855	929	1 043	1 265	1 319	1 431
<b>Social benefits</b>	:	:	:	:	843	915	1 026	1 243	1 296	1 407
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	:	793	855	940	1 128	1 179	1 288
<b>Cash benefits</b>	:	:	:	:	656	702	760	906	954	1 031
Periodic	:	:	:	:	503	543	604	728	764	825
Lump sum	:	:	:	:	153	159	156	178	190	206
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	137	153	181	222	225	257
<b>Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	:	50	60	86	115	118	120
Cash benefits	:	:	:	:	22	25	56	71	87	87
Periodic	:	:	:	:	22	25	34	37	38	41
Lump sum	:	:	:	:	0	0	22	35	49	46
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	28	35	30	43	31	32
<b>Administration costs</b>	:	:	:	:	13	14	16	22	22	24
<b>Other expenditure</b>	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0

# Latvia

## B 3 Detailed breakdown of social protection expenditure

(millions of national currency)


 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005p
<b>Social protection expenditure</b>	:	554.0	639.4	735.6	725.6	746.4	801.0	879.7	960.8	1 121.7
<b>Social benefits</b>	:	543.1	626.7	719.4	705.9	726.2	773.9	836.1	913.5	1 073.6
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	:	531.8	614.6	707.9	693.9	713.1	760.1	823.1	899.7	1 057.8
<b>Cash benefits</b>	:	415.2	490.5	567.4	556.6	552.3	587.2	611.3	665.6	761.0
Periodic	:	402.5	475.4	549.9	538.4	533.2	566.7	588.1	634.1	725.3
Lump sum	:	12.7	15.1	17.5	18.2	19.1	20.5	23.2	31.5	35.7
Benefits in kind	:	116.6	124.1	140.6	137.3	160.8	172.8	211.8	234.1	296.8
<b>Means-tested</b>	:	11.3	12.0	11.5	12.0	13.0	13.8	13.0	13.8	15.8
Cash benefits	:	2.2	2.7	2.6	2.9	3.0	3.1	4.6	5.2	5.7
Periodic	:	1.2	1.2	1.1	1.1	1.1	0.9	2.6	3.5	3.4
Lump sum	:	1.0	1.5	1.5	1.8	1.9	2.2	2.1	1.7	2.3
Benefits in kind	:	9.1	9.4	8.9	9.1	10.0	10.7	8.4	8.6	10.1
<b>Administration costs</b>	:	10.8	12.7 *	15.2 *	17.3 *	16.3 *	17.4 *	19.9 *	20.3 *	25.5 *
<b>Other expenditure</b>	:	0.0	0.0	0.9	2.4	4.0	9.7	23.7	26.9	22.6

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

# Lithuania

## B 3 Detailed breakdown of social protection expenditure

(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005p
<b>Social protection expenditure</b>	4 388	5 533	6 785	7 173	7 227	7 161	7 315	7 704	8 321	9 456
<b>Social benefits</b>	4 286	5 397	6 600	6 923	7 013	6 953	7 105	7 457	8 055	9 168
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	4 098	5 122	6 340	6 676	6 692	6 637	6 765	7 117	7 781	8 973
<b>Cash benefits</b>	2 662	3 284	4 015	4 414	4 428	4 312	4 387	4 641	5 120	5 898
Periodic	2 595	3 230	3 957	4 353	4 353	4 242	4 318	4 572	5 047	5 817
Lump sum	66	53	59	61	75	70	69	70	73	80
Benefits in kind	1 436	1 838	2 324	2 261	2 264	2 325	2 379	2 476	2 661	3 075
<b>Means-tested</b>	188	275	260	247	321	316	339	340	274	195
Cash benefits	83	83	74	79	148	146	148	150	104	61
Periodic	77	77	69	74	145	143	144	145	98	53
Lump sum	6	6	5	5	3	3	5	5	6	8
Benefits in kind	106	192	186	168	173	170	191	189	170	135
<b>Administration costs</b>	101	135	177	186	168	170	193	232	259	279
<b>Other expenditure<sup>1</sup></b>	0	1	7	64	46	38	18	15	7	10


For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

<sup>1</sup> From 1996 to 1999 the expenditure classified as Property Income is included in Administration costs.

# Luxembourg

## B 3 Detailed breakdown of social protection expenditure

(million EURO)


 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>Social protection expenditure</b>	3 351	3 538	3 691	4 070	4 309	4 712	5 177	5 718	6 119	6 569
<b>Social benefits</b>	3 223	3 406	3 555	3 942	4 147	4 619	5 075	5 611	6 011	6 441
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	3 009	3 180	3 307	3 742	3 930	4 464	4 916	5 445	5 831	6 258
<b>Cash benefits</b>	2 236	2 373	2 471	2 702	2 840	3 177	3 516	3 928	4 127	4 392
Periodic	2 213	2 349	2 444	2 672	2 810	3 101	3 433	3 849	4 032	4 288
Lump sum	23	23	27	30	30	76	83	79	96	105
Benefits in kind	773	807	836	1 040	1 090	1 288	1 400	1 517	1 703	1 866
<b>Means-tested</b>	214	226	249	200	217	155	159	166	180	183
Cash benefits	66	74	77	66	66	81	88	99	105	104
Periodic	66	74	77	66	66	67	73	83	88	85
Lump sum	0	0	0	0	0	14	15	16	17	18
Benefits in kind	148	153	172	134	151	74	72	67	75	79
<b>Administration costs</b>	93	97	98	96	102	77	82	91	93	105
<b>Other expenditure</b>	35	34	38	32	60	16	19	15	16	23



# Hungary

## B 3 Detailed breakdown of social protection expenditure


(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>Social protection expenditure</b>	:	:	:	2362 197	2610 441	2940 580	3497 721	3997 470	4294 753	4820 358
<b>Social benefits</b>	:	:	:	2312 871	2558 463	2881 500	3426 634	3914 385	4208 567	4723 232
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	2144 849	2383 476	2701 929	3230 642	3706 237	3999 141	4474 392
<b>Cash benefits</b>	:	:	:	1428 880	1576 214	1799 700	2144 775	2398 269	2609 891	2893 004
Periodic	:	:	:	1416 840	1562 068	1784 593	2071 123	2378 541	2584 986	2862 418
Lump sum	:	:	:	12 040	14 146	15 107	73 651	19 728	24 905	30 586
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	715 969	807 262	902 230	1085 868	1307 968	1389 250	1581 388
<b>Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	168 022	174 987	179 571	195 992	208 148	209 426	248 840
Cash benefits	:	:	:	77 271	80 408	85 431	88 000	90 479	96 851	104 096
Periodic	:	:	:	71 988	74 617	79 776	81 029	84 577	90 468	97 526
Lump sum	:	:	:	5 283	5 791	5 655	6 971	5 902	6 383	6 570
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	90 751	94 579	94 140	107 992	117 669	112 574	144 743
<b>Administration costs</b>	:	:	:	49 326	51 978	59 080	71 087	83 085	86 186	97 126
<b>Other expenditure</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

## Malta

### B 3 Detailed breakdown of social protection expenditure

(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>Social protection expenditure</b>	225.8	245.6	258.3	270.1	280.8	300.9	321.2	336.9	353.7	372.5
<b>Social benefits</b>	221.7	241.5	254.3	266.0	276.3	295.9	316.4	332.4	349.3	368.1
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	169.4	184.6	194.9	205.5	218.0	239.6	256.2	268.8	282.7	301.7
<b>Cash benefits</b>	117.7	125.4	134.4	143.9	149.5	166.4	180.2	186.6	190.0	204.0
Periodic	117.4	125.0	134.1	143.5	149.1	166.0	173.3	183.7	189.6	203.6
Lump sum	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	7.0	2.9	0.4	0.4
Benefits in kind	51.7	59.2	60.5	61.5	68.5	73.1	76.0	82.2	92.7	97.7
<b>Means-tested</b>	52.3	56.9	59.4	60.6	58.3	56.4	60.2	63.6	66.6	66.4
Cash benefits	45.3	49.7	51.5	53.6	52.9	51.3	52.4	54.6	56.7	58.4
Periodic	45.3	49.7	51.5	53.6	52.9	51.3	52.4	54.6	56.7	58.4
Lump sum	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Benefits in kind	7.0	7.2	7.9	6.9	5.4	5.0	7.7	9.0	10.0	8.0
<b>Administration costs<sup>1</sup></b>	3.2	3.3	3.3	3.4	3.8	4.3	4.4	4.2	4.3	4.5
<b>Other expenditure</b>	1.0	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.5	0.3	0.0	0.0


For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

<sup>1</sup> Partial estimation

## The Netherlands

### B 3 Detailed breakdown of social protection expenditure

(million EURO)


 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005p
<b>Social protection expenditure</b>	94 733	98 073	100 765	104 586	110 259	118 610	128 258	134 790	139 214	143 445
<b>Social benefits</b>	89 583	92 241	94 537	98 271	103 325	110 939	120 188	126 374	129 913	133 682
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	80 016	80 440	81 907	86 353	90 874	97 981	106 107	111 941	114 716	117 590
<b>Cash benefits</b>	59 908	60 932	61 698	64 691	67 346	71 711	76 165	79 271	81 932	83 919
Periodic	59 891	60 915	61 681	64 673	67 329	71 694	76 148	79 271	81 932	83 919
Lump sum	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	20 108	19 508	20 209	21 662	23 528	26 270	29 942	32 670	32 784	33 671
<b>Means-tested</b>	9 568	11 801	12 631	11 918	12 451	12 958	14 081	14 433	15 197	16 092
Cash benefits	5 281	5 256	5 073	4 767	4 721	4 753	5 202	5 461	5 506	5 146
Periodic	5 281	5 256	5 073	4 767	4 721	4 753	5 202	5 461	5 506	5 146
Lump sum	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	4 286	6 545	7 558	7 151	7 730	8 205	8 879	8 972	9 691	10 946
<b>Administration costs</b>	4 462	4 469	4 664	4 844	5 567	5 847	6 001	6 564	6 761	7 446
<b>Other expenditure</b>	688	1 363	1 564	1 471	1 367	1 824	2 069	1 852	2 540	2 317

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

# Austria

## B 3 Detailed breakdown of social protection expenditure

(million EURO)


 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>Social protection expenditure</b>	52 159	52 883	54 403	57 463	59 104	61 351	63 972	66 273	68 384	70 612
<b>Social benefits</b>	50 584	51 187	52 749	55 798	57 247	59 438	62 031	64 235	66 334	68 306
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	48 518	48 284	49 699	52 714	53 713	55 915	58 242	60 291	62 029	63 847
<b>Cash benefits</b>	35 168	35 143	35 937	37 919	39 414	41 031	42 753	44 383	45 321	46 486
Periodic	34 731	34 890	35 722	37 714	39 198	40 698	42 412	44 008	44 998	46 224
Lump sum	436	253	215	205	216	333	341	375	323	262
Benefits in kind	13 350	13 142	13 762	14 795	14 299	14 883	15 489	15 908	16 708	17 361
<b>Means-tested</b>	2 066	2 903	3 049	3 085	3 534	3 523	3 789	3 944	4 305	4 459
Cash benefits	1 662	1 706	1 768	1 709	1 699	1 700	1 844	1 968	2 103	2 138
Periodic	1 618	1 632	1 682	1 615	1 574	1 570	1 690	1 817	1 936	1 962
Lump sum	44	74	87	94	124	131	154	151	166	176
Benefits in kind	404	1 197	1 281	1 376	1 835	1 823	1 944	1 976	2 202	2 321
<b>Administration costs</b>	944	937	960	1 009	1 061	1 042	1 079	1 133	1 159	1 211
<b>Other expenditure</b>	631	759	694	655	795	872	863	905	891	1 096

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

# Poland

## B 3 Detailed breakdown of social protection expenditure

(millions of national currency)


 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005p
<b>Social protection expenditure</b>	:	:	:	:	146 345	163 497	170 892	177 235	185 753	193 071
<b>Social benefits</b>	:	:	:	:	142 413	159 739	167 269	174 615	181 928	188 366
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	:	135 266	152 286	161 023	167 014	172 472	176 241
<b>Cash benefits</b>	:	:	:	:	112 368	126 457	132 010	137 568	142 668	144 705
Periodic	:	:	:	:	108 315	122 213	127 797	133 224	138 058	139 992
Lump sum	:	:	:	:	4 053	4 244	4 213	4 344	4 611	4 713
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	22 898	25 829	29 013	29 446	29 804	31 535
<b>Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	:	7 147	7 452	6 246	7 601	9 455	12 126
Cash benefits	:	:	:	:	5 300	5 282	5 440	5 270	7 232	9 872
Periodic	:	:	:	:	5 198	5 118	5 290	5 020	6 895	7 630
Lump sum	:	:	:	:	103	163	150	250	337	2 242
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	1 847	2 171	807	2 331	2 223	2 254
<b>Administration costs</b>	:	:	:	:	3 556	3 541	3 353	2 350	3 482	4 344
<b>Other expenditure</b>	:	:	:	:	377	217	270	270	343	360

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

# Portugal

## B 3 Detailed breakdown of social protection expenditure

(million EURO)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004p	2005
<b>Social protection expenditure</b>	18 287	19 906	22 275	24 398	26 574	29 411	32 043	33 330	35 544	:
<b>Social benefits</b>	16 432	17 602	19 504	21 359	23 720	25 834	29 397	30 973	33 174	:
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	15 347	16 438	18 102	19 721	21 918	23 787	26 719	28 173	29 579	:
<b>Cash benefits</b>	10 585	11 289	12 327	13 221	14 753	16 110	18 042	19 669	20 040	:
Periodic	10 368	11 129	12 172	13 036	14 563	15 904	17 796	19 378	19 729	:
Lump sum	217	160	155	185	190	206	246	291	311	:
Benefits in kind	4 762	5 149	5 775	6 500	7 165	7 678	8 677	8 504	9 539	:
<b>Means-tested</b>	1 086	1 164	1 402	1 638	1 802	2 046	2 678	2 801	3 595	:
Cash benefits	532	572	726	827	825	852	556	578	2 121	:
Periodic	524	562	716	817	817	842	556	578	2 119	:
Lump sum	8	9	9	10	9	10	1	1	2	:
Benefits in kind	553	592	677	811	976	1 194	2 122	2 222	1 474	:
<b>Administration costs</b>	484	517	599	646	699	798	836	858	793	:
<b>Other expenditure<sup>1</sup></b>	1 371	1 787	2 172	2 393	2 155	2 779	1 810	1 499	1 577	:


For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

<sup>1</sup> Including transfers to institutions dealing with vocational training (IEFP and others) and for which the detailed information following the ESSPROS classification is not available.

# Romania

## B 3 Detailed breakdown of social protection expenditure

(millions of national currency)


 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000p	2001p	2002p	2003p	2004p	2005p
<b>Social protection expenditure</b>	:	:	:	:	10 641	15 368	20 337	24 890	37 141	40 787
<b>Social benefits</b>	:	:	:	:	10 406	15 007	19 869	24 273	36 531	40 056
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	:	9 559	14 195	18 661	22 729	33 097	37 211
<b>Cash benefits</b>	:	:	:	:	6 373	9 517	12 186	14 468	18 058	22 209
Periodic	:	:	:	:	6 304	9 406	12 038	14 214	18 031	22 136
Lump sum	:	:	:	:	69	111	148	254	27	73
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	3 186	4 679	6 475	8 261	15 039	15 002
<b>Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	:	847	812	1 208	1 544	3 434	2 845
Cash benefits	:	:	:	:	809	695	1 166	1 491	3 351	2 742
Periodic	:	:	:	:	401	489	1 048	1 318	2 930	2 307
Lump sum	:	:	:	:	408	205	118	173	420	435
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	38	117	42	53	83	103
<b>Administration costs</b>	:	:	:	:	235	361	468	617	610	671
<b>Other expenditure</b>	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	60

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

# Slovenia

## B 3 Detailed breakdown of social protection expenditure

(million EURO)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005p
<b>Social protection expenditure</b>	2 783	3 224	3 614	4 048	4 481	5 062	5 644	5 959	6 322	6 620
<b>Social benefits</b>	2 723	3 160	3 539	3 951	4 365	4 938	5 511	5 823	6 182	6 478
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	2 485	2 885	3 240	3 598	3 954	4 487	5 009	5 254	5 579	5 850
<b>Cash benefits</b>	1 730	2 015	2 258	2 512	2 710	3 042	3 420	3 528	3 743	3 926
Periodic	1 663	1 920	2 154	2 394	2 589	2 904	3 262	3 397	3 583	3 752
Lump sum	67	95	105	118	121	138	158	131	159	174
Benefits in kind	755	869	982	1 086	1 243	1 445	1 589	1 726	1 836	1 924
<b>Means-tested</b>	238	276	299	353	411	451	501	569	604	628
Cash benefits	151	178	191	234	281	307	346	405	432	445
Periodic	151	178	191	234	281	307	346	405	432	445
Lump sum	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	87	97	108	119	131	144	155	164	172	183
<b>Administration costs</b>	50	53	57	70	96	107	118	118	126	133
<b>Other expenditure</b>	10	11	17	28	19	17	16	18	14	9


For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.



# Slovak Republic

## B 3 Detailed breakdown of social protection expenditure


(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004p	2005p
<b>Social protection expenditure</b>	126 283	142 353	157 964	170 684	182 066	193 288	211 396	221 088	234 546	248 428
<b>Social benefits</b>	121 243	135 352	151 184	164 364	176 359	187 483	204 384	213 847	226 241	240 921
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	105 294	120 082	132 824	143 181	153 831	163 141	182 339	198 368	214 789	233 291
<b>Cash benefits</b>	62 174	71 471	82 248	89 859	93 596	97 583	110 412	126 130	140 714	153 167
Periodic	60 801	69 484	79 530	85 969	91 530	95 328	106 795	118 702	131 683	149 307
Lump sum	1 374	1 987	2 718	3 891	2 066	2 255	3 617	7 428	9 031	3 861
Benefits in kind	43 120	48 612	50 576	53 322	60 235	65 558	71 927	72 239	74 075	80 124
<b>Means-tested</b>	15 948	15 269	18 360	21 183	22 528	24 342	22 045	15 479	11 451	7 629
Cash benefits	15 947	15 269	18 359	21 182	21 958	23 629	21 129	14 584	11 123	7 543
Periodic	15 547	14 771	17 777	20 520	20 862	22 700	20 294	14 123	11 123	7 543
Lump sum	400	498	582	662	1 097	928	834	461	0	0
Benefits in kind	1	1	1	1	569	713	916	895	328	87
<b>Administration costs</b>	4 729	6 667	6 545	6 063	5 578	5 624	6 841	7 136	7 946	7 074
<b>Other expenditure</b>	310	334	236	256	129	181	171	105	360	433

# Finland

## B 3 Detailed breakdown of social protection expenditure

(million EURO)


 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>Social protection expenditure</b>	31 164	31 285	31 608	32 208	33 143	34 831	36 909	38 717	40 572	41 993
<b>Social benefits</b>	30 211	30 450	30 624	31 362	32 132	33 774	35 736	37 465	39 288	40 675
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	25 579	25 963	26 150	26 962	27 937	29 589	31 429	33 178	35 059	36 485
<b>Cash benefits</b>	16 696	16 769	16 622	17 046	17 551	18 392	19 460	20 420	21 402	21 971
Periodic	16 629	16 701	16 562	16 983	17 488	18 327	19 391	20 365	21 351	21 921
Lump sum	67	68	59	64	63	65	69	55	51	50
Benefits in kind	8 882	9 194	9 528	9 916	10 386	11 197	11 968	12 758	13 657	14 514
<b>Means-tested</b>	4 633	4 488	4 474	4 400	4 196	4 184	4 307	4 287	4 230	4 190
Cash benefits	4 246	4 122	4 031	3 900	3 724	3 781	3 891	3 854	3 791	3 751
Periodic	4 246	4 122	4 031	3 900	3 724	3 781	3 891	3 854	3 791	3 751
Lump sum	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	387	366	443	501	471	404	416	433	439	439
<b>Administration costs</b>	952	834	985	845	1 011	1 057	1 174	1 252	1 284	1 318
<b>Other expenditure</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

# Sweden

## B 3 Detailed breakdown of social protection expenditure


(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005p
<b>Social protection expenditure</b>	615 206	622 808	635 485	664 219	681 278	714 857	763 776	816 732	838 059	855 600
<b>Social benefits</b>	606 613	614 445	626 253	653 134	668 252	689 257	736 537	787 933	807 944	824 832
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	567 414	577 907	591 392	619 758	637 140	658 838	706 559	763 972	783 617	800 356
<b>Cash benefits</b>	335 497	341 367	351 575	365 029	374 158	389 946	414 936	457 025	470 048	475 863
Periodic	334 335	340 082	350 941	364 100	373 163	388 602	413 182	455 418	468 615	474 935
Lump sum	1 162	1 285	634	929	995	1 344	1 754	1 607	1 433	928
Benefits in kind	231 917	236 540	239 817	254 729	262 982	268 892	291 623	306 947	313 569	324 493
<b>Means-tested</b>	39 199	36 538	34 861	33 376	31 112	30 419	29 978	23 961	24 327	24 476
Cash benefits	20 029	20 010	18 905	17 803	16 607	15 567	15 283	8 919	9 281	9 070
Periodic	20 029	20 010	18 905	17 803	16 607	15 567	15 283	8 919	9 281	9 070
Lump sum	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	19 170	16 528	15 956	15 573	14 505	14 852	14 695	15 042	15 046	15 406
<b>Administration costs</b>	8 485	8 251	9 232	11 044	12 994	25 500	27 239	28 799	30 115	30 768
<b>Other expenditure</b>	108	112	0	41	32	100	0	0	0	0

# United Kingdom

## B 3 Detailed breakdown of social protection expenditure


(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004p	2005*
<b>Social protection expenditure</b>	213 915	223 120	231 350	239 004	257 893	274 182	276 448	293 310	311 222	331 257
<b>Social benefits</b>	204 696	213 832	221 929	229 293	248 810	264 083	268 074	288 046	305 406	325 083
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	166 210	176 162	183 726	189 596	209 781	223 322	224 368	242 164	255 982	274 113
<b>Cash benefits</b>	114 683	121 617	124 807	133 485	149 085	153 748	150 922	157 779	163 101	173 282
Periodic	106 696	112 960	116 353	123 638	136 457	141 318	138 813	144 889	148 929	157 556
Lump sum	7 987	8 658	8 454	9 847	12 628	12 429	12 109	12 890	14 172	15 726
Benefits in kind	51 527	54 544	58 919	56 111	60 696	69 574	73 446	84 385	92 881	100 831
<b>Means-tested</b>	38 485	37 670	38 203	39 696	39 029	40 761	43 705	45 882	49 424	50 969
Cash benefits	19 710	18 883	18 411	17 949	16 675	17 410	17 609	18 581	20 008	19 659
Periodic	19 523	18 679	18 193	17 738	16 414	17 157	17 306	18 253	19 678	19 291
Lump sum	186	204	218	211	261	253	303	328	330	368
Benefits in kind	18 776	18 788	19 791	21 747	22 354	23 351	26 097	27 301	29 416	31 311
<b>Administration costs</b>	7 294	7 269	7 304	7 686	7 418	7 986	8 374	5 263	5 814	6 173
<b>Other expenditure</b>	1 925	2 018	2 117	2 026	1 665	2 113	1	1	1	1

# Iceland

## B 3 Detailed breakdown of social protection expenditure


(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>Social protection expenditure</b>	91 044	97 300	107 415	119 079	131 389	149 892	173 418	193 296	210 372	222 271
<b>Social benefits</b>	89 098	95 472	105 420	117 079	129 227	147 507	170 819	190 405	207 242	218 842
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	82 609	89 011	99 422	111 180	123 491	140 568	162 960	181 495	197 767	209 326
<b>Cash benefits</b>	39 518	42 845	46 696	51 010	57 438	64 977	75 828	86 363	93 102	98 643
Periodic	38 890	42 179	45 958	50 265	56 585	64 692	75 756	86 270	93 040	98 594
Lump sum	627	666	738	744	853	285	73	93	62	48
Benefits in kind	43 092	46 165	52 726	60 170	66 054	75 591	87 132	95 132	104 664	110 683
<b>Means-tested</b>	6 488	6 461	5 997	5 899	5 736	6 939	7 860	8 910	9 476	9 516
Cash benefits	6 054	5 928	5 314	5 127	4 876	5 920	6 517	7 310	7 493	7 366
Periodic	6 054	5 928	5 314	5 127	4 876	5 920	6 517	7 310	7 493	7 366
Lump sum	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	435	534	683	772	859	1 019	1 342	1 600	1 983	2 150
<b>Administration costs</b>	1 946	1 829	1 995	2 000	2 162	2 385	2 598	2 892	3 129	3 429
<b>Other expenditure</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

# Norway

## B 3 Detailed breakdown of social protection expenditure


(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>Social protection expenditure</b>	266 492	280 685	307 076	334 081	361 112	390 650	398 756	433 863	451 506	463 982
<b>Social benefits</b>	260 705	274 635	300 484	327 119	353 924	383 048	390 404	425 344	442 440	454 486
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	248 792	262 798	287 896	314 230	340 532	369 714	375 410	408 574	425 686	437 869
<b>Cash benefits</b>	142 997	149 431	162 072	178 108	191 404	206 593	224 858	245 397	252 237	255 737
Periodic	142 041	148 552	161 143	177 145	190 502	205 649	223 511	243 996	250 651	254 297
Lump sum	956	878	929	962	902	944	1 347	1 401	1 586	1 440
Benefits in kind	105 795	113 367	125 824	136 122	149 128	163 121	150 552	163 177	173 449	182 132
<b>Means-tested</b>	11 913	11 837	12 588	12 890	13 392	13 334	14 994	16 770	16 754	16 617
Cash benefits	9 815	10 013	10 365	10 694	10 984	10 812	12 450	13 477	13 862	13 834
Periodic	9 815	10 013	10 365	10 694	10 984	10 812	12 450	13 477	13 862	13 834
Lump sum	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	2 099	1 824	2 223	2 196	2 408	2 522	2 544	3 293	2 892	2 783
<b>Administration costs</b>	5 787	6 050	6 592	6 961	7 189	7 603	8 237	8 424	8 894	9 203
<b>Other expenditure</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	115	95	172	293

## European Economic Area (EEA)

### B 3 Detailed breakdown of social protection expenditure

(million EURO)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005*
<b>Social protection expenditure</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	3055 706
<b>Social benefits</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	2941 698
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	2637 294
<b>Cash benefits</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	1794 591
Periodic	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	1716 077
Lump sum	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	78 514
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	842 703
<b>Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	304 404
Cash benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	148 151
Periodic	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	139 796
Lump sum	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	8 356
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	156 253
<b>Administration costs</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	92 826
<b>Other expenditure</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	21 182


55

EEA = Belgium, Bulgaria, Czech Republic, Denmark, Germany, Estonia, Ireland, Greece, Spain, France, Italy, Cyprus, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Hungary, Malta, the Netherlands, Austria, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovenia, Slovak Republic, Finland, Sweden, United Kingdom, Iceland, Norway, Liechtenstein. No data are available for Liechtenstein.  
For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables B3 by country.

# Switzerland

## B 3 Detailed breakdown of social protection expenditure

(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>Social protection expenditure</b>	99 474	104 740	108 057	110 004	113 722	118 916	123 676	127 456	132 162	135 495
<b>Social benefits</b>	91 249	96 279	98 537	100 586	103 484	108 214	112 370	117 539	123 078	125 643
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	85 381	90 002	91 875	93 342	96 194	101 386	105 248	109 879	114 881	117 187
<b>Cash benefits</b>	64 890	68 278	69 333	70 080	71 975	75 156	77 227	79 928	83 756	84 718
Periodic	55 951	58 826	60 612	60 529	61 616	65 024	68 042	71 207	72 872	74 864
Lump sum	8 938	9 452	8 721	9 551	10 359	10 133	9 185	8 721	10 884	9 854
Benefits in kind	20 492	21 724	22 542	23 262	24 219	26 230	28 020	29 951	31 125	32 470
<b>Means-tested</b>	5 867	6 277	6 662	7 244	7 290	6 828	7 122	7 660	8 197	8 456
Cash benefits	2 929	3 216	3 397	3 916	3 728	3 341	3 448	3 754	3 924	4 100
Periodic	2 929	3 216	3 397	3 916	3 728	3 341	3 448	3 754	3 924	4 100
Lump sum	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	2 939	3 060	3 265	3 328	3 562	3 487	3 674	3 906	4 273	4 356
<b>Administration costs</b>	4 480	4 651	5 001	4 942	4 980	5 013	5 252	5 413	5 869	6 401
<b>Other expenditure</b>	3 746	3 811	4 519	4 477	5 258	5 690	6 054	4 505	3 215	3 451



## C. Social benefits by function


## The functions of social protection

<b>Function</b>	<b>Brief description</b>
<b>1. Sickness/Health care</b>	Income maintenance and support in cash in connection with physical or mental illness, excluding disability. Health care ended to maintain, restore or improve the health of the people protected irrespective of the origin of the disorder.
<b>2. Disability</b>	Income maintenance and support in cash or in kind (except health care) in connection with the inability of physically or mentally disabled people to engage in economic and social activities.
<b>3. Old age</b>	Income maintenance and support in cash or in kind (except health care) in connection with old age.
<b>4. Survivors</b>	Income maintenance and support in cash or in kind in connection with the death of a family member.
<b>5. Family/children</b>	Support in cash or kind (except health care) in connection with the costs of pregnancy, childbirth and adoption, bringing up children and caring for other family members.
<b>6. Unemployment</b>	Income maintenance and support in cash or in kind in connection with unemployment.
<b>7. Housing</b>	Help towards the cost of housing.
<b>8. Social exclusion not elsewhere classified</b>	Benefits in cash or kind (except health care) specifically intended to combat social exclusion where they are not covered by one of the other functions.

## Total social benefits

C 1.1

(million ECU/EURO<sup>1</sup>)


 eurostat	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004p	2005*
EU27	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	2882 156 *
EU25	:	:	:	2326 534	2432 678	2552 864	2635 120	2751 665 p	2867 702 *
EU15	1958 786	2017 903	2118 536	2254 190	2348 735	2462 199	2545 597	2658 437 p	2761 693 *
EA13	1538 950	1578 829	1653 850	1723 194	1804 152	1908 061	1992 411	2067 284 p	2142 955 *
BE	56 602	58 456	60 958	62 903	66 398	71 338	76 334	80 988	85 518
BG	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	3 391 p
CZ	9 065	9 936	10 498	11 620	13 003	15 654	15 829	16 476	18 547 p
DK	44 126	45 309	47 320	48 698	50 880	53 279	56 539	58 787	60 950
DE	531 526	543 010	566 157	581 893	598 313	619 266	632 054	631 203	637 611 p
EE	:	:	:	840	892	970	1 078	1 241	1 383
IE	8 853	9 011	12 601	14 049	16 783	20 989	23 101	25 216	27 384
EL	24 058	25 530	29 068	31 375	34 569	36 621	39 180	42 397	46 678
ES	102 544	105 603	111 651	124 864	132 946	144 334	155 980	169 507 p	184 860 p
FR	363 113	375 076	388 223	399 108	415 981	441 443	463 008	487 794	509 219 p
IT	253 225	257 979	269 592	283 368	299 130	315 799	332 128	349 264 p	362 927 p
CY	:	:	:	1 468	1 588	1 784	2 128	2 228	2 440
LV	824	949	1 150	1 262	1 296	1 332	1 305	1 373	1 542 p
LT	1 190	1 472	1 623	1 898	1 941	2 054	2 160	2 333	2 655 p
LU	3 390	3 531	3 942	4 147	4 619	5 075	5 611	6 011	6 441
HU	:	:	9 150	9 839	11 230	14 104	15 434	16 723	19 041
MT	552	585	625	684	734	774	780	816	856
NL	91 945	93 858	98 271	103 325	110 939	120 188	126 374	129 913	133 682 p
AT	50 951	52 390	55 798	57 247	59 438	62 031	64 235	66 334	68 306
PL	:	:	:	35 530	43 501	43 363	39 689	40 189	46 822 p
PT	17 770	19 387	21 359	23 720	25 834	29 397	30 973	33 174 p	:
RO	:	:	:	5 223 p	5 771 p	6 354 p	6 464 p	9 018 p	11 062 p
SI	4 184	4 561	4 868	5 063	5 429	5 844	5 967	6 197	6 480 p
SK	3 551	3 824	3 725	4 140	4 330	4 787	5 154	5 653 p	6 242 p
FI	30 787	30 436	31 362	32 132	33 774	35 736	37 465	39 288	40 675
SE	71 024	70 240	74 157	79 128	74 473	80 398	86 356	88 549	88 862 p
UK	308 870	328 086	348 077	408 233	424 659	426 305	416 258	450 013 p	475 407 *
IS	1 187	1 323	1 517	1 780	1 687	1 982	2 197	2 378	2 797
NO	34 250	35 494	39 363	43 625	47 593	51 994	53 146	52 862	56 745
EEA	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	2941 698 *
CH	58 564	60 749	62 854	66 425	71 641	76 598	77 267	79 724	81 149

<sup>1</sup> The currency ECU/EURO is obtained by converting the national currency applying the ECU conversion rates in use until 1998 and the EURO conversion rates as from 1999.

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

## C 1.1.1 Social benefits for the function : Sickness / Health care

(million ECU/EURO<sup>1</sup>)

 eurostat	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004p	2005*
EU27	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	824 012 *
EU25	:	:	:	631 359	676 012	710 905	740 918	777 819 p	819 026 *
EU15	513 195	536 349	567 880	613 114	655 136	687 350	717 117	753 435 p	791 057 *
EA13	416 157	428 896	452 502	479 335	509 231	534 515	560 383	583 995 p	612 074 *
BE	13 498	14 011	14 851	15 201	16 072	16 792	20 394	22 203	23 136
BG	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	984 p
CZ	3 138	3 331	3 474	3 907	4 458	5 480	5 618	5 810	6 550 p
DK	7 993	8 744	9 267	9 831	10 312	11 141	11 590	12 097	12 631
DE	150 801	152 690	159 664	164 617	170 337	173 413	175 827	170 663	174 380 p
EE	:	:	:	270	284	302	343	390	442
IE	3 244	3 404	5 036	5 757	7 089	8 293	9 191	10 126	11 204
EL	6 069	6 183	7 108	8 313	8 932	9 595	10 380	11 254	12 971
ES	29 438	30 459	33 077	36 753	39 452	42 814	46 688	52 339 p	58 354 p
FR	101 480	105 940	109 274	114 746	121 073	129 590	137 586	146 245	151 995 p
IT	58 895	60 777	63 504	71 136	78 111	80 152	83 229	91 220 p	96 948 p
CY	:	:	:	399	423	452	550	536	617
LV	149	159	192	211	251	264	303	335	401 p
LT	373	479	494	566	585	617	644	683	804 p
LU	863	888	1 017	1 054	1 185	1 298	1 403	1 522	1 653
HU	:	:	2 510	2 745	3 095	3 938	4 584	4 936	5 693
MT	139	142	150	176	188	192	201	218	225
NL	25 148	26 427	28 660	30 311	33 672	36 906	39 313	39 606	41 297 p
AT	13 045	13 616	14 698	14 665	15 249	15 871	16 115	16 730	17 432
PL	:	:	:	6 978	8 374	8 843	7 930	7 788	9 306 p
PT	5 642	6 195	6 921	7 592	8 090	9 084	8 923	10 084 p	:
RO	:	:	:	1 335 p	1 516 p	1 649 p	1 745 p	3 250 p	4 001 p
SI	1 284	1 407	1 497	1 552	1 705	1 829	1 935	1 997	2 093 p
SK	1 312	1 378	1 268	1 443	1 514	1 639	1 693	1 690 p	1 839 p
FI	6 750	6 900	7 196	7 637	8 264	8 879	9 399	10 005	10 528
SE	16 235	17 118	18 743	21 362	19 954	21 921	22 535	22 182	21 577 p
UK	74 094	82 999	88 865	104 138	117 344	121 602	124 544	137 159 p	146 868 *
IS	446	503	604	698	649	737	792	827	973
NO	10 790	11 561	12 894	14 921	16 416	17 848	18 325	17 512	18 253
EEA	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	843 237 *
CH	13 896	14 992	15 463	16 681	18 569	20 354	20 259	20 692	21 466


<sup>1</sup> The currency ECU/EURO is obtained by converting the national currency applying the ECU conversion rates in use until 1998 and the EURO conversion rates as from 1999.

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

## Social benefits for the function : Disability

C 1.1.2

(million ECU/EURO<sup>1</sup>)

 eurostat	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004p	2005*
EU27	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	228 731 *
EU25	:	:	:	191 908	199 274	211 264	213 781	221 930 p	227 672 *
EU15	162 004	166 772	173 557	183 868	189 813	201 600	204 542	212 652 p	217 591 *
EA13	117 697	120 218	124 997	129 859	134 409	143 225	146 214	150 124 p	152 838 *
BE	4 949	5 126	5 537	5 831	6 134	6 956	5 405	5 718	5 962
BG	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	285 p
CZ	721	798	835	904	1 043	1 223	1 285	1 305	1 451 p
DK	4 781	5 235	5 730	5 831	6 354	6 860	7 616	8 160	8 790
DE	41 981	43 252	44 502	45 576	46 868	48 196	49 197	49 432	49 326 p
EE	:	:	:	56	73	87	100	113	130
IE	438	450	630	736	860	1 004	1 120	1 268	1 445
EL	1 158	1 227	1 403	1 515	1 724	1 907	1 994	2 124	2 291
ES	7 762	8 468	8 731	9 919	10 299	11 153	11 661	12 631 p	13 452 p
FR	21 348	22 026	22 714	23 422	24 492	26 493	27 243	28 577	30 089 p
IT	16 807	16 139	16 900	17 024	17 093	19 333	20 580	21 176 p	21 495 p
CY	:	:	:	50	59	69	79	94	90
LV	102	115	128	136	136	138	124	135	141 p
LT	88	107	124	160	172	187	207	240	277 p
LU	439	439	565	555	662	703	746	810	842
HU	:	:	886	946	1 151	1 429	1 584	1 721	1 884
MT	29	33	36	41	43	46	51	55	57
NL	11 077	11 113	11 637	12 150	12 760	13 461	13 887	13 722	13 212 p
AT	4 564	4 741	4 894	5 195	5 234	5 289	5 364	5 530	5 460
PL	:	:	:	4 975	5 957	5 563	4 854	4 603	4 922 p
PT	2 306	2 457	2 599	3 014	3 186	3 427	3 549	3 447 p	:
RO	:	:	:	412 p	518 p	549 p	641 p	641 p	774 p
SI	354	384	432	457	474	500	494	508	551 p
SK	237	250	253	316	352	423	460	504 p	577 p
FI	4 514	4 396	4 454	4 467	4 623	4 802	4 975	5 180	5 266
SE	8 197	8 326	9 334	10 114	9 915	11 087	12 250	13 198	13 705 p
UK	31 683	33 376	33 927	38 520	39 608	40 927	38 956	41 679 p	42 810 *
IS	144	159	183	247	230	270	313	348	423
NO	5 584	5 792	6 666	7 145	7 861	9 168	9 544	9 899	10 828
EEA	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	239 982 *
CH	6 352	6 805	7 204	7 779	8 705	9 494	9 792	10 040	10 294


<sup>1</sup> The currency ECU/EURO is obtained by converting the national currency applying the ECU conversion rates in use until 1998 and the EURO conversion rates as from 1999.

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

## C 1.1.3

## Social benefits for the function : Old age

(million ECU/EURO<sup>1</sup>)

 eurostat	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004p	2005*
EU27	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	1194 596 *
EU25	:	:	:	978 666	1014 861	1053 840	1083 959	1136 038 p	1188 470 *
EU15	804 744	833 089	877 696	945 227	975 379	1011 165	1042 384	1091 867 p	1138 041 *
EA13	633 783	655 968	686 842	718 092	750 181	785 934	819 324	853 542 p	885 796 *
BE	18 536	19 529	20 513	21 118	22 635	24 383	25 977	27 650	29 685
BG	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	1 613 p
CZ	3 779	4 250	4 444	4 907	5 432	6 469	6 354	6 614	7 729 p
DK	17 343	17 339	17 978	18 527	19 309	20 055	21 030	21 853	22 863
DE	214 768	220 556	228 738	237 459	245 549	254 347	260 182	265 203	268 913 p
EE	:	:	:	365	379	423	474	532	597
IE	1 711	1 764	2 414	2 711	3 172	4 689	5 069	5 543	5 939
EL	11 900	12 884	14 130	14 556	16 629	17 267	18 588	20 085	22 291
ES	42 321	44 473	47 174	51 978	54 683	58 691	62 368	66 682 p	71 499 p
FR	136 904	141 915	148 219	153 296	160 030	163 652	171 029	180 646	190 261 p
IT	133 181	137 342	142 864	148 876	154 445	163 335	172 461	178 491 p	184 221 p
CY	:	:	:	686	713	843	958	1 033	1 094
LV	427	505	615	683	678	696	645	652	711 p
LT	542	658	758	870	884	931	984	1 058	1 185 p
LU	1 368	1 405	1 458	1 528	1 210	1 334	1 465	1 555	1 695
HU	:	:	3 624	3 930	4 593	5 880	6 164	6 879	7 846
MT	267	287	311	341	382	388	388	399	434
NL	32 099	33 464	35 786	38 279	40 327	43 248	44 756	47 474	49 226 p
AT	23 448	24 237	25 637	26 949	28 124	29 252	30 234	31 139	32 298
PL	:	:	:	17 966	22 435	22 641	21 058	22 039	25 521 p
PT	6 526	7 141	8 026	8 919	9 984	11 332	12 166	13 321 p	:
RO	:	:	:	2 480 p	2 790 p	2 993 p	2 891 p	3 433 p	4 512 p
SI	1 823	1 986	2 101	2 189	2 368	2 611	2 582	2 684	2 751 p
SK	1 254	1 349	1 322	1 502	1 617	1 793	1 968	2 280 p	2 563 p
FI	9 199	9 272	9 782	10 234	11 023	11 793	12 446	13 068	13 697
SE	26 476	26 453	27 615	29 402	28 053	30 039	32 868	33 727	34 050 p
UK	128 965	135 314	147 362	181 396	180 204	177 748	171 745	185 429 p	198 082 *
IS	332	380	428	508	467	556	610	666	800
NO	10 093	10 681	11 737	12 832	13 911	15 126	15 071	15 180	16 746
EEA	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	1212 142 *
CH	26 417	27 366	29 181	31 345	33 591	34 386	33 909	35 360	35 744


<sup>1</sup> The currency ECU/EURO is obtained by converting the national currency applying the ECU conversion rates in use until 1998 and the EURO conversion rates as from 1999.

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

## Social benefits for the function : Survivors

C 1.1.4

(million ECU/EURO<sup>1</sup>)

 eurostat	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004p	2005*
EU27	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	128 051 *
EU25	:	:	:	106 653	109 688	117 036	118 685	122 570 p	127 871 *
EU15	95 113	94 258	99 136	104 418	107 017	114 276	116 087	119 939 p	124 590 *
EA13	80 927	79 903	83 529	85 030	88 868	97 461	99 750	103 058 p	107 106 *
BE	6 050	6 186	6 320	6 650	7 036	7 620	7 862	7 935	8 574
BG	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	121 p
CZ	114	119	123	130	152	175	172	171	181 p
DK	25	24	23	20	19	19	19	19	18
DE	9 296	9 302	9 319	9 083	8 872	9 081	8 874	8 466	8 426 p
EE	:	:	:	16	15	12	9	10	12
IE	539	558	744	819	929	1 047	1 120	1 231	1 358
EL	790	865	996	1 043	1 129	1 242	1 303	1 503	1 604
ES	4 392	3 549	3 564	3 822	3 720	4 061	4 363	4 824 p	4 993 p
FR	22 243	22 865	23 293	23 737	24 490	29 930	30 663	31 823	33 391 p
IT	28 672	27 872	30 115	30 227	31 797	32 788	33 766	34 844 p	36 007 p
CY	:	:	:	30	31	38	40	41	44
LV	26	30	34	39	36	37	33	34	35 p
LT	25	28	30	38	41	43	44	48	48 p
LU	115	119	127	125	511	557	614	630	663
HU	:	:	139	147	168	208	207	223	241
MT	11	11	14	13	13	14	14	15	15
NL	5 262	4 981	5 254	5 575	6 209	6 736	6 648	7 025	7 267 p
AT	913	892	887	885	889	887	886	886	886
PL	:	:	:	1 683	2 073	2 079	1 924	1 940	2 488 p
PT	1 352	1 417	1 559	1 686	1 845	2 017	2 135	2 341 p	:
RO	:	:	:	52 p	46 p	42 p	42 p	55 p	59 p
SI	83	88	99	100	102	107	101	103	129 p
SK	38	39	37	38	40	46	55	45 p	87 p
FI	1 221	1 209	1 252	1 276	1 339	1 387	1 414	1 446	1 468
SE	1 619	1 578	1 646	1 767	1 631	1 702	1 951	1 974	1 933 p
UK	12 625	12 841	14 038	17 702	16 600	15 200	14 468	14 993 p	15 662 *
IS	35	40	45	46	49	56	60	62	72
NO	494	487	512	539	566	670	639	653	688
EEA	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	128 810 *
CH	2 827	2 947	2 969	3 047	3 257	3 415	3 347	3 374	3 469


<sup>1</sup> The currency ECU/EURO is obtained by converting the national currency applying the ECU conversion rates in use until 1998 and the EURO conversion rates as from 1999.

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

## C 1.1.5

## Social benefits for the function : Family / Children

(million ECU/EURO<sup>1</sup>)

 eurostat	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004p	2005*
EU27	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	231 305 *
EU25	:	:	:	189 416	195 068	207 457	214 194	221 103 p	229 947 *
EU15	164 456	167 738	175 506	183 986	189 052	200 914	207 644	213 920 p	222 076 *
EA13	124 983	126 811	135 294	142 644	146 890	156 959	163 425	168 004 p	176 223 *
BE	5 288	5 297	5 404	5 561	5 688	5 597	5 793	5 951	6 165
BG	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	231 p
CZ	906	904	917	981	1 067	1 256	1 205	1 381	1 397 p
DK	5 568	5 878	6 158	6 394	6 742	7 116	7 485	7 660	7 881
DE	53 530	54 244	58 966	62 269	62 926	67 283	67 647	67 771	71 371 p
EE	:	:	:	100	102	110	107	157	168
IE	1 190	1 180	1 702	1 905	2 415	3 161	3 520	3 733	4 010
EL	1 977	2 080	2 182	2 324	2 314	2 565	2 870	2 932	3 005
ES	2 371	2 626	2 836	6 085	6 237	6 759	8 412	9 262 p	10 342 p
FR	36 650	36 855	38 201	36 409	37 264	38 436	39 434	41 359	43 384 p
IT	8 846	9 376	10 027	10 760	12 122	13 461	14 751	15 686 p	15 934 p
CY	:	:	:	92	130	142	229	260	288
LV	84	96	111	128	135	136	140	144	170 p
LT	88	127	144	167	162	168	171	207	246 p
LU	439	510	614	689	735	845	986	1 038	1 087
HU	:	:	1 211	1 298	1 453	1 764	2 007	2 029	2 239
MT	54	54	53	54	48	48	43	42	40
NL	4 253	4 188	4 222	4 716	4 875	5 684	6 168	6 304	6 565 p
AT	5 271	5 163	5 613	6 153	6 266	6 567	7 006	7 156	7 327
PL	:	:	:	1 771	2 078	2 034	1 706	1 825	2 059 p
PT	935	1 009	1 106	1 284	1 458	1 916	2 024	1 763 p	:
RO	:	:	:	523 p	592 p	743 p	743 p	934 p	1 127 p
SI	356	373	424	466	485	499	514	536	557 p
SK	404	423	366	371	357	386	428	601 p	707 p
FI	3 878	3 909	3 996	4 023	4 103	4 186	4 299	4 512	4 715
SE	7 374	6 647	7 004	7 345	7 220	7 725	8 340	8 578	8 726 p
UK	26 886	28 775	27 475	28 070	28 685	29 613	28 908	30 215 p	29 802 *
IS	155	167	184	208	219	256	298	332	388
NO	4 646	4 728	5 212	5 566	6 080	6 287	6 219	6 273	6 886
EEA	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	238 579 *
CH	3 090	3 172	3 230	3 373	3 597	3 940	3 845	3 812	3 866

<sup>1</sup> The currency ECU/EURO is obtained by converting the national currency applying the ECU conversion rates in use until 1998 and the EURO conversion rates as from 1999.


For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.



## Social benefits for the function : Unemployment

C 1.1.6

(million ECU/EURO<sup>1</sup>)

 eurostat	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004p	2005*
EU27	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	174 796 *
EU25	:	:	:	146 773	153 492	163 014	174 227	177 879 p	174 377 *
EU15	145 473	143 003	145 653	143 685	150 203	159 560	170 849	174 544 p	171 002 *
EA13	120 785	120 479	122 546	120 845	125 761	137 988	148 926	151 739 p	148 239 *
BE	7 372	7 380	7 391	7 392	7 646	8 587	9 491	10 066	10 455
BG	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	64 p
CZ	261	303	392	401	421	535	636	646	663 p
DK	5 577	5 284	5 277	5 132	5 093	4 919	5 563	5 564	5 228
DE	45 630	47 545	50 078	49 303	50 540	52 991	54 917	53 156	46 733 p
EE	:	:	:	11	12	11	19	20	18
IE	1 239	1 144	1 393	1 340	1 427	1 714	1 851	1 986	2 041
EL	1 095	1 233	1 666	1 933	2 063	2 323	2 240	2 515	2 399
ES	14 216	13 987	14 105	14 519	16 518	18 512	19 947	21 030 p	22 988 p
FR	28 301	28 458	28 643	28 861	29 708	33 386	36 790	37 806	38 239 p
IT	6 508	6 159	5 736	4 791	4 795	5 811	6 282	6 934 p	7 374 p
CY	:	:	:	106	108	98	104	111	143
LV	22	30	54	48	42	41	41	48	59 p
LT	20	25	27	33	35	36	38	37	49 p
LU	120	120	119	134	167	183	235	281	323
HU	:	:	421	397	383	422	439	492	549
MT	32	35	41	43	44	66	60	61	63
NL	8 234	6 820	5 903	5 310	5 533	6 282	7 776	8 076	7 882 p
AT	2 858	2 820	2 946	2 793	2 912	3 356	3 811	3 961	3 939
PL	:	:	:	1 633	1 886	1 865	1 559	1 378	1 352 p
PT	899	909	796	881	940	1 152	1 696	1 887 p	:
RO	:	:	:	402 p	285 p	230 p	237 p	323 p	355 p
SI	207	245	235	216	200	184	184	193	211 p
SK	175	207	252	200	157	197	297	349 p	268 p
FI	4 107	3 661	3 537	3 372	3 312	3 507	3 705	3 847	3 768
SE	7 195	6 491	6 269	5 613	4 562	4 731	5 091	5 551	5 510 p
UK	12 123	10 995	11 796	12 310	14 987	12 105	11 453	11 883 p	12 236 *
IS	38	35	28	24	25	40	55	58	51
NO	1 524	1 098	1 033	1 198	1 262	1 338	1 688	1 658	1 521
EEA	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	176 368 *
CH	4 048	3 404	2 495	1 837	1 698	2 634	3 617	3 748	3 554


<sup>1</sup> The currency ECU/EURO is obtained by converting the national currency applying the ECU conversion rates in use until 1998 and the EURO conversion rates as from 1999.

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

## C 1.1.7

## Social benefits for the function : Housing

(million ECU/EURO<sup>1</sup>)


 eurostat	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004p	2005*
EU27	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	64 562 *
EU25	:	:	:	48 297	49 143	51 932	50 617	54 122 p	64 562 *
EU15	42 296	43 446	45 153	47 545	48 281	51 408	49 723	53 315 p	63 632 *
EA13	19 322	20 151	21 022	21 647	22 034	23 453	23 777	25 076 p	34 065 *
BE	:	:	:	84	112	147	158	172	201
BG	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0 p
CZ	26	50	67	76	80	99	91	82	86 p
DK	1 080	1 120	1 150	1 150	1 182	1 232	1 312	1 405	1 465
DE	3 451	3 620	3 645	4 100	4 029	4 616	4 888	5 251	13 765 p
EE	:	:	:	6	5	6	7	4	3
IE	306	319	427	483	549	629	698	787	831
EL	787	789	1 007	986	969	882	907	983	1 035
ES	1 234	1 324	1 307	1 039	1 157	1 108	1 222	1 313 p	1 561 p
FR	11 514	11 889	12 267	12 608	12 820	13 448	13 396	13 894	13 952 p
IT	71	62	99	120	181	181	180	255 p	273 p
CY	:	:	:	46	58	52	74	53	56
LV	8	9	8	9	9	9	8	8	9 p
LT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 p
LU	9	9	9	23	47	47	39	43	46
HU	:	:	279	284	280	326	351	333	457
MT	12	14	11	8	6	10	12	13	8
NL	1 389	1 497	1 569	1 545	1 566	1 768	1 644	1 685	1 712 p
AT	187	201	193	188	200	212	212	251	242
PL	:	:	:	311	408	0	329	304	308 p
PT	4	3	3	3	3	2	2	6 p	:
RO	:	:	:	0 p	0 p	0 p	0 p	0 p	0 p
SI	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4 p
SK	0	0	0	13	16	21	22	8 p	0 p
FI	369	437	497	468	401	413	430	436	437
SE	1 838	1 722	1 704	1 657	1 556	1 553	1 597	1 596	1 592 p
UK	20 054	20 453	21 277	23 090	23 509	25 170	23 037	25 238 p	26 514 *
IS	7	9	10	12	12	16	18	23	27
NO	227	263	264	297	313	343	398	340	350
EEA	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	64 940 *
CH	315	352	354	372	429	442	437	453	462

<sup>1</sup> The currency ECU/EURO is obtained by converting the national currency applying the ECU conversion rates in use until 1998 and the EURO conversion rates as from 1999.

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

**Social benefits for the function : Social exclusion not elsewhere classified** **C 1.1.8**

(million ECU/EURO<sup>1</sup>)


 eurostat	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004p	2005*
EU27	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	36 104 *
EU25	:	:	:	33 463	35 140	37 417	38 738	40 205 p	35 777 *
EU15	31 505	33 249	33 954	32 348	33 854	35 927	37 251	38 764 p	33 704 *
EA13	25 295	26 403	27 118	25 742	26 778	28 525	30 612	31 747 p	26 612 *
BE	909	927	942	1 065	1 073	1 255	1 254	1 291	1 341
BG	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	92 p
CZ	119	182	247	315	349	418	467	467	491 p
DK	1 758	1 685	1 736	1 813	1 870	1 936	1 924	2 030	2 074
DE	12 070	11 803	11 246	9 485	9 191	9 340	10 522	11 261	4 697 p
EE	:	:	:	17	20	20	17	14	13
IE	186	191	255	298	340	451	531	542	558
EL	282	270	578	705	808	840	897	1 000	1 083
ES	810	717	856	748	880	1 235	1 319	1 424 p	1 672 p
FR	4 672	5 129	5 612	6 029	6 104	6 509	6 866	7 444	7 908 p
IT	244	254	347	434	586	738	879	658 p	675 p
CY	:	:	:	59	66	90	95	99	109
LV	6	5	7	9	10	11	12	17	15 p
LT	53	49	47	64	63	71	72	60	46 p
LU	38	39	33	39	103	107	122	132	132
HU	:	:	80	92	108	137	97	111	132
MT	9	9	9	9	9	9	10	12	14
NL	4 483	5 367	5 241	5 439	5 997	6 103	6 182	6 021	6 521 p
AT	667	719	931	419	564	597	607	681	721
PL	:	:	:	212	290	338	328	313	868 p
PT	107	256	349	341	328	466	478	325 p	:
RO	:	:	:	20 p	24 p	147 p	165 p	382 p	235 p
SI	78	78	80	83	95	115	157	175	184 p
SK	131	177	227	255	276	282	231	175 p	201 p
FI	749	652	649	656	708	768	797	793	795
SE	2 091	1 904	1 842	1 868	1 581	1 641	1 724	1 743	1 770 p
UK	2 440	3 335	3 338	3 007	3 720	3 940	3 147	3 419 p	3 432 *
IS	30	30	36	38	37	51	51	62	63
NO	892	883	1 045	1 127	1 184	1 214	1 262	1 347	1 473
EEA	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	37 640 *
CH	1 618	1 711	1 957	1 991	1 795	1 932	2 063	2 245	2 294

<sup>1</sup> The currency ECU/EURO is obtained by converting the national currency applying the ECU conversion rates in use until 1998 and the EURO conversion rates as from 1999.

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

## C 1.2.1 Social benefits for the function : Sickness / Health care

(as a % of total benefits)


 eurostat	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004p	2005*
EU27	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	28.6 *
EU25	:	:	:	27.1	27.8	27.8	28.1	28.3 p	28.6 *
EU15	26.2	26.6	26.8	27.2	27.9	27.9	28.2	28.3 p	28.6 *
EA13	27.0	27.2	27.4	27.8	28.2	28.0	28.1	28.2 p	28.6 *
BE	23.8	24.0	24.4	24.2	24.2	23.5	26.7	27.4	27.1
BG	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	29.0 p
CZ	34.6	33.5	33.1	33.6	34.3	35.0	35.5	35.3	35.3 p
DK	18.1	19.3	19.6	20.2	20.3	20.9	20.5	20.6	20.7
DE	28.4	28.1	28.2	28.3	28.5	28.0	27.8	27.0	27.3 p
EE	:	:	:	32.1	31.9	31.1	31.8	31.5	31.9
IE	36.6	37.8	40.0	41.0	42.2	39.5	39.8	40.2	40.9
EL	25.2	24.2	24.5	26.5	25.8	26.2	26.5	26.5	27.8
ES	28.7	28.8	29.6	29.4	29.7	29.7	29.9	30.9 p	31.6 p
FR	27.9	28.2	28.1	28.8	29.1	29.4	29.7	30.0	29.8 p
IT	23.3	23.6	23.6	25.1	26.1	25.4	25.1	26.1 p	26.7 p
CY	:	:	:	27.2	26.6	25.3	25.9	24.1	25.3
LV	18.0	16.8	16.7	16.7	19.4	19.8	23.2	24.4	26.0 p
LT	31.4	32.5	30.4	29.8	30.1	30.0	29.8	29.3	30.3 p
LU	25.5	25.2	25.8	25.4	25.7	25.6	25.0	25.3	25.7
HU	:	:	27.4	27.9	27.6	27.9	29.7	29.5	29.9
MT	25.1	24.3	24.0	25.7	25.5	24.8	25.7	26.7	26.3
NL	27.4	28.2	29.2	29.3	30.4	30.7	31.1	30.5	30.9 p
AT	25.6	26.0	26.3	25.6	25.7	25.6	25.1	25.2	25.5
PL	:	:	:	19.6	19.3	20.4	20.0	19.4	19.9 p
PT	31.8	32.0	32.4	32.0	31.3	30.9	28.8	30.4 p	:
RO	:	:	:	25.6 p	26.3 p	26.0 p	27.0 p	36.0 p	36.2 p
SI	30.7	30.9	30.7	30.7	31.4	31.3	32.4	32.2	32.3 p
SK	37.0	36.1	34.0	34.9	35.0	34.2	32.9	29.9 p	29.5 p
FI	21.9	22.7	22.9	23.8	24.5	24.8	25.1	25.5	25.9
SE	22.9	24.4	25.3	27.0	26.8	27.3	26.1	25.1	24.3 p
UK	24.0	25.3	25.5	25.5	27.6	28.5	29.9	30.5 p	30.9 *
IS	37.6	38.0	39.8	39.2	38.5	37.2	36.1	34.8	34.8
NO	31.5	32.6	32.8	34.2	34.5	34.3	34.5	33.1	32.2
EEA	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	28.7 *
CH	23.7	24.7	24.6	25.1	25.9	26.6	26.2	26.0	26.5

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

## Social benefits for the function : Disability

C 1.2.2

(as a % of total benefits)


 eurostat	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004p	2005*
EU27	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	7.9*
EU25	:	:	:	8.2	8.2	8.3	8.1	8.1 p	7.9*
EU15	8.3	8.3	8.2	8.2	8.1	8.2	8.0	8.0 p	7.9*
EA13	7.6	7.6	7.6	7.5	7.5	7.5	7.3	7.3 p	7.1*
BE	8.7	8.8	9.1	9.3	9.2	9.8	7.1	7.1	7.0
BG	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	8.4 p
CZ	8.0	8.0	8.0	7.8	8.0	7.8	8.1	7.9	7.8 p
DK	10.8	11.6	12.1	12.0	12.5	12.9	13.5	13.9	14.4
DE	7.9	8.0	7.9	7.8	7.8	7.8	7.8	7.8	7.7 p
EE	:	:	:	6.6	8.2	8.9	9.3	9.1	9.4
IE	5.0	5.0	5.0	5.2	5.1	4.8	4.8	5.0	5.3
EL	4.8	4.8	4.8	4.8	5.0	5.2	5.1	5.0	4.9
ES	7.6	8.0	7.8	7.9	7.7	7.7	7.5	7.5 p	7.3 p
FR	5.9	5.9	5.9	5.9	5.9	6.0	5.9	5.9	5.9 p
IT	6.6	6.3	6.3	6.0	5.7	6.1	6.2	6.1 p	5.9 p
CY	:	:	:	3.4	3.7	3.9	3.7	4.2	3.7
LV	12.4	12.1	11.1	10.7	10.5	10.4	9.5	9.8	9.1 p
LT	7.4	7.3	7.7	8.4	8.9	9.1	9.6	10.3	10.4 p
LU	12.9	12.4	14.3	13.4	14.3	13.8	13.3	13.5	13.1
HU	:	:	9.7	9.6	10.2	10.1	10.3	10.3	9.9
MT	5.2	5.6	5.8	6.0	5.9	5.9	6.5	6.8	6.7
NL	12.0	11.8	11.8	11.8	11.5	11.2	11.0	10.6	9.9 p
AT	9.0	9.1	8.8	9.1	8.8	8.5	8.4	8.3	8.0
PL	:	:	:	14.0	13.7	12.8	12.2	11.5	10.5 p
PT	13.0	12.7	12.2	12.7	12.3	11.7	11.5	10.4 p	:
RO	:	:	:	7.9 p	9.0 p	8.6 p	9.9 p	7.1 p	7.0 p
SI	8.5	8.4	8.9	9.0	8.7	8.6	8.3	8.2	8.5 p
SK	6.7	6.5	6.8	7.6	8.1	8.8	8.9	8.9 p	9.2 p
FI	14.7	14.4	14.2	13.9	13.7	13.4	13.3	13.2	12.9
SE	11.5	11.9	12.6	12.8	13.3	13.8	14.2	14.9	15.4 p
UK	10.3	10.2	9.7	9.4	9.3	9.6	9.4	9.3 p	9.0*
IS	12.2	12.0	12.0	13.9	13.6	13.6	14.3	14.7	15.1
NO	16.3	16.3	16.9	16.4	16.5	17.6	18.0	18.7	19.1
EEA	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	8.2*
CH	10.8	11.2	11.5	11.7	12.2	12.4	12.7	12.6	12.7

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

## C 1.2.3

## Social benefits for the function : Old age

(as a % of total benefits)


 eurostat	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004p	2005*
EU27	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	41.4 *
EU25	:	:	:	42.1	41.7	41.3	41.1	41.3 p	41.4 *
EU15	41.1	41.3	41.4	41.9	41.5	41.1	40.9	41.1 p	41.2 *
EA13	41.2	41.5	41.5	41.7	41.6	41.2	41.1	41.3 p	41.3 *
BE	32.7	33.4	33.7	33.6	34.1	34.2	34.0	34.1	34.7
BG	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	47.6 p
CZ	41.7	42.8	42.3	42.2	41.8	41.3	40.1	40.1	41.7 p
DK	39.3	38.3	38.0	38.0	38.0	37.6	37.2	37.2	37.5
DE	40.4	40.6	40.4	40.8	41.0	41.1	41.2	42.0	42.2 p
EE	:	:	:	43.4	42.5	43.6	44.0	42.9	43.1
IE	19.3	19.6	19.2	19.3	18.9	22.3	21.9	22.0	21.7
EL	49.5	50.5	48.6	46.4	48.1	47.2	47.4	47.4	47.8
ES	41.3	42.1	42.3	41.6	41.1	40.7	40.0	39.3 p	38.7 p
FR	37.7	37.8	38.2	38.4	38.5	37.1	36.9	37.0	37.4 p
IT	52.6	53.2	53.0	52.5	51.6	51.7	51.9	51.1 p	50.8 p
CY	:	:	:	46.7	44.9	47.3	45.0	46.4	44.8
LV	51.9	53.2	53.5	54.1	52.3	52.2	49.4	47.5	46.1 p
LT	45.5	44.7	46.7	45.9	45.5	45.4	45.6	45.4	44.6 p
LU	40.4	39.8	37.0	36.8	26.2	26.3	26.1	25.9	26.3
HU	:	:	39.6	39.9	40.9	41.7	39.9	41.1	41.2
MT	48.5	49.0	49.8	49.8	52.1	50.2	49.8	48.9	50.6
NL	34.9	35.7	36.4	37.0	36.4	36.0	35.4	36.5	36.8 p
AT	46.0	46.3	45.9	47.1	47.3	47.2	47.1	46.9	47.3
PL	:	:	:	50.6	51.6	52.2	53.1	54.8	54.5 p
PT	36.7	36.8	37.6	37.6	38.6	38.5	39.3	40.2 p	:
RO	:	:	:	47.5 p	48.3 p	47.1 p	44.7 p	38.1 p	40.8 p
SI	43.6	43.5	43.2	43.2	43.6	44.7	43.3	43.3	42.4 p
SK	35.3	35.3	35.5	36.3	37.4	37.5	38.2	40.3 p	41.1 p
FI	29.9	30.5	31.2	31.9	32.6	33.0	33.2	33.3	33.7
SE	37.3	37.7	37.2	37.2	37.7	37.4	38.1	38.1	38.3 p
UK	41.8	41.2	42.3	44.4	42.4	41.7	41.3	41.2 p	41.7 *
IS	28.0	28.7	28.2	28.5	27.7	28.1	27.7	28.0	28.6
NO	29.5	30.1	29.8	29.4	29.2	29.1	28.4	28.7	29.5
EEA	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	41.2 *
CH	45.1	45.0	46.4	47.2	46.9	44.9	43.9	44.4	44.0

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

## Social benefits for the function : Survivors

C 1.2.4

(as a % of total benefits)


 eurostat	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004p	2005*
EU27	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	4.4*
EU25	:	:	:	4.6	4.5	4.6	4.5	4.5 p	4.5*
EU15	4.9	4.7	4.7	4.6	4.6	4.6	4.6	4.5 p	4.5*
EA13	5.3	5.1	5.1	4.9	4.9	5.1	5.0	5.0 p	5.0*
BE	10.7	10.6	10.4	10.6	10.6	10.7	10.3	9.8	10.0
BG	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	3.6 p
CZ	1.3	1.2	1.2	1.1	1.2	1.1	1.1	1.0	1.0 p
DK	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
DE	1.7	1.7	1.6	1.6	1.5	1.5	1.4	1.3	1.3 p
EE	:	:	:	2.0	1.7	1.2	0.8	0.8	0.9
IE	6.1	6.2	5.9	5.8	5.5	5.0	4.8	4.9	5.0
EL	3.3	3.4	3.4	3.3	3.3	3.4	3.3	3.5	3.4
ES	4.3	3.4	3.2	3.1	2.8	2.8	2.8	2.8 p	2.7 p
FR	6.1	6.1	6.0	5.9	5.9	6.8	6.6	6.5	6.6 p
IT	11.3	10.8	11.2	10.7	10.6	10.4	10.2	10.0 p	9.9 p
CY	:	:	:	2.0	2.0	2.1	1.9	1.9	1.8
LV	3.1	3.2	3.0	3.1	2.8	2.8	2.5	2.5	2.3 p
LT	2.1	1.9	1.8	2.0	2.1	2.1	2.0	2.0	1.8 p
LU	3.4	3.4	3.2	3.0	11.1	11.0	10.9	10.5	10.3
HU	:	:	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.3	1.3	1.3
MT	1.9	1.9	2.2	1.9	1.8	1.9	1.8	1.8	1.7
NL	5.7	5.3	5.3	5.4	5.6	5.6	5.3	5.4	5.4 p
AT	1.8	1.7	1.6	1.5	1.5	1.4	1.4	1.3	1.3
PL	:	:	:	4.7	4.8	4.8	4.8	4.8	5.3 p
PT	7.6	7.3	7.3	7.1	7.1	6.9	6.9	7.1 p	:
RO	:	:	:	1.0 p	0.8 p	0.7 p	0.6 p	0.6 p	0.5 p
SI	2.0	1.9	2.0	2.0	1.9	1.8	1.7	1.7	2.0 p
SK	1.1	1.0	1.0	0.9	0.9	1.0	1.1	0.8 p	1.4 p
FI	4.0	4.0	4.0	4.0	4.0	3.9	3.8	3.7	3.6
SE	2.3	2.2	2.2	2.2	2.2	2.1	2.3	2.2	2.2 p
UK	4.1	3.9	4.0	4.3	3.9	3.6	3.5	3.3 p	3.3*
IS	3.0	3.0	3.0	2.6	2.9	2.8	2.7	2.6	2.6
NO	1.4	1.4	1.3	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.2	1.2	1.2
EEA	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	4.4*
CH	4.8	4.9	4.7	4.6	4.5	4.5	4.3	4.2	4.3

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

## C 1.2.5

## Social benefits for the function : Family / Children

(as a % of total benefits)

 eurostat	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004p	2005*
EU27	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	8.0*
EU25	:	:	:	8.1	8.0	8.1	8.1	8.0 p	8.0*
EU15	8.4	8.3	8.3	8.2	8.0	8.2	8.2	8.0 p	8.0*
EA13	8.1	8.0	8.2	8.3	8.1	8.2	8.2	8.1 p	8.2*
BE	9.3	9.1	8.9	8.8	8.6	7.8	7.6	7.3	7.2
BG	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	6.8 p
CZ	10.0	9.1	8.7	8.4	8.2	8.0	7.6	8.4	7.5 p
DK	12.6	13.0	13.0	13.1	13.3	13.4	13.2	13.0	12.9
DE	10.1	10.0	10.4	10.7	10.5	10.9	10.7	10.7	11.2 p
EE	:	:	:	11.9	11.5	11.4	10.0	12.7	12.2
IE	13.4	13.1	13.5	13.6	14.4	15.1	15.2	14.8	14.6
EL	8.2	8.1	7.5	7.4	6.7	7.0	7.3	6.9	6.4
ES	2.3	2.5	2.5	4.9	4.7	4.7	5.4	5.5 p	5.6 p
FR	10.1	9.8	9.8	9.1	9.0	8.7	8.5	8.5	8.5 p
IT	3.5	3.6	3.7	3.8	4.1	4.3	4.4	4.5 p	4.4 p
CY	:	:	:	6.3	8.2	8.0	10.7	11.7	11.8
LV	10.2	10.1	9.7	10.2	10.4	10.2	10.7	10.5	11.0 p
LT	7.4	8.7	8.9	8.8	8.3	8.2	7.9	8.9	9.3 p
LU	12.9	14.5	15.6	16.6	15.9	16.7	17.6	17.3	16.9
HU	:	:	13.2	13.2	12.9	12.5	13.0	12.1	11.8
MT	9.8	9.3	8.4	7.9	6.5	6.2	5.6	5.2	4.7
NL	4.6	4.5	4.3	4.6	4.4	4.7	4.9	4.9	4.9 p
AT	10.3	9.9	10.1	10.7	10.5	10.6	10.9	10.8	10.7
PL	:	:	:	5.0	4.8	4.7	4.3	4.5	4.4 p
PT	5.3	5.2	5.2	5.4	5.6	6.5	6.5	5.3 p	:
RO	:	:	:	10.0 p	10.3 p	11.7 p	11.5 p	10.4 p	10.2 p
SI	8.5	8.2	8.7	9.2	8.9	8.5	8.6	8.6	8.6 p
SK	11.4	11.1	9.8	9.0	8.2	8.1	8.3	10.6 p	11.3 p
FI	12.6	12.8	12.7	12.5	12.1	11.7	11.5	11.5	11.6
SE	10.4	9.5	9.4	9.3	9.7	9.6	9.7	9.7	9.8 p
UK	8.7	8.8	7.9	6.9	6.8	6.9	6.9	6.7 p	6.3*
IS	13.0	12.6	12.1	11.7	13.0	12.9	13.6	14.0	13.9
NO	13.6	13.3	13.2	12.8	12.8	12.1	11.7	11.9	12.1
EEA	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	8.1*
CH	5.3	5.2	5.1	5.1	5.0	5.1	5.0	4.8	4.8


For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.



## Social benefits for the function : Unemployment

C 1.2.6

(as a % of total benefits)


 eurostat	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004p	2005*
EU27	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	6.1*
EU25	:	:	:	6.3	6.3	6.4	6.6	6.5 p	6.1*
EU15	7.4	7.1	6.9	6.4	6.4	6.5	6.7	6.6 p	6.2*
EA13	7.8	7.6	7.4	7.0	7.0	7.2	7.5	7.3 p	6.9*
BE	13.0	12.6	12.1	11.8	11.5	12.0	12.4	12.4	12.2
BG	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	1.9 p
CZ	2.9	3.0	3.7	3.5	3.2	3.4	4.0	3.9	3.6 p
DK	12.6	11.7	11.2	10.5	10.0	9.2	9.8	9.5	8.6
DE	8.6	8.8	8.8	8.5	8.4	8.6	8.7	8.4	7.3 p
EE	:	:	:	1.3	1.4	1.1	1.8	1.6	1.3
IE	14.0	12.7	11.1	9.5	8.5	8.2	8.0	7.9	7.5
EL	4.6	4.8	5.7	6.2	6.0	6.3	5.7	5.9	5.1
ES	13.9	13.2	12.6	11.6	12.4	12.8	12.8	12.4 p	12.4 p
FR	7.8	7.6	7.4	7.2	7.1	7.6	7.9	7.8	7.5 p
IT	2.6	2.4	2.1	1.7	1.6	1.8	1.9	2.0 p	2.0 p
CY	:	:	:	7.2	6.8	5.5	4.9	5.0	5.8
LV	2.7	3.2	4.7	3.8	3.3	3.1	3.1	3.5	3.9 p
LT	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.8	1.8	1.7	1.8	1.6	1.8 p
LU	3.5	3.4	3.0	3.2	3.6	3.6	4.2	4.7	5.0
HU	:	:	4.6	4.0	3.4	3.0	2.8	2.9	2.9
MT	5.7	6.0	6.5	6.2	6.0	8.5	7.7	7.5	7.4
NL	9.0	7.3	6.0	5.1	5.0	5.2	6.2	6.2	5.9 p
AT	5.6	5.4	5.3	4.9	4.9	5.4	5.9	6.0	5.8
PL	:	:	:	4.6	4.3	4.3	3.9	3.4	2.9 p
PT	5.1	4.7	3.7	3.7	3.6	3.9	5.5	5.7 p	:
RO	:	:	:	7.7 p	4.9 p	3.6 p	3.7 p	3.6 p	3.2 p
SI	4.9	5.4	4.8	4.3	3.7	3.1	3.1	3.1	3.3 p
SK	4.9	5.4	6.8	4.8	3.6	4.1	5.8	6.2 p	4.3 p
FI	13.3	12.0	11.3	10.5	9.8	9.8	9.9	9.8	9.3
SE	10.1	9.2	8.5	7.1	6.1	5.9	5.9	6.3	6.2 p
UK	3.9	3.4	3.4	3.0	3.5	2.8	2.8	2.6 p	2.6*
IS	3.2	2.6	1.8	1.3	1.5	2.0	2.5	2.5	1.8
NO	4.5	3.1	2.6	2.7	2.7	2.6	3.2	3.1	2.7
EEA	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	6.0*
CH	6.9	5.6	4.0	2.8	2.4	3.4	4.7	4.7	4.4

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

## C 1.2.7

## Social benefits for the function : Housing


(as a % of total benefits)

 eurostat	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004p	2005*
EU27	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	2.2*
EU25	:	:	:	2.1	2.0	2.0	1.9	2.0 p	2.3*
EU15	2.2	2.2	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.0	2.0 p	2.3*
EA13	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2 p	1.6*
BE	:	:	:	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
BG	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0.0 p
CZ	0.3	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.5 p
DK	2.4	2.5	2.4	2.4	2.3	2.3	2.3	2.4	2.4
DE	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.8	2.2 p
EE	:	:	:	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.4	0.2
IE	3.5	3.5	3.4	3.4	3.3	3.0	3.0	3.1	3.0
EL	3.3	3.1	3.5	3.1	2.8	2.4	2.3	2.3	2.2
ES	1.2	1.3	1.2	0.8	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.8 p	0.8 p
FR	3.2	3.2	3.2	3.2	3.1	3.0	2.9	2.8	2.7 p
IT	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1 p	0.1 p
CY	:	:	:	3.1	3.6	2.9	3.5	2.4	2.3
LV	1.0	1.0	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.6 p
LT	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 p
LU	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.6	1.0	0.9	0.7	0.7	0.7
HU	:	:	3.0	2.9	2.5	2.3	2.3	2.0	2.4
MT	2.2	2.4	1.7	1.1	0.8	1.3	1.6	1.6	0.9
NL	1.5	1.6	1.6	1.5	1.4	1.5	1.3	1.3	1.3 p
AT	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4
PL	:	:	:	0.9	0.9	0.0	0.8	0.8	0.7 p
PT	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 p	:
RO	:	:	:	0.0 p	0.0 p	0.0 p	0.0 p	0.0 p	0.0 p
SI	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1 p
SK	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.1 p	0.0 p
FI	1.2	1.4	1.6	1.5	1.2	1.2	1.1	1.1	1.1
SE	2.6	2.5	2.3	2.1	2.1	1.9	1.9	1.8	1.8 p
UK	6.5	6.2	6.1	5.7	5.5	5.9	5.5	5.6 p	5.6*
IS	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.8	1.0	1.0
NO	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.6
EEA	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	2.2*
CH	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

**Social benefits for the function : Social exclusion not elsewhere classified** **C 1.2.8**

*(as a % of total benefits)*


 eurostat	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004p	2005*
EU27	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	1.3*
EU25	:	:	:	1.4	1.4	1.5	1.5	1.5 p	1.2*
EU15	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.4	1.4	1.5	1.5	1.5 p	1.2*
EA13	1.6	1.7	1.6	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5 p	1.2*
BE	1.6	1.6	1.5	1.7	1.6	1.8	1.6	1.6	1.6
BG	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	2.7 p
CZ	1.3	1.8	2.4	2.7	2.7	2.7	3.0	2.8	2.6 p
DK	4.0	3.7	3.7	3.7	3.7	3.6	3.4	3.5	3.4
DE	2.3	2.2	2.0	1.6	1.5	1.5	1.7	1.8	0.7 p
EE	:	:	:	2.0	2.3	2.0	1.6	1.1	1.0
IE	2.1	2.1	2.0	2.1	2.0	2.2	2.3	2.1	2.0
EL	1.2	1.1	2.0	2.2	2.3	2.3	2.3	2.4	2.3
ES	0.8	0.7	0.8	0.6	0.7	0.9	0.8	0.8 p	0.9 p
FR	1.3	1.4	1.4	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.6 p
IT	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2 p	0.2 p
CY	:	:	:	4.0	4.1	5.1	4.5	4.4	4.5
LV	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.9	1.2	1.0 p
LT	4.5	3.3	2.9	3.4	3.2	3.4	3.3	2.6	1.8 p
LU	1.1	1.1	0.8	0.9	2.2	2.1	2.2	2.2	2.0
HU	:	:	0.9	0.9	1.0	1.0	0.6	0.7	0.7
MT	1.6	1.5	1.5	1.4	1.3	1.2	1.3	1.5	1.6
NL	4.9	5.7	5.3	5.3	5.4	5.1	4.9	4.6	4.9 p
AT	1.3	1.4	1.7	0.7	0.9	1.0	0.9	1.0	1.1
PL	:	:	:	0.6	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.8	1.9 p
PT	0.6	1.3	1.6	1.4	1.3	1.6	1.5	1.0 p	:
RO	:	:	:	0.4 p	0.4 p	2.3 p	2.6 p	4.2 p	2.1 p
SI	1.9	1.7	1.6	1.6	1.8	2.0	2.6	2.8	2.8 p
SK	3.7	4.6	6.1	6.2	6.4	5.9	4.5	3.1 p	3.2 p
FI	2.4	2.1	2.1	2.0	2.1	2.2	2.1	2.0	2.0
SE	2.9	2.7	2.5	2.4	2.1	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0 p
UK	0.8	1.0	1.0	0.7	0.9	0.9	0.8	0.8 p	0.7*
IS	2.5	2.3	2.4	2.1	2.2	2.5	2.3	2.6	2.3
NO	2.6	2.5	2.7	2.6	2.5	2.3	2.4	2.5	2.6
EEA	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	1.3*
CH	2.8	2.8	3.1	3.0	2.5	2.5	2.7	2.8	2.8

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

## C 1.3

## Total social benefits

(as a % of GDP)


 eurostat	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004p	2005*
EU27	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	26.2 *
EU25	:	:	:	25.6	25.7	26.0	26.4 p	26.3 p	26.3 *
EU15	26.4	26.0	25.9	25.8	26.0	26.3	26.7	26.6 p	26.7 *
EA13	26.1	25.8	25.8	25.6	25.7	26.2	26.6	26.5 p	26.6 *
BE	25.7	25.6	25.6	25.0	25.6	26.7	27.8	28.0	28.3
BG	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	15.5 p
CZ	18.0	17.9	18.6	18.9	18.8	19.6	19.6	18.7	18.5 p
DK	29.3	29.2	29.0	28.1	28.4	28.8	30.0	30.0	29.3
DE	27.9	27.8	28.1	28.2	28.3	28.9	29.2	28.5	28.4 p
EE	:	:	:	13.8	12.9	12.5	12.4	13.0	12.3
IE	12.3	11.4	13.9	13.4	14.4	16.1	16.6	17.0	17.0
EL	20.1	20.9	22.0	22.7	23.4	23.2	22.9	22.9	23.5
ES	20.3	19.7	19.3	19.8	19.5	19.8	19.9	20.2 p	20.3 p
FR	28.9	28.5	28.4	27.7	27.8	28.5	29.0	29.4	29.6 p
IT	24.1	23.7	23.9	23.8	24.0	24.4	24.9	25.1 p	25.5 p
CY	:	:	:	14.6	14.7	16.0	18.1	17.5	17.9
LV	15.0	15.8	16.9	14.9	13.9	13.4	13.1	12.3	11.9 p
LT	13.5	14.8	15.9	15.4	14.3	13.7	13.1	12.9	12.8 p
LU	20.7	20.4	19.8	18.8	20.5	21.2	21.8	21.9	21.4
HU	:	:	20.3	18.9	18.9	19.9	20.7	20.3	21.4
MT	17.2	17.2	17.1	16.2	17.1	17.2	17.6	18.2	18.1
NL	27.0	26.1	25.4	24.7	24.8	25.8	26.5	26.4	26.3 p
AT	27.6	27.4	27.9	27.2	27.5	28.1	28.4	28.1	27.8
PL	:	:	:	19.1	20.5	20.7	20.7	19.7	19.2 p
PT	18.0	18.3	18.7	19.4	20.0	21.7	22.4	23.0 p	:
RO	:	:	:	12.9 p	12.9 p	13.1 p	12.3 p	14.8 p	13.9 p
SI	24.1	24.3	24.2	24.0	24.2	24.2	23.6	23.2	22.9 p
SK	18.7	19.1	19.3	18.7	18.4	18.4	17.6	16.7 p	16.4 p
FI	28.3	26.1	25.6	24.3	24.1	24.8	25.7	25.8	25.9
SE	32.3	31.5	31.2	30.1	30.1	31.1	32.0	31.5	30.9 p
UK	26.2	25.6	25.1	25.9	26.3	25.4	25.8	25.8 p	26.3 *
IS	18.1	17.9	18.5	18.9	19.1	20.9	22.6	22.3	21.4
NO	24.5	26.4	26.4	23.9	24.9	25.5	26.7	25.4	23.4
EEA	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
CH	25.1	24.9	25.0	24.5	25.1	25.9	26.9	27.3	27.1

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

The GDP extract date is November 2007. This might explain possible differences to national publications.

## Social benefits for the function : Sickness / Health care C 1.3.1

(as a % of GDP)

 eurostat	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004p	2005*
EU27	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	7.5*
EU25	:	:	:	6.9	7.1	7.2	7.4	7.4 p	7.5*
EU15	6.9	6.9	7.0	7.0	7.2	7.3	7.5	7.5 p	7.7*
EA13	7.1	7.0	7.1	7.1	7.2	7.4	7.5	7.5 p	7.6*
BE	6.1	6.1	6.2	6.0	6.2	6.3	7.4	7.7	7.7
BG	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	4.5 p
CZ	6.2	6.0	6.2	6.4	6.5	6.9	6.9	6.6	6.5 p
DK	5.3	5.6	5.7	5.7	5.8	6.0	6.1	6.2	6.1
DE	7.9	7.8	7.9	8.0	8.1	8.1	8.1	7.7	7.8 p
EE	:	:	:	4.4	4.1	3.9	3.9	4.1	3.9
IE	4.5	4.3	5.6	5.5	6.1	6.4	6.6	6.8	6.9
EL	5.1	5.1	5.4	6.0	6.1	6.1	6.1	6.1	6.5
ES	5.8	5.7	5.7	5.8	5.8	5.9	6.0	6.2 p	6.4 p
FR	8.1	8.1	8.0	8.0	8.1	8.4	8.6	8.8	8.8 p
IT	5.6	5.6	5.6	6.0	6.3	6.2	6.2	6.6 p	6.8 p
CY	:	:	:	4.0	3.9	4.0	4.7	4.2	4.5
LV	2.7	2.6	2.8	2.5	2.7	2.7	3.0	3.0	3.1 p
LT	4.2	4.8	4.8	4.6	4.3	4.1	3.9	3.8	3.9 p
LU	5.3	5.1	5.1	4.8	5.2	5.4	5.5	5.5	5.5
HU	:	:	5.6	5.3	5.2	5.6	6.1	6.0	6.4
MT	4.3	4.2	4.1	4.2	4.4	4.3	4.5	4.9	4.8
NL	7.4	7.3	7.4	7.3	7.5	7.9	8.2	8.1	8.1 p
AT	7.1	7.1	7.3	7.0	7.1	7.2	7.1	7.1	7.1
PL	:	:	:	3.8	3.9	4.2	4.1	3.8	3.8 p
PT	5.7	5.9	6.1	6.2	6.3	6.7	6.4	7.0 p	:
RO	:	:	:	3.3 p	3.4 p	3.4 p	3.3 p	5.3 p	5.0 p
SI	7.4	7.5	7.4	7.3	7.6	7.6	7.6	7.5	7.4 p
SK	6.9	6.9	6.6	6.5	6.4	6.3	5.8	5.0 p	4.8 p
FI	6.2	5.9	5.9	5.8	5.9	6.2	6.4	6.6	6.7
SE	7.4	7.7	7.9	8.1	8.1	8.5	8.4	7.9	7.5 p
UK	6.3	6.5	6.4	6.6	7.3	7.2	7.7	7.9 p	8.1*
IS	6.8	6.8	7.4	7.4	7.4	7.8	8.2	7.8	7.4
NO	7.7	8.6	8.6	8.2	8.6	8.7	9.2	8.4	7.5
EEA	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
CH	5.9	6.2	6.1	6.2	6.5	6.9	7.0	7.1	7.2


For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

The GDP extract date is November 2007. This might explain possible differences to national publications.

## C 1.3.2

## Social benefits for the function : Disability

(as a % of GDP)

 eurostat	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004p	2005*
EU27	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	2.1*
EU25	:	:	:	2.1	2.1	2.2	2.1	2.1 p	2.1*
EU15	2.2	2.2	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.2	2.1	2.1 p	2.1*
EA13	2.0	2.0	2.0	1.9	1.9	2.0	2.0	1.9 p	1.9*
BE	2.2	2.2	2.3	2.3	2.4	2.6	2.0	2.0	2.0
BG	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	1.3 p
CZ	1.4	1.4	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.6	1.5	1.4 p
DK	3.2	3.4	3.5	3.4	3.5	3.7	4.0	4.2	4.2
DE	2.2	2.2	2.2	2.2	2.2	2.2	2.3	2.2	2.2 p
EE	:	:	:	0.9	1.1	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.2
IE	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.9	0.9
EL	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.1	1.2
ES	1.5	1.6	1.5	1.6	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5 p	1.5 p
FR	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.6	1.6	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.8 p
IT	1.6	1.5	1.5	1.4	1.4	1.5	1.5	1.5 p	1.5 p
CY	:	:	:	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.7
LV	1.9	1.9	1.9	1.6	1.5	1.4	1.2	1.2	1.1 p
LT	1.0	1.1	1.2	1.3	1.3	1.2	1.3	1.3	1.3 p
LU	2.7	2.5	2.8	2.5	2.9	2.9	2.9	3.0	2.8
HU	:	:	2.0	1.8	1.9	2.0	2.1	2.1	2.1
MT	0.9	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.2	1.2	1.2
NL	3.2	3.1	3.0	2.9	2.9	2.9	2.9	2.8	2.6 p
AT	2.5	2.5	2.4	2.5	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.3	2.2
PL	:	:	:	2.7	2.8	2.7	2.5	2.3	2.0 p
PT	2.3	2.3	2.3	2.5	2.5	2.5	2.6	2.4 p	:
RO	:	:	:	1.0 p	1.2 p	1.1 p	1.2 p	1.1 p	1.0 p
SI	2.0	2.0	2.1	2.2	2.1	2.1	2.0	1.9	2.0 p
SK	1.2	1.3	1.3	1.4	1.5	1.6	1.6	1.5 p	1.5 p
FI	4.1	3.8	3.6	3.4	3.3	3.3	3.4	3.4	3.4
SE	3.7	3.7	3.9	3.9	4.0	4.3	4.5	4.7	4.8 p
UK	2.7	2.6	2.5	2.4	2.5	2.4	2.4	2.4 p	2.4*
IS	2.2	2.2	2.2	2.6	2.6	2.9	3.2	3.3	3.2
NO	4.0	4.3	4.5	3.9	4.1	4.5	4.8	4.8	4.5
EEA	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
CH	2.7	2.8	2.9	2.9	3.1	3.2	3.4	3.4	3.4


For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

The GDP extract date is November 2007. This might explain possible differences to national publications.

## Social benefits for the function : Old age

C 1.3.3

(as a % of GDP)

 eurostat	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004p	2005*
EU27	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	10.9*
EU25	:	:	:	10.7	10.7	10.7	10.9	10.8 p	10.9*
EU15	10.8	10.7	10.7	10.8	10.8	10.8	10.9	10.9 p	11.0*
EA13	10.8	10.7	10.7	10.7	10.7	10.8	10.9	11.0 p	11.0*
BE	8.4	8.6	8.6	8.4	8.7	9.1	9.5	9.5	9.8
BG	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	7.4 p
CZ	7.5	7.7	7.9	8.0	7.9	8.1	7.9	7.5	7.7 p
DK	11.5	11.2	11.0	10.7	10.8	10.9	11.2	11.1	11.0
DE	11.3	11.3	11.4	11.5	11.6	11.9	12.0	12.0	12.0 p
EE	:	:	:	6.0	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.6	5.3
IE	2.4	2.2	2.7	2.6	2.7	3.6	3.6	3.7	3.7
EL	9.9	10.6	10.7	10.6	11.3	11.0	10.9	10.8	11.2
ES	8.4	8.3	8.1	8.2	8.0	8.0	8.0	7.9 p	7.9 p
FR	10.9	10.8	10.8	10.6	10.7	10.6	10.7	10.9	11.1 p
IT	12.7	12.6	12.7	12.5	12.4	12.6	12.9	12.8 p	12.9 p
CY	:	:	:	6.8	6.6	7.5	8.1	8.1	8.0
LV	7.8	8.4	9.0	8.0	7.3	7.0	6.5	5.8	5.5 p
LT	6.1	6.6	7.4	7.0	6.5	6.2	6.0	5.8	5.7 p
LU	8.4	8.1	7.3	6.9	5.4	5.6	5.7	5.7	5.6
HU	:	:	8.0	7.6	7.7	8.3	8.3	8.4	8.8
MT	8.3	8.4	8.5	8.1	8.9	8.6	8.8	8.9	9.2
NL	9.4	9.3	9.3	9.2	9.0	9.3	9.4	9.7	9.7 p
AT	12.7	12.7	12.8	12.8	13.0	13.2	13.4	13.2	13.2
PL	:	:	:	9.7	10.6	10.8	11.0	10.8	10.4 p
PT	6.6	6.8	7.0	7.3	7.7	8.4	8.8	9.2 p	:
RO	:	:	:	6.1 p	6.2 p	6.2 p	5.5 p	5.6 p	5.7 p
SI	10.5	10.6	10.4	10.4	10.6	10.8	10.2	10.0	9.7 p
SK	6.6	6.8	6.8	6.8	6.9	6.9	6.7	6.7 p	6.7 p
FI	8.5	8.0	8.0	7.7	7.9	8.2	8.5	8.6	8.7
SE	12.0	11.9	11.6	11.2	11.3	11.6	12.2	12.0	11.8 p
UK	10.9	10.6	10.6	11.5	11.2	10.6	10.6	10.6 p	11.0*
IS	5.1	5.1	5.2	5.4	5.3	5.9	6.3	6.2	6.1
NO	7.2	7.9	7.9	7.0	7.3	7.4	7.6	7.3	6.9
EEA	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
CH	11.3	11.2	11.6	11.6	11.8	11.6	11.8	12.1	11.9


For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

The GDP extract date is November 2007. This might explain possible differences to national publications.

## C 1.3.4

## Social benefits for the function : Survivors

(as a % of GDP)

 eurostat	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004p	2005*
EU27	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	1.2*
EU25	:	:	:	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2 p	1.2*
EU15	1.3	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2 p	1.2*
EA13	1.4	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3 p	1.3*
BE	2.7	2.7	2.7	2.6	2.7	2.8	2.9	2.7	2.8
BG	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0.6 p
CZ	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2 p
DK	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
DE	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4 p
EE	:	:	:	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1
IE	0.8	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8
EL	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8
ES	0.9	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.6 p	0.6 p
FR	1.8	1.7	1.7	1.6	1.6	1.9	1.9	1.9	1.9 p
IT	2.7	2.6	2.7	2.5	2.5	2.5	2.5	2.5 p	2.5 p
CY	:	:	:	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3
LV	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3 p
LT	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2 p
LU	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.6	2.3	2.3	2.4	2.3	2.2
HU	:	:	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3
MT	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3
NL	1.5	1.4	1.4	1.3	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.4 p
AT	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4
PL	:	:	:	0.9	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0 p
PT	1.4	1.3	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.5	1.5	1.6 p	:
RO	:	:	:	0.1 p	0.1 p	0.1 p	0.1 p	0.1 p	0.1 p
SI	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5 p
SK	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1 p	0.2 p
FI	1.1	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	0.9	0.9
SE	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7 p
UK	1.1	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.0	0.9	0.9	0.9 p	0.9*
IS	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6
NO	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3
EEA	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
CH	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.1	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.


The GDP extract date is November 2007. This might explain possible differences to national publications.



## Social benefits for the function : Family / Children

C 1.3.5

(as a % of GDP)

 eurostat	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004p	2005*
EU27	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	2.1*
EU25	:	:	:	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1 p	2.1*
EU15	2.2	2.2	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.2	2.1 p	2.2*
EA13	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.2	2.2	2.2 p	2.2*
BE	2.4	2.3	2.3	2.2	2.2	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.0
BG	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	1.1 p
CZ	1.8	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.5	1.6	1.5	1.6	1.4 p
DK	3.7	3.8	3.8	3.7	3.8	3.9	4.0	3.9	3.8
DE	2.8	2.8	2.9	3.0	3.0	3.1	3.1	3.1	3.2 p
EE	:	:	:	1.6	1.5	1.4	1.2	1.6	1.5
IE	1.7	1.5	1.9	1.8	2.1	2.4	2.5	2.5	2.5
EL	1.6	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.6	1.6	1.7	1.6	1.5
ES	0.5	0.5	0.5	1.0	0.9	0.9	1.1	1.1 p	1.1 p
FR	2.9	2.8	2.8	2.5	2.5	2.5	2.5	2.5	2.5 p
IT	0.8	0.9	0.9	0.9	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.1 p	1.1 p
CY	:	:	:	0.9	1.2	1.3	1.9	2.0	2.1
LV	1.5	1.6	1.6	1.5	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.3	1.3 p
LT	1.0	1.3	1.4	1.4	1.2	1.1	1.0	1.1	1.2 p
LU	2.7	3.0	3.1	3.1	3.3	3.5	3.8	3.8	3.6
HU	:	:	2.7	2.5	2.4	2.5	2.7	2.5	2.5
MT	1.7	1.6	1.4	1.3	1.1	1.1	1.0	0.9	0.9
NL	1.2	1.2	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.2	1.3	1.3	1.3 p
AT	2.9	2.7	2.8	2.9	2.9	3.0	3.1	3.0	3.0
PL	:	:	:	1.0	1.0	1.0	0.9	0.9	0.8 p
PT	0.9	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.4	1.5	1.2 p	:
RO	:	:	:	1.3 p	1.3 p	1.5 p	1.4 p	1.5 p	1.4 p
SI	2.0	2.0	2.1	2.2	2.2	2.1	2.0	2.0	2.0 p
SK	2.1	2.1	1.9	1.7	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.8 p	1.9 p
FI	3.6	3.4	3.3	3.0	2.9	2.9	2.9	3.0	3.0
SE	3.3	3.0	2.9	2.8	2.9	3.0	3.1	3.1	3.0 p
UK	2.3	2.2	2.0	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.7 p	1.7*
IS	2.4	2.3	2.2	2.2	2.5	2.7	3.1	3.1	3.0
NO	3.3	3.5	3.5	3.0	3.2	3.1	3.1	3.0	2.8
EEA	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
CH	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.2	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3


For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

The GDP extract date is November 2007. This might explain possible differences to national publications.

## C 1.3.6

## Social benefits for the function : Unemployment

(as a % of GDP)

 eurostat	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004p	2005*
EU27	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	1.6*
EU25	:	:	:	1.6	1.6	1.7	1.7	1.7 p	1.6*
EU15	2.0	1.8	1.8	1.6	1.7	1.7	1.8	1.7 p	1.7*
EA13	2.1	2.0	1.9	1.8	1.8	1.9	2.0	1.9 p	1.8*
BE	3.3	3.2	3.1	2.9	3.0	3.2	3.5	3.5	3.5
BG	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0.3 p
CZ	0.5	0.5	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.7	0.8	0.7	0.7 p
DK	3.7	3.4	3.2	3.0	2.8	2.7	3.0	2.8	2.5
DE	2.4	2.4	2.5	2.4	2.4	2.5	2.5	2.4	2.1 p
EE	:	:	:	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2
IE	1.7	1.5	1.5	1.3	1.2	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3
EL	0.9	1.0	1.3	1.4	1.4	1.5	1.3	1.4	1.2
ES	2.8	2.6	2.4	2.3	2.4	2.5	2.5	2.5 p	2.5 p
FR	2.3	2.2	2.1	2.0	2.0	2.2	2.3	2.3	2.2 p
IT	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5 p	0.5 p
CY	:	:	:	1.1	1.0	0.9	0.9	0.9	1.0
LV	0.4	0.5	0.8	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5 p
LT	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2 p
LU	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.8	0.9	1.0	1.1
HU	:	:	0.9	0.8	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6
MT	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.0	1.0	1.5	1.4	1.4	1.3
NL	2.4	1.9	1.5	1.3	1.2	1.4	1.6	1.6	1.5 p
AT	1.6	1.5	1.5	1.3	1.3	1.5	1.7	1.7	1.6
PL	:	:	:	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.8	0.7	0.6 p
PT	0.9	0.9	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.9	1.2	1.3 p	:
RO	:	:	:	1.0 p	0.6 p	0.5 p	0.5 p	0.5 p	0.4 p
SI	1.2	1.3	1.2	1.0	0.9	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.7 p
SK	0.9	1.0	1.3	0.9	0.7	0.8	1.0	1.0 p	0.7 p
FI	3.8	3.1	2.9	2.5	2.4	2.4	2.5	2.5	2.4
SE	3.3	2.9	2.6	2.1	1.8	1.8	1.9	2.0	1.9 p
UK	1.0	0.9	0.9	0.8	0.9	0.7	0.7	0.7 p	0.7*
IS	0.6	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.5	0.4
NO	1.1	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.6
EEA	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
CH	1.7	1.4	1.0	0.7	0.6	0.9	1.3	1.3	1.2


For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

The GDP extract date is November 2007. This might explain possible differences to national publications.

## Social benefits for the function : Housing

C 1.3.7

(as a % of GDP)


 eurostat	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004p	2005*
EU27	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0.6*
EU25	:	:	:	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5 p	0.6*
EU15	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5 p	0.6*
EA13	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3 p	0.4*
BE	:	:	:	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
BG	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0.0 p
CZ	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1 p
DK	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7
DE	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.6 p
EE	:	:	:	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0
IE	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5
EL	0.7	0.6	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.5
ES	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2 p	0.2 p
FR	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.8 p
IT	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 p	0.0 p
CY	:	:	:	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.4	0.4
LV	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1 p
LT	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 p
LU	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
HU	:	:	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.5
MT	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2
NL	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3 p
AT	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
PL	:	:	:	0.2	0.2	0.0	0.2	0.1	0.1 p
PT	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 p	:
RO	:	:	:	0.0 p	0.0 p	0.0 p	0.0 p	0.0 p	0.0 p
SI	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 p
SK	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0 p	0.0 p
FI	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3
SE	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6 p
UK	1.7	1.6	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.4	1.4 p	1.5*
IS	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
NO	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1
EEA	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
CH	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

The GDP extract date is November 2007. This might explain possible differences to national publications.

### C 1.3.8 Social benefits for the function : Social exclusion not elsewhere classified

(as a % of GDP)

 eurostat	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004p	2005*
EU27	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0.3*
EU25	:	:	:	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4 p	0.3*
EU15	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4 p	0.3*
EA13	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4 p	0.3*
BE	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.4
BG	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0.4 p
CZ	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.5 p
DK	1.2	1.1	1.1	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0
DE	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.2 p
EE	:	:	:	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1
IE	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.3
EL	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5
ES	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2 p	0.2 p
FR	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5 p
IT	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.0 p	0.0 p
CY	:	:	:	0.6	0.6	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8
LV	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1 p
LT	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.2 p
LU	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.4
HU	:	:	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1
MT	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3
NL	1.3	1.5	1.4	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.2	1.3 p
AT	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3
PL	:	:	:	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.4 p
PT	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2 p	:
RO	:	:	:	0.0 p	0.1 p	0.3 p	0.3 p	0.6 p	0.3 p
SI	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.7 p
SK	0.7	0.9	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.1	0.8	0.5 p	0.5 p
FI	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5
SE	1.0	0.9	0.8	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6 p
UK	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2 p	0.2*
IS	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.5
NO	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6
EEA	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
CH	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.7	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.8

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

The GDP extract date is November 2007. This might explain possible differences to national publications.


## D. Receipts



## Total social protection receipts

D 0

(million ECU/EURO<sup>1</sup>)


 eurostat	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004p	2005*
EU27	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	3093 934 *
EU25	:	:	:	2547 850	2644 418	2760 130	2823 493	2957 681 p	3079 502 *
EU15	2109 176	2180 794	2310 580	2473 024	2556 909	2666 234	2731 936	2861 486 p	2968 676 *
EA13	1648 989	1704 631	1802 248	1897 334	1972 218	2072 877	2145 707	2240 645 p	2312 806 *
BE	64 986	69 956	74 254	78 973	81 288	86 850	91 531	99 865	104 119
BG	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	3 599 p
CZ	9 183	9 999	10 616	11 864	13 287	15 875	16 095	16 818	18 978 p
DK	50 050	51 729	54 054	55 981	59 796	62 105	66 546	68 139	71 420
DE	565 319	578 535	604 917	628 561	639 120	656 359	672 081	675 911	678 620 p
EE	:	:	:	840	892	970	1 078	1 241	1 383
IE	9 513	9 751	13 780	15 560	18 458	24 355	26 898	29 114	31 375
EL	25 996	27 103	30 507	33 896	36 359	38 689	42 297	46 647	49 744
ES	106 461	111 346	121 199	137 438	146 944	163 478	171 205	185 283 p	202 015 p
FR	381 196	396 870	415 165	432 453	453 572	471 802	486 769	507 620	532 864 p
IT	265 574	271 386	288 203	304 230	319 073	337 047	343 075	371 597 p	381 087 p
CY	:	:	:	1 816	1 992	2 183	2 488	2 625	2 864
LV	859	949	1 140	1 278	1 318	1 377	1 376	1 501	1 729 p
LT	1 242	1 525	1 623	1 947	2 017	2 149	2 299	2 585	2 955 p
LU	3 718	3 923	4 318	4 791	5 409	5 699	6 193	6 457	6 964
HU	:	:	9 078	10 101	11 823	14 600	15 256	16 780	19 027
MT	563	595	636	697	750	791	795	830	870
NL	113 936	119 432	127 495	134 224	137 447	146 000	157 869	163 372	167 212 p
AT	52 816	54 439	57 432	58 785	61 630	63 798	65 691	67 662	69 253
PL	:	:	:	36 925	45 441	45 009	40 665	41 551	49 942 p
PT	20 106	21 658	23 681	25 893	27 792	31 232	33 111	36 383 p	:
RO	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	10 833 p
SI	4 219	4 619	4 931	5 102	5 461	5 913	6 113	6 346	6 665 p
SK	3 730	3 956	3 756	4 257	4 529	5 030	5 394	5 918 p	6 413 p
FI	35 150	35 611	36 367	37 427	39 666	41 654	42 876	44 387	46 504
SE	78 362	77 947	79 837	89 031	86 555	91 091	99 049	102 524	102 889 p
UK	335 994	351 105	379 372	435 780	443 801	446 074	426 747	456 523 p	488 226 *
IS	1 373	1 627	1 978	2 247	2 392	2 472	3 544	3 915	5 365
NO	35 004	36 272	40 200	44 511	48 538	54 359	55 204	54 987	58 862
EEA	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	3158 161 *
CH	75 035	78 725	81 350	87 128	89 692	90 839	97 239	95 665	103 313

<sup>1</sup> The currency ECU/EURO is obtained by converting the national currency applying the ECU conversion rates in use until 1998 and the EURO conversion rates as from 1999.

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section D3.

## D 1.1.1 Social protection receipts for the type : Employers' social contributions

(million ECU/EURO<sup>1</sup>)

 eurostat	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004p	2005*
EU27	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	1183 473 *
EU25	:	:	:	985 529	1027 064	1071 929	1094 534	1130 588 p	1176 558 *
EU15	815 135	836 978	879 320	957 128	995 276	1038 584	1060 717	1094 817 p	1134 028 *
EA13	693 746	706 878	739 649	787 068	819 860	850 332	879 100	904 943 p	928 060 *
BE	31 636	34 691	36 899	39 392	40 574	42 430	45 765	49 386	53 514
BG	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	1 527 p
CZ	4 809	5 102	5 249	5 905	6 681	8 002	8 192	8 971	10 303 p
DK	4 385	4 616	4 995	5 115	5 572	6 031	6 425	6 947	7 362
DE	215 973	218 939	225 052	241 982	243 321	243 626	245 424	243 482	237 638 p
EE	:	:	:	665	687	753	853	968	1 093
IE	2 176	2 342	3 327	3 903	4 511	6 078	6 556	7 212	7 734
EL	9 787	10 203	11 568	12 953	13 997	15 253	15 867	17 379	17 644
ES	54 937	57 381	62 109	71 218	76 947	82 596	86 431	91 627 p	98 849 p
FR	177 576	183 210	192 665	198 833	207 380	215 424	223 236	229 907	238 394 p
IT	135 884	121 394	124 562	130 333	136 101	140 427	147 841	152 544 p	158 799 p
CY	:	:	:	372	416	454	483	522	565
LV	446	502	563	642	657	695	660	727	815 p
LT	719	867	905	1 046	1 087	1 152	1 247	1 395	1 590 p
LU	946	1 001	1 063	1 185	1 470	1 554	1 678	1 760	1 875
HU	:	:	4 330	4 744	5 359	6 241	6 635	7 180	7 984
MT	270	264	286	316	362	363	364	365	379
NL	23 488	34 335	36 498	39 479	44 588	49 282	51 958	55 382	55 929 p
AT	20 627	21 223	22 384	22 988	23 879	24 366	24 753	25 377	26 261
PL	:	:	:	11 280	12 980	11 789	11 069	11 039	13 997 p
PT	7 089	7 655	8 379	9 209	10 125	11 172	11 055	11 546 p	:
RO	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	5 388 p
SI	1 216	1 317	1 400	1 376	1 449	1 572	1 656	1 714	1 828 p
SK	1 822	1 950	1 800	2 055	2 109	2 324	2 658	2 889 p	3 976 p
FI	12 412	13 188	13 742	14 216	15 519	16 552	16 879	17 626	18 049
SE	30 577	30 835	29 690	36 049	37 277	38 391	40 313	42 135	42 197 p
UK	87 643	95 966	106 386	130 272	134 018	145 403	136 535	142 506 p	158 237 *
IS	491	633	817	887	909	960	1 080	1 089	1 408
NO	8 323	8 785	9 894	10 872	11 837	17 061	16 491	16 260	17 350
EEA	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	1202 232 *
CH	22 679	24 509	23 516	25 526	28 639	29 493	27 575	27 937	28 526


<sup>1</sup> The currency ECU/EURO is obtained by converting the national currency applying the ECU conversion rates in use until 1998 and the EURO conversion rates as from 1999.

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section D3.



## Social protection receipts for the type : Social contributions D 1.1.2 by the protected persons

(million ECU/EURO<sup>1</sup>)


 eurostat	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004p	2005*
EU27	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	642 834 *
EU25	:	:	:	566 439	571 063	571 219	595 023	618 751 p	639 628 *
EU15	522 901	500 833	524 393	549 588	551 613	550 905	575 120	597 662 p	615 242 *
EA13	425 040	396 860	417 762	433 649	446 640	464 523	483 548	503 513 p	520 199 *
BE	14 373	15 408	16 105	17 573	18 294	19 255	20 319	21 709	22 928
BG	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	659 p
CZ	2 274	2 419	2 505	2 852	3 236	3 904	3 975	4 359	5 016 p
DK	9 049	9 531	10 390	11 363	12 616	13 578	13 751	13 378	13 205
DE	164 201	166 293	170 134	173 285	175 928	179 361	182 972	186 072	187 909 p
EE	:	:	:	0	0	0	6	8	6
IE	1 308	1 326	2 037	2 343	2 549	3 590	3 988	4 520	4 811
EL	6 033	6 531	7 010	7 649	8 551	8 923	9 948	10 978	11 399
ES	18 388	19 081	20 307	22 200	23 750	25 587	27 230	29 490 p	31 480 p
FR	100 798	80 214	84 433	86 086	92 059	97 005	100 526	105 792	111 278 p
IT	45 227	40 233	42 632	45 342	46 845	51 017	52 111	54 883 p	58 414 p
CY	:	:	:	305	336	345	370	412	430
LV	140	157	176	208	220	233	236	261	293 p
LT	30	38	44	115	126	131	140	156	179 p
LU	830	890	1 053	1 142	1 355	1 418	1 496	1 584	1 702
HU	:	:	1 198	1 288	1 539	1 901	2 268	2 722	3 030
MT	111	106	116	150	163	163	162	163	167
NL	49 784	42 226	48 072	51 099	48 980	49 188	54 936	57 148	57 589 p
AT	14 240	14 717	15 389	15 912	16 620	16 899	17 330	18 257	19 004
PL	:	:	:	9 141	10 845	10 349	9 285	9 305	11 161 p
PT	3 574	3 791	4 157	4 505	4 990	5 344	5 606	5 724 p	:
RO	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	2 547 p
SI	1 572	1 764	1 897	2 005	2 148	2 356	2 422	2 523	2 667 p
SK	667	710	666	787	837	933	1 038	1 180 p	1 439 p
FI	4 711	4 387	4 537	4 508	4 571	4 581	4 664	4 834	5 295
SE	6 100	7 112	7 456	8 383	8 027	8 401	8 705	8 909	9 014 p
UK	84 284	89 093	90 682	98 198	86 477	66 759	71 538	74 385 p	75 490 *
IS	114	134	169	205	191	233	226	241	306
NO	5 062	5 225	5 705	6 216	6 463	8 015	7 736	7 758	8 621
EEA	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	651 762 *
CH	22 756	23 735	24 350	27 106	29 837	31 865	31 911	31 603	33 207

<sup>1</sup> The currency ECU/EURO is obtained by converting the national currency applying the ECU conversion rates in use until 1998 and the EURO conversion rates as from 1999.

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section D3.

### D 1.1.3 Social protection receipts for the type : General government contributions

(million ECU/EURO<sup>1</sup>)


 eurostat	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004p	2005*
EU27	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	1163 066 *
EU25	:	:	:	902 913	951 064	1023 754	1040 303	1112 941 p	1160 498 *
EU15	691 725	763 254	822 360	879 442	923 105	992 556	1010 827	1080 910 p	1123 959 *
EA13	461 892	532 086	572 241	602 413	632 869	685 733	710 718	758 387 p	784 863 *
BE	16 760	17 765	19 159	19 995	20 788	22 785	23 843	26 886	25 748
BG	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	1 300 p
CZ	2 000	2 379	2 735	2 968	3 194	3 822	3 727	3 285	3 434 p
DK	33 413	34 257	35 228	35 748	37 444	38 768	41 927	43 276	45 154
DE	169 764	178 835	197 169	199 802	206 802	222 270	232 331	235 000	241 877 p
EE	:	:	:	173	202	215	217	264	283
IE	5 935	5 971	8 255	9 076	11 137	13 251	14 560	15 629	16 905
EL	7 683	7 912	8 779	9 889	10 105	10 540	12 508	14 212	15 249
ES	29 693	31 305	34 055	40 384	42 600	51 786	53 948	60 248 p	67 372 p
FR	91 101	122 791	126 342	131 233	137 338	142 541	146 130	153 862	162 888 p
IT	78 403	103 625	112 165	123 578	130 490	139 756	137 355	158 066 p	157 758 p
CY	:	:	:	817	902	1 048	1 328	1 382	1 538
LV	272	290	401	427	441	448	479	511	610 p
LT	483	593	643	758	783	847	902	1 022	1 171 p
LU	1 784	1 854	2 032	2 246	2 316	2 481	2 776	2 880	3 152
HU	:	:	2 881	3 191	3 911	5 309	5 302	5 533	6 620
MT	163	201	213	213	206	240	244	275	300
NL	18 750	18 996	18 923	19 302	22 148	26 909	30 728	31 542	33 209 p
AT	17 382	17 846	19 063	19 102	19 999	21 444	22 457	23 122	22 907
PL	:	:	:	11 996	15 068	15 696	13 748	15 969	19 569 p
PT	7 619	8 124	9 001	10 129	10 517	12 141	13 232	15 347 p	:
RO	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	1 269 p
SI	1 396	1 490	1 589	1 606	1 781	1 891	1 958	2 025	2 115 p
SK	1 135	1 197	1 172	1 321	1 470	1 681	1 571	1 764 p	899 p
FI	15 621	15 573	15 709	16 071	16 850	17 939	18 892	19 569	20 337
SE	36 489	35 487	38 685	40 794	39 236	42 508	48 225	49 507	49 355 p
UK	161 326	162 915	177 795	202 094	215 337	227 437	211 915	231 765 p	246 702 *
IS	769	860	992	1 156	1 089	1 272	1 396	1 501	1 760
NO	21 270	21 887	24 028	26 929	29 681	29 190	30 924	30 936	32 849
EEA	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	1197 676 *
CH	14 265	15 406	17 146	18 262	19 798	21 541	22 025	22 463	22 943

<sup>1</sup> The currency ECU/EURO is obtained by converting the national currency applying the ECU conversion rates in use until 1998 and the EURO conversion rates as from 1999.

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section D3.

## Social protection receipts for the type : Other receipts D 1.1.4

(million ECU/EURO<sup>1</sup>)


 eurostat	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004p	2005*
EU27	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	104 560 *
EU25	:	:	:	92 969	95 227	93 228	93 634	95 401 p	102 818 *
EU15	79 416	79 728	84 507	86 866	86 915	84 188	85 272	88 096 p	95 447 *
EA13	68 311	68 806	72 596	74 204	72 849	72 288	72 341	73 803 p	79 684 *
BE	2 217	2 093	2 091	2 013	1 632	2 379	1 604	1 884	1 928
BG	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	113 p
CZ	99	100	127	140	175	147	202	204	226 p
DK	3 203	3 325	3 441	3 755	4 164	3 728	4 443	4 538	5 698
DE	15 381	14 469	12 562	13 493	13 070	11 102	11 354	11 357	11 197 p
EE	:	:	:	2	2	2	1	1	1
IE	95	112	161	238	261	1 435	1 793	1 753	1 925
EL	2 493	2 457	3 150	3 405	3 707	3 973	3 973	4 077	5 452
ES	3 442	3 579	4 728	3 636	3 647	3 509	3 596	3 919 p	4 315 p
FR	11 722	10 656	11 725	16 301	16 795	16 833	16 877	18 059	20 304 p
IT	6 060	6 135	8 844	4 977	5 637	5 847	5 768	6 104 p	6 116 p
CY	:	:	:	321	338	336	306	310	332
LV	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	11 p
LT	10	28	31	29	21	20	10	12	15 p
LU	157	178	170	218	268	246	243	233	236
HU	:	:	669	878	1 014	1 148	1 051	1 344	1 393
MT	19	24	21	18	18	25	26	28	24
NL	21 914	23 875	24 002	24 344	21 731	20 621	20 247	19 300	20 485 p
AT	568	654	596	784	1 133	1 088	1 150	907	1 081
PL	:	:	:	4 507	6 549	7 175	6 563	5 237	5 215 p
PT	1 824	2 089	2 144	2 049	2 160	2 575	3 219	3 766 p	:
RO	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	1 629 p
SI	34	48	45	115	82	95	77	85	55 p
SK	107	99	118	94	112	93	128	84 p	99 p
FI	2 405	2 463	2 379	2 632	2 726	2 583	2 441	2 358	2 824
SE	5 195	4 512	4 006	3 805	2 015	1 792	1 807	1 973	2 324 p
UK	2 741	3 132	4 509	5 216	7 969	6 475	6 758	7 868 p	7 796 *
IS	0	0	0	0	203	7	842	1 085	1 890
NO	350	376	573	494	557	93	53	34	42
EEA	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	106 492 *
CH	15 335	15 075	16 338	16 235	11 419	7 940	15 728	13 661	18 637

<sup>1</sup> The currency ECU/EURO is obtained by converting the national currency applying the ECU conversion rates in use until 1998 and the EURO conversion rates as from 1999.

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section D3.

## D 1.2.1 Social protection receipts for the type : Employers' social contributions


(as a % of total receipts)

 eurostat	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004p	2005*
EU27	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	38.3 *
EU25	:	:	:	38.7	38.8	38.8	38.8	38.2 p	38.2 *
EU15	38.6	38.4	38.1	38.7	38.9	39.0	38.8	38.3 p	38.2 *
EA13	42.1	41.5	41.0	41.5	41.6	41.0	41.0	40.4 p	40.1 *
BE	48.7	49.6	49.7	49.9	49.9	48.9	50.0	49.5	51.4
BG	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	42.4 p
CZ	52.4	51.0	49.4	49.8	50.3	50.4	50.9	53.3	54.3 p
DK	8.8	8.9	9.2	9.1	9.3	9.7	9.7	10.2	10.3
DE	38.2	37.8	37.2	38.5	38.1	37.1	36.5	36.0	35.0 p
EE	:	:	:	79.2	77.1	77.6	79.2	78.0	79.0
IE	22.9	24.0	24.1	25.1	24.4	25.0	24.4	24.8	24.7
EL	37.6	37.6	37.9	38.2	38.5	39.4	37.5	37.3	35.5
ES	51.6	51.5	51.2	51.8	52.4	50.5	50.5	49.5 p	48.9 p
FR	46.6	46.2	46.4	46.0	45.7	45.7	45.9	45.3	44.7 p
IT	51.2	44.7	43.2	42.8	42.7	41.7	43.1	41.1 p	41.7 p
CY	:	:	:	20.5	20.9	20.8	19.4	19.9	19.7
LV	52.0	52.8	49.4	50.2	49.8	50.5	48.0	48.4	47.1 p
LT	57.9	56.8	55.8	53.7	53.9	53.6	54.2	54.0	53.8 p
LU	25.4	25.5	24.6	24.7	27.2	27.3	27.1	27.3	26.9
HU	:	:	47.7	47.0	45.3	42.7	43.5	42.8	42.0
MT	47.9	44.3	45.0	45.3	48.4	46.0	45.7	43.9	43.5
NL	20.6	28.7	28.6	29.4	32.4	33.8	32.9	33.9	33.4 p
AT	39.1	39.0	39.0	39.1	38.7	38.2	37.7	37.5	37.9
PL	:	:	:	30.5	28.6	26.2	27.2	26.6	28.0 p
PT	35.3	35.3	35.4	35.6	36.4	35.8	33.4	31.7 p	:
RO	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	49.7 p
SI	28.8	28.5	28.4	27.0	26.5	26.6	27.1	27.0	27.4 p
SK	48.8	49.3	47.9	48.3	46.6	46.2	49.3	48.8 p	62.0 p
FI	35.3	37.0	37.8	38.0	39.1	39.7	39.4	39.7	38.8
SE	39.0	39.6	37.2	40.5	43.1	42.1	40.7	41.1	41.0 p
UK	26.1	27.3	28.0	29.9	30.2	32.6	32.0	31.2 p	32.4 *
IS	35.8	38.9	41.3	39.5	38.0	38.9	30.5	27.8	26.2
NO	23.8	24.2	24.6	24.4	24.4	31.4	29.9	29.6	29.5
EEA	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	38.1 *
CH	30.2	31.1	28.9	29.3	31.9	32.5	28.4	29.2	27.6

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section D3.

## Social protection receipts for the type : Social contributions D 1.2.2 by the protected persons


(as a % of total receipts)

 eurostat	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004p	2005*
EU27	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	20.8 *
EU25	:	:	:	22.2	21.6	20.7	21.1	20.9 p	20.8 *
EU15	24.8	23.0	22.7	22.2	21.6	20.7	21.1	20.9 p	20.7 *
EA13	25.8	23.3	23.2	22.9	22.6	22.4	22.5	22.5 p	22.5 *
BE	22.1	22.0	21.7	22.3	22.5	22.2	22.2	21.7	22.0
BG	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	18.3 p
CZ	24.8	24.2	23.6	24.0	24.4	24.6	24.7	25.9	26.4 p
DK	18.1	18.4	19.2	20.3	21.1	21.9	20.7	19.6	18.5
DE	29.0	28.7	28.1	27.6	27.5	27.3	27.2	27.5	27.7 p
EE	:	:	:	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.6	0.6	0.4
IE	13.8	13.6	14.8	15.1	13.8	14.7	14.8	15.5	15.3
EL	23.2	24.1	23.0	22.6	23.5	23.1	23.5	23.5	22.9
ES	17.3	17.1	16.8	16.2	16.2	15.7	15.9	15.9 p	15.6 p
FR	26.4	20.2	20.3	19.9	20.3	20.6	20.7	20.8	20.9 p
IT	17.0	14.8	14.8	14.9	14.7	15.1	15.2	14.8 p	15.3 p
CY	:	:	:	16.8	16.9	15.8	14.9	15.7	15.0
LV	16.4	16.6	15.4	16.3	16.7	16.9	17.2	17.4	16.9 p
LT	2.4	2.5	2.7	5.9	6.3	6.1	6.1	6.0	6.0 p
LU	22.3	22.7	24.4	23.8	25.1	24.9	24.2	24.5	24.4
HU	:	:	13.2	12.8	13.0	13.0	14.9	16.2	15.9
MT	19.8	17.9	18.3	21.5	21.8	20.6	20.4	19.6	19.2
NL	43.7	35.4	37.7	38.1	35.6	33.7	34.8	35.0	34.4 p
AT	27.0	27.0	26.8	27.1	27.0	26.5	26.4	27.0	27.4
PL	:	:	:	24.8	23.9	23.0	22.8	22.4	22.3 p
PT	17.8	17.5	17.6	17.4	18.0	17.1	16.9	15.7 p	:
RO	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	23.5 p
SI	37.3	38.2	38.5	39.3	39.3	39.8	39.6	39.8	40.0 p
SK	17.9	18.0	17.7	18.5	18.5	18.5	19.2	19.9 p	22.4 p
FI	13.4	12.3	12.5	12.0	11.5	11.0	10.9	10.9	11.4
SE	7.8	9.1	9.3	9.4	9.3	9.2	8.8	8.7	8.8 p
UK	25.1	25.4	23.9	22.5	19.5	15.0	16.8	16.3 p	15.5 *
IS	8.3	8.2	8.5	9.1	8.0	9.4	6.4	6.1	5.7
NO	14.5	14.4	14.2	14.0	13.3	14.7	14.0	14.1	14.6
EEA	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	20.6 *
CH	30.3	30.1	29.9	31.1	33.3	35.1	32.8	33.0	32.1

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section D3.

## D 1.2.3 Social protection receipts for the type : General government contributions


(as a % of total receipts)

 eurostat	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004p	2005*
EU27	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	37.6 *
EU25	:	:	:	35.4	36.0	37.1	36.8	37.6 p	37.7 *
EU15	32.8	35.0	35.6	35.6	36.1	37.2	37.0	37.8 p	37.9 *
EA13	28.0	31.2	31.8	31.8	32.1	33.1	33.1	33.8 p	33.9 *
BE	25.8	25.4	25.8	25.3	25.6	26.2	26.1	26.9	24.7
BG	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	36.1 p
CZ	21.8	23.8	25.8	25.0	24.0	24.1	23.2	19.5	18.1 p
DK	66.8	66.2	65.2	63.9	62.6	62.4	63.0	63.5	63.2
DE	30.0	30.9	32.6	31.8	32.4	33.9	34.6	34.8	35.6 p
EE	:	:	:	20.6	22.7	22.2	20.1	21.2	20.4
IE	62.4	61.2	59.9	58.3	60.3	54.4	54.1	53.7	53.9
EL	29.6	29.2	28.8	29.2	27.8	27.2	29.6	30.5	30.7
ES	27.9	28.1	28.1	29.4	29.0	31.7	31.5	32.5 p	33.4 p
FR	23.9	30.9	30.4	30.3	30.3	30.2	30.0	30.3	30.6 p
IT	29.5	38.2	38.9	40.6	40.9	41.5	40.0	42.5 p	41.4 p
CY	:	:	:	45.0	45.3	48.0	53.4	52.6	53.7
LV	31.6	30.6	35.1	33.5	33.5	32.6	34.8	34.1	35.3 p
LT	38.9	38.9	39.6	38.9	38.8	39.4	39.2	39.6	39.6 p
LU	48.0	47.3	47.1	46.9	42.8	43.5	44.8	44.6	45.3
HU	:	:	31.7	31.6	33.1	36.4	34.8	33.0	34.8
MT	28.9	33.8	33.5	30.5	27.5	30.3	30.6	33.1	34.5
NL	16.5	15.9	14.8	14.4	16.1	18.4	19.5	19.3	19.9 p
AT	32.9	32.8	33.2	32.5	32.5	33.6	34.2	34.2	33.1
PL	:	:	:	32.5	33.2	34.9	33.8	38.4	39.2 p
PT	37.9	37.5	38.0	39.1	37.8	38.9	40.0	42.2 p	:
RO	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	11.7 p
SI	33.1	32.3	32.2	31.5	32.6	32.0	32.0	31.9	31.7 p
SK	30.4	30.3	31.2	31.0	32.5	33.4	29.1	29.8 p	14.0 p
FI	44.4	43.7	43.2	42.9	42.5	43.1	44.1	44.1	43.7
SE	46.6	45.5	48.5	45.8	45.3	46.7	48.7	48.3	48.0 p
UK	48.0	46.4	46.9	46.4	48.5	51.0	49.7	50.8 p	50.5 *
IS	56.0	52.9	50.2	51.4	45.5	51.5	39.4	38.3	32.8
NO	60.8	60.3	59.8	60.5	61.2	53.7	56.0	56.3	55.8
EEA	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	37.9 *
CH	19.0	19.6	21.1	21.0	22.1	23.7	22.7	23.5	22.2

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section D3.

## Social protection receipts for the type : Other receipts D 1.2.4


(as a % of total receipts)

 eurostat	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004p	2005*
EU27	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	3.4*
EU25	:	:	:	3.6	3.6	3.4	3.3	3.2 p	3.3*
EU15	3.8	3.7	3.7	3.5	3.4	3.2	3.1	3.1 p	3.2*
EA13	4.1	4.0	4.0	3.9	3.7	3.5	3.4	3.3 p	3.4*
BE	3.4	3.0	2.8	2.5	2.0	2.7	1.8	1.9	1.9
BG	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	3.1 p
CZ	1.1	1.0	1.2	1.2	1.3	0.9	1.3	1.2	1.2 p
DK	6.4	6.4	6.4	6.7	7.0	6.0	6.7	6.7	8.0
DE	2.7	2.5	2.1	2.1	2.0	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7 p
EE	:	:	:	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1
IE	1.0	1.2	1.2	1.5	1.4	5.9	6.7	6.0	6.1
EL	9.6	9.1	10.3	10.0	10.2	10.3	9.4	8.7	11.0
ES	3.2	3.2	3.9	2.6	2.5	2.1	2.1	2.1 p	2.1 p
FR	3.1	2.7	2.8	3.8	3.7	3.6	3.5	3.6	3.8 p
IT	2.3	2.3	3.1	1.6	1.8	1.7	1.7	1.6 p	1.6 p
CY	:	:	:	17.7	16.9	15.4	12.3	11.8	11.6
LV	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.7 p
LT	0.8	1.8	1.9	1.5	1.1	0.9	0.4	0.4	0.5 p
LU	4.2	4.5	3.9	4.6	4.9	4.3	3.9	3.6	3.4
HU	:	:	7.4	8.7	8.6	7.9	6.9	8.0	7.3
MT	3.4	4.0	3.3	2.6	2.4	3.1	3.2	3.3	2.8
NL	19.2	20.0	18.8	18.1	15.8	14.1	12.8	11.8	12.3 p
AT	1.1	1.2	1.0	1.3	1.8	1.7	1.8	1.3	1.6
PL	:	:	:	12.2	14.4	15.9	16.1	12.6	10.4 p
PT	9.1	9.6	9.1	7.9	7.8	8.2	9.7	10.4 p	:
RO	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	15.0 p
SI	0.8	1.0	0.9	2.2	1.5	1.6	1.3	1.3	0.8 p
SK	2.9	2.5	3.1	2.2	2.5	1.8	2.4	1.4 p	1.5 p
FI	6.8	6.9	6.5	7.0	6.9	6.2	5.7	5.3	6.1
SE	6.6	5.8	5.0	4.3	2.3	2.0	1.8	1.9	2.3 p
UK	0.8	0.9	1.2	1.2	1.8	1.5	1.6	1.7 p	1.6*
IS	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	8.5	0.3	23.8	27.7	35.2
NO	1.0	1.0	1.4	1.1	1.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1
EEA	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	3.4*
CH	20.4	19.1	20.1	18.6	12.7	8.7	16.2	14.3	18.0

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section D3.

**D 2.1.1 Social protection receipts for the sector of origin : Corporations**

(million ECU/EURO<sup>1</sup>)

 eurostat	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004p	2005*
EU27	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EU25	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EU15	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EA13	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
BE	26 725	29 531	31 424	33 693	34 128	36 557	38 442	41 602	45 240
BG	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	1 035 p
CZ	4 836	5 121	5 291	5 948	6 740	8 016	8 250	9 024	10 330 p
DK	2 688	2 847	3 114	3 140	3 482	3 843	4 147	4 592	4 891
DE	173 706	176 165	178 492	195 317	196 252	194 447	195 156	193 441	187 534 p
EE	:	:	:	665	687	753	853	968	1 093
IE	1 402	1 537	2 254	2 628	3 046	5 480	6 041	6 387	6 818
EL	7 735	7 945	8 703	9 125	9 767	10 404	11 385	12 450	13 301
ES	42 684	44 552	49 329	55 848	60 410	64 878	67 154	70 718 p	75 480 p
FR	124 938	127 965	134 963	:	:	:	:	:	:
IT	94 097	85 014	89 304	90 084	94 297	97 040	100 123	104 588 p	108 055 p
CY	:	:	:	383	425	483	498	492	553
LV	306	343	386	436	449	462	440	480	558 p
LT	463	574	599	685	703	731	797	890	1 029 p
LU	773	839	889	1 031	1 147	1 178	1 221	1 267	1 326
HU	:	:	3 457	3 718	4 340	4 778	4 901	5 575	5 997
MT	87	84	92	99	110	110	110	110	114
NL	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
AT	17 393	17 890	18 835	19 336	20 034	20 537	20 904	21 332	22 264
PL	:	:	:	9 977	11 483	10 963	9 948	10 015	12 124 p
PT	6 382	6 784	7 408	8 114	8 867	9 660	9 985	10 155 p	:
RO	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	4 155 p
SI	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
SK	1 220	1 326	1 198	1 390	1 369	1 476	1 800	2 097 p	2 605 p
FI	7 266	7 876	8 173	8 457	9 307	9 744	9 702	10 093	10 249
SE	20 937	21 092	20 891	25 503	26 783	27 520	29 161	30 679	30 744 p
UK	70 589	78 016	87 312	107 584	107 699	115 428	109 747	121 238 p	134 456 *
IS	307	396	513	598	623	634	707	722	932
NO	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EEA	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
CH	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:


<sup>1</sup> The currency ECU/EURO is obtained by converting the national currency applying the ECU conversion rates in use until 1998 and the EURO conversion rates as from 1999.

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section D3.



## Social protection receipts for the sector of origin : General government D 2.1.2

(million ECU/EURO<sup>1</sup>)

 eurostat	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004p	2005*
EU27	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EU25	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EU15	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EA13	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
BE	23 143	24 332	25 993	27 047	28 135	30 407	32 071	35 845	35 321
BG	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	1 817 p
CZ	2 067	2 453	2 810	3 053	3 295	3 939	3 849	3 409	3 603 p
DK	35 110	36 026	37 109	37 724	39 534	40 956	44 205	45 632	47 625
DE	214 463	223 025	242 683	245 760	252 573	268 442	279 513	282 053	288 915 p
EE	:	:	:	173	202	215	217	264	283
IE	6 786	6 871	9 471	10 559	12 828	15 245	16 826	18 160	19 694
EL	11 482	11 835	13 710	15 817	16 454	17 681	19 318	21 539	23 111
ES	43 236	45 141	48 996	56 654	60 084	70 305	74 012	81 873 p	91 317 p
FR	143 142	176 522	183 128	:	:	:	:	:	:
IT	118 610	139 089	149 013	161 902	170 517	181 230	182 656	204 156 p	205 599 p
CY	:	:	:	1 115	1 216	1 337	1 601	1 698	1 862
LV	404	439	567	621	635	662	682	745	860 p
LT	722	881	945	1 106	1 137	1 231	1 303	1 482	1 683 p
LU	2 082	2 159	2 340	2 578	2 817	3 007	3 375	3 502	3 824
HU	:	:	4 113	4 661	5 362	7 266	7 424	7 801	9 389
MT	348	384	411	433	462	496	499	532	567
NL	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
AT	20 570	21 134	22 560	22 701	23 772	25 197	26 230	27 089	26 821
PL	:	:	:	17 719	23 012	23 697	21 432	22 230	26 657 p
PT	9 171	9 741	10 804	11 994	12 728	14 764	16 000	18 906 p	:
RO	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	4 028 p
SI	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
SK	1 588	1 658	1 646	1 874	2 067	2 330	2 323	2 396 p	2 099 p
FI	23 051	23 211	23 531	24 327	25 656	27 192	28 375	29 325	30 835
SE	50 630	49 054	50 861	54 259	50 864	54 255	60 246	61 973	62 158 p
UK	175 310	177 628	194 143	221 169	238 247	252 712	234 994	248 918 p	265 308 *
IS	929	1 066	1 256	1 404	1 536	1 559	2 558	2 897	4 055
NO	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EEA	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
CH	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:


<sup>1</sup> The currency ECU/EURO is obtained by converting the national currency applying the ECU conversion rates in use until 1998 and the EURO conversion rates as from 1999.

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section D3.

## D 2.1.3

## Social protection receipts for the sector of origin : Households

(million ECU/EURO<sup>1</sup>)


 eurostat	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004p	2005*
EU27	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EU25	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EU15	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EA13	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
BE	14 936	15 894	16 642	18 061	18 813	19 809	20 938	22 354	23 506
BG	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	729 p
CZ	2 280	2 425	2 516	2 864	3 252	3 919	3 996	4 385	5 045 p
DK	9 049	9 531	10 390	11 363	12 616	13 578	13 751	13 378	13 205
DE	166 978	169 287	173 275	176 604	178 937	182 196	186 136	189 183	191 183 p
EE	:	:	:	0	0	0	6	8	6
IE	1 308	1 326	2 037	2 343	2 549	3 590	3 988	4 520	4 811
EL	6 044	6 542	7 032	7 670	8 573	8 985	10 000	11 034	11 460
ES	19 500	20 249	21 507	23 523	25 145	26 963	28 594	30 862 p	32 908 p
FR	111 911	91 282	95 905	:	:	:	:	:	:
IT	51 806	46 344	48 895	51 223	53 227	57 693	59 620	62 130 p	66 656 p
CY	:	:	:	306	338	348	373	416	432
LV	148	166	185	220	233	251	252	272	296 p
LT	54	67	74	149	172	180	192	206	234 p
LU	855	917	1 079	1 171	1 007	1 037	1 083	1 133	1 198
HU	:	:	1 415	1 620	1 986	2 390	2 739	3 185	3 418
MT	128	127	133	165	178	184	186	188	189
NL	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
AT	14 240	14 717	15 389	15 912	16 620	16 899	17 330	18 257	19 004
PL	:	:	:	9 216	10 933	10 349	9 285	9 305	11 161 p
PT	3 784	3 997	4 379	4 773	5 201	5 556	5 840	5 890 p	:
RO	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	2 583 p
SI	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
SK	900	949	891	973	1 070	1 200	1 237	1 381 p	1 662 p
FI	4 711	4 387	4 537	4 508	4 571	4 581	4 664	4 834	5 295
SE	6 273	7 284	7 619	8 601	8 241	8 619	8 927	9 139	9 255 p
UK	86 346	91 232	93 179	100 955	91 508	70 482	74 989	78 563 p	79 589 *
IS	114	134	169	205	191	233	226	241	306
NO	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EEA	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
CH	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

<sup>1</sup> The currency ECU/EURO is obtained by converting the national currency applying the ECU conversion rates in use until 1998 and the EURO conversion rates as from 1999.

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section D3.

**Social protection receipts for the sector of origin : Non-profit institutions serving households** **D 2.1.4**

*(million ECU/EURO<sup>1</sup>)*


 eurostat	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004p	2005*
EU27	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EU25	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EU15	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EA13	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
BE	6	6	11	11	7	19	5	13	13
BG	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	12 p
CZ	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 p
DK	3 203	3 325	3 441	3 755	4 164	3 728	4 443	4 538	5 698
DE	9 789	9 829	10 214	10 428	10 586	10 702	10 967	10 900	10 684 p
EE	:	:	:	2	2	2	1	1	1
IE	10	11	16	28	32	35	37	40	45
EL	272	283	311	289	280	381	346	351	458
ES	61	62	64	112	114	137	159	176 p	208 p
FR	844	879	900	:	:	:	:	:	:
IT	1 061	938	991	1 021	1 032	1 084	676	723 p	777 p
CY	:	:	:	11	13	14	15	20	17
LV	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	3	4 p
LT	3	4	5	6	4	7	7	7	9 p
LU	6	6	8	9	26	32	37	39	44
HU	:	:	94	102	135	167	191	217	222
MT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NL	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
AT	45	44	52	53	71	76	76	77	83
PL	:	:	:	13	14	0	0	0	0 p
PT	378	404	453	518	538	623	563	618 p	:
RO	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	39 p
SI	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
SK	21	22	21	19	21	22	33	43 p	41 p
FI	122	137	126	136	131	138	135	135	125
SE	522	517	466	669	666	697	715	733	732 p
UK	3 748	4 230	4 738	6 072	6 347	7 452	7 017	7 805 p	8 874 *
IS	24	31	40	41	42	46	54	55	71
NO	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EEA	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
CH	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

<sup>1</sup> The currency ECU/EURO is obtained by converting the national currency applying the ECU conversion rates in use until 1998 and the EURO conversion rates as from 1999.

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section D3.

## D 2.1.5 Social protection receipts for the sector of origin : Rest of the world

(million ECU/EURO<sup>1</sup>)


 eurostat	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004p	2005*
EU27	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EU25	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EU15	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EA13	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
BE	176	193	184	160	205	57	75	51	39
BG	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	6 p
CZ	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 p
DK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DE	383	229	253	451	773	572	308	334	304 p
EE	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
IE	6	6	2	3	2	5	6	7	7
EL	462	498	751	995	1 285	1 238	1 249	1 274	1 415
ES	979	1 342	1 303	1 301	1 191	1 194	1 285	1 655 p	2 103 p
FR	361	222	269	:	:	:	:	:	:
IT	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
CY	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
LV	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	11 p
LT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 p
LU	1	1	2	2	412	444	476	515	573
HU	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
MT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NL	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
AT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PL	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0 p
PT	391	732	638	494	458	629	722	814 p	:
RO	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	27 p
SI	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
SK	1	1	0	1	2	2	1	2 p	6 p
FI	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SE	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
UK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 p	0*
IS	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
NO	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EEA	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
CH	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

<sup>1</sup> The currency ECU/EURO is obtained by converting the national currency applying the ECU conversion rates in use until 1998 and the EURO conversion rates as from 1999.

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section D3.

**Social protection receipts for the sector of origin :           D 2.2.1**  
**Corporations**


*(as a % of total receipts)*

 eurostat	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004p	2005*
EU27	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EU25	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EU15	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EA13	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
BE	41.1	42.2	42.3	42.7	42.0	42.1	42.0	41.7	43.5
BG	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	28.8 p
CZ	52.7	51.2	49.8	50.1	50.7	50.5	51.3	53.7	54.4 p
DK	5.4	5.5	5.8	5.6	5.8	6.2	6.2	6.7	6.8
DE	30.7	30.5	29.5	31.1	30.7	29.6	29.0	28.6	27.6 p
EE	:	:	:	79.2	77.1	77.6	79.2	78.0	79.0
IE	14.7	15.8	16.4	16.9	16.5	22.5	22.5	21.9	21.7
EL	29.8	29.3	28.5	26.9	26.9	26.9	26.9	26.7	26.7
ES	40.1	40.0	40.7	40.6	41.1	39.7	39.2	38.2 p	37.4 p
FR	32.8	32.2	32.5	:	:	:	:	:	:
IT	35.4	31.3	31.0	29.6	29.6	28.8	29.2	28.1 p	28.4 p
CY	:	:	:	21.1	21.4	22.1	20.0	18.7	19.3
LV	35.6	36.2	33.9	34.1	34.1	33.6	32.0	32.0	32.3 p
LT	37.3	37.6	36.9	35.2	34.9	34.0	34.7	34.4	34.8 p
LU	20.8	21.4	20.6	21.5	21.2	20.7	19.7	19.6	19.0
HU	:	:	38.1	36.8	36.7	32.7	32.1	33.2	31.5
MT	15.4	14.1	14.4	14.3	14.6	13.9	13.9	13.3	13.1
NL	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
AT	32.9	32.9	32.8	32.9	32.5	32.2	31.8	31.5	32.1
PL	:	:	:	27.0	25.3	24.4	24.5	24.1	24.3 p
PT	31.7	31.3	31.3	31.3	31.9	30.9	30.2	27.9 p	:
RO	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	38.4 p
SI	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
SK	32.7	33.5	31.9	32.6	30.2	29.4	33.4	35.4 p	40.6 p
FI	20.7	22.1	22.5	22.6	23.5	23.4	22.6	22.7	22.0
SE	26.7	27.1	26.2	28.6	30.9	30.2	29.4	29.9	29.9 p
UK	21.0	22.2	23.0	24.7	24.3	25.9	25.7	26.6 p	27.5 *
IS	22.4	24.4	25.9	26.6	26.0	25.7	19.9	18.4	17.4
NO	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EEA	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
CH	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section D3.

## D 2.2.2 Social protection receipts for the sector of origin : General government


(as a % of total receipts)

 eurostat	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004p	2005*
EU27	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EU25	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EU15	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EA13	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
BE	35.6	34.8	35.0	34.2	34.6	35.0	35.0	35.9	33.9
BG	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	50.5 p
CZ	22.5	24.5	26.5	25.7	24.8	24.8	23.9	20.3	19.0 p
DK	70.1	69.6	68.7	67.4	66.1	65.9	66.4	67.0	66.7
DE	37.9	38.6	40.1	39.1	39.5	40.9	41.6	41.7	42.6 p
EE	:	:	:	20.6	22.7	22.2	20.2	21.3	20.5
IE	71.3	70.5	68.7	67.9	69.5	62.6	62.6	62.4	62.8
EL	44.2	43.7	44.9	46.7	45.3	45.7	45.7	46.2	46.5
ES	40.6	40.5	40.4	41.2	40.9	43.0	43.2	44.2 p	45.2 p
FR	37.6	44.5	44.1	:	:	:	:	:	:
IT	44.7	51.3	51.7	53.2	53.4	53.8	53.2	54.9 p	54.0 p
CY	:	:	:	61.4	61.0	61.3	64.4	64.7	65.0
LV	47.1	46.3	49.8	48.6	48.2	48.1	49.6	49.6	49.7 p
LT	58.1	57.8	58.2	56.8	56.4	57.3	56.7	57.3	57.0 p
LU	56.0	55.0	54.2	53.8	52.1	52.8	54.5	54.2	54.9
HU	:	:	45.3	46.1	45.4	49.8	48.7	46.5	49.3
MT	61.8	64.5	64.6	62.1	61.6	62.7	62.7	64.0	65.2
NL	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
AT	38.9	38.8	39.3	38.6	38.6	39.5	39.9	40.0	38.7
PL	:	:	:	48.0	50.6	52.6	52.7	53.5	53.4 p
PT	45.6	45.0	45.6	46.3	45.8	47.3	48.3	52.0 p	:
RO	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	37.2 p
SI	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
SK	42.6	41.9	43.8	44.0	45.6	46.3	43.1	40.5 p	32.7 p
FI	65.6	65.2	64.7	65.0	64.7	65.3	66.2	66.1	66.3
SE	64.6	62.9	63.7	60.9	58.8	59.6	60.8	60.4	60.4 p
UK	52.2	50.6	51.2	50.8	53.7	56.7	55.1	54.5 p	54.3 *
IS	67.6	65.5	63.5	62.5	64.2	63.1	72.2	74.0	75.6
NO	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EEA	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
CH	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section D3.

**Social protection receipts for the sector of origin : D 2.2.3**  
**Households**


*(as a % of total receipts)*

 eurostat	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004p	2005*
EU27	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EU25	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EU15	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EA13	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
BE	23.0	22.7	22.4	22.9	23.1	22.8	22.9	22.4	22.6
BG	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	20.2 p
CZ	24.8	24.3	23.7	24.1	24.5	24.7	24.8	26.1	26.6 p
DK	18.1	18.4	19.2	20.3	21.1	21.9	20.7	19.6	18.5
DE	29.5	29.3	28.6	28.1	28.0	27.8	27.7	28.0	28.2 p
EE	:	:	:	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.6	0.6	0.4
IE	13.8	13.6	14.8	15.1	13.8	14.7	14.8	15.5	15.3
EL	23.3	24.1	23.1	22.6	23.6	23.2	23.6	23.7	23.0
ES	18.3	18.2	17.7	17.1	17.1	16.5	16.7	16.7 p	16.3 p
FR	29.4	23.0	23.1	:	:	:	:	:	:
IT	19.5	17.1	17.0	16.8	16.7	17.1	17.4	16.7 p	17.5 p
CY	:	:	:	16.9	17.0	15.9	15.0	15.9	15.1
LV	17.3	17.5	16.3	17.2	17.7	18.2	18.3	18.1	17.1 p
LT	4.4	4.4	4.5	7.7	8.5	8.4	8.4	8.0	7.9 p
LU	23.0	23.4	25.0	24.4	18.6	18.2	17.5	17.5	17.2
HU	:	:	15.6	16.0	16.8	16.4	18.0	19.0	18.0
MT	22.8	21.4	20.9	23.6	23.7	23.3	23.4	22.7	21.7
NL	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
AT	27.0	27.0	26.8	27.1	27.0	26.5	26.4	27.0	27.4
PL	:	:	:	25.0	24.1	23.0	22.8	22.4	22.3 p
PT	18.8	18.5	18.5	18.4	18.7	17.8	17.6	16.2 p	:
RO	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	23.8 p
SI	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
SK	24.1	24.0	23.7	22.9	23.6	23.9	22.9	23.3 p	25.9 p
FI	13.4	12.3	12.5	12.0	11.5	11.0	10.9	10.9	11.4
SE	8.0	9.3	9.5	9.7	9.5	9.5	9.0	8.9	9.0 p
UK	25.7	26.0	24.6	23.2	20.6	15.8	17.6	17.2 p	16.3 *
IS	8.3	8.2	8.5	9.1	8.0	9.4	6.4	6.1	5.7
NO	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EEA	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
CH	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section D3.

## D 2.2.4 Social protection receipts for the sector of origin : Non-profit institutions serving households

(as a % of total receipts)


 eurostat	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004p	2005*
EU27	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EU25	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EU15	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EA13	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
BE	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
BG	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0.3 p
CZ	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 p
DK	6.4	6.4	6.4	6.7	7.0	6.0	6.7	6.7	8.0
DE	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.6 p
EE	:	:	:	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1
IE	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
EL	1.0	1.0	1.0	0.9	0.8	1.0	0.8	0.8	0.9
ES	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1 p	0.1 p
FR	0.2	0.2	0.2	:	:	:	:	:	:
IT	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2 p	0.2 p
CY	:	:	:	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.8	0.6
LV	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2 p
LT	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3 p
LU	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6
HU	:	:	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.3	1.3	1.2
MT	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
NL	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
AT	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
PL	:	:	:	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 p
PT	1.9	1.9	1.9	2.0	1.9	2.0	1.7	1.7 p	:
RO	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0.4 p
SI	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
SK	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.6	0.7 p	0.6 p
FI	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3
SE	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.7 p
UK	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.4	1.4	1.7	1.6	1.7 p	1.8 *
IS	1.8	1.9	2.0	1.8	1.8	1.9	1.5	1.4	1.3
NO	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EEA	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
CH	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section D3.



## Social protection receipts for the sector of origin : Rest of the world D 2.2.5

(as a % of total receipts)


 eurostat	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004p	2005*
EU27	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EU25	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EU15	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EA13	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
BE	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0
BG	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0.2 p
CZ	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 p
DK	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
DE	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0 p
EE	:	:	:	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
IE	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
EL	1.8	1.8	2.5	2.9	3.5	3.2	3.0	2.7	2.8
ES	0.9	1.2	1.1	0.9	0.8	0.7	0.8	0.9 p	1.0 p
FR	0.1	0.1	0.1	:	:	:	:	:	:
IT	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
CY	:	:	:	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
LV	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.7 p
LT	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 p
LU	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	7.6	7.8	7.7	8.0	8.2
HU	:	:	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
MT	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
NL	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
AT	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
PL	:	:	:	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 p
PT	1.9	3.4	2.7	1.9	1.6	2.0	2.2	2.2 p	:
RO	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0.3 p
SI	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
SK	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 p	0.1 p
FI	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
SE	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
UK	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 p	0.0*
IS	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
NO	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EEA	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
CH	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section D3.

# European Union (EU27)

## D 3 Detailed breakdown of receipts by type and sector of origin

(million ECU/EURO <sup>1</sup>)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005*
<b>TOTAL RECEIPTS</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	3093 934
<b>Receipts by type</b>										
<b>Social contributions</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	1826 308
<b>Employers' social contributions</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	1183 473
Actual employers' social contributions	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	980 088
Imputed employers' social contributions	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	203 385
<b>Social contributions by the protected persons</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	642 834
Employees	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Self-employed persons	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Pensioners and other persons	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<b>General government contributions</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	1163 066
Earmarked taxes	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	111 126
General revenue	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	1051 940
<b>Other receipts</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	104 560
<b>Receipts by sector of origin</b>										
<b>All resident institutional units</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Corporations	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<b>General government</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Central government	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
State and local government	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Social security funds	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Households	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Non-profit institutions serving households	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Rest of the World	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

<sup>1</sup> The currency ECU/EURO is obtained by converting the national currency applying the ECU conversion rates in use until 1998 and the EURO conversion rates as from 1999.


EU27 = Belgium, Bulgaria, Czech Republic, Denmark, Germany, Estonia, Ireland, Greece, Spain, France, Italy, Cyprus, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Hungary, Malta, the Netherlands, Austria, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovenia, Slovak Republic, Finland, Sweden, United Kingdom

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables D 3 by country.

# European Union (EU25)

## D 3 Detailed breakdown of receipts by type and sector of origin

(million ECU/EURO<sup>1</sup>)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004p	2005*
<b>TOTAL RECEIPTS</b>	:	:	:	:	2547 850	2644 418	2760 130	2823 493	2957 681	3079 502
<b>Receipts by type</b>										
<b>Social contributions</b>	:	:	:	:	1551 968	1598 127	1643 149	1689 557	1749 338	1816 186
<b>Employers' social contributions</b>	:	:	:	:	985 529	1027 064	1071 929	1094 534	1130 588	1176 558
Actual employers' social contributions	:	:	:	:	785 354	821 193	863 224	889 913	929 374	973 634
Imputed employers' social contributions	:	:	:	:	200 175	205 871	208 705	204 620	201 213	202 924
<b>Social contributions by the protected persons</b>	:	:	:	:	566 439	571 063	571 219	595 023	618 751	639 628
Employees	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Self-employed persons	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Pensioners and other persons	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<b>General government contributions</b>	:	:	:	:	902 913	951 064	1023 754	1040 303	1112 941	1160 498
Earmarked taxes	:	:	:	:	89 962	99 365	103 099	108 715	99 168	111 126
General revenue	:	:	:	:	812 951	851 699	920 655	931 587	1013 773	1049 372
<b>Other receipts</b>	:	:	:	:	92 969	95 227	93 228	93 634	95 401	102 818
<b>Receipts by sector of origin</b>										
<b>All resident institutional units</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Corporations	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<b>General government</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Central government	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
State and local government	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Social security funds	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Households	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Non-profit institutions serving households	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Rest of the World	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

<sup>1</sup> The currency ECU/EURO is obtained by converting the national currency applying the ECU conversion rates in use until 1998 and the EURO conversion rates as from 1999.


EU25 = Belgium, Czech Republic, Denmark, Germany, Estonia, Greece, Spain, France, Ireland, Italy, Cyprus, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Hungary, Malta, the Netherlands, Austria, Poland, Portugal, Slovenia, Slovak Republic, Finland, Sweden, United Kingdom.

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables D 3 by country.

# European Union (EU15)

## D 3 Detailed breakdown of receipts by type and sector of origin

(million ECU/EURO<sup>1</sup>)


 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004p	2005*
<b>TOTAL RECEIPTS</b>	2021 938	2109 176	2180 794	2310 580	2473 024	2556 909	2666 234	2731 936	2861 486	2968 676
<b>Receipts by type</b>										
<b>Social contributions</b>	1288 175	1338 036	1337 811	1403 713	1506 716	1546 889	1589 490	1635 837	1692 479	1749 270
<b>Employers' social contributions</b>	788 003	815 135	836 978	879 320	957 128	995 276	1038 584	1060 717	1094 817	1134 028
Actual employers' social contributions	623 552	651 531	667 137	701 177	758 561	791 178	831 670	857 931	895 513	933 585
Imputed employers' social contributions	164 451	163 603	169 841	178 143	198 567	204 098	206 915	202 786	199 304	200 443
<b>Social contributions by the protected persons</b>	500 172	522 901	500 833	524 393	549 588	551 613	550 905	575 120	597 662	615 242
Employees	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Self-employed persons	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Pensioners and other persons	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<b>General government contributions</b>	653 164	691 725	763 254	822 360	879 442	923 105	992 556	1010 827	1080 910	1123 959
Earmarked taxes	32 114	40 683	70 682	75 666	89 823	99 221	102 942	108 553	99 168	110 620
General revenue	621 050	651 042	692 572	746 694	789 619	823 883	889 614	902 274	981 742	1013 339
<b>Other receipts</b>	80 599	79 416	79 728	84 507	86 866	86 915	84 188	85 272	88 096	95 447
<b>Receipts by sector of origin</b>										
<b>All resident institutional units</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Corporations	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<b>General government</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Central government	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
State and local government	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Social security funds	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Households	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Non-profit institutions serving households	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Rest of the World	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

<sup>1</sup> The currency ECU/EURO is obtained by converting the national currency applying the ECU conversion rates in use until 1998 and the EURO conversion rates as from 1999.  
 EU-15 = Belgium, Denmark, Germany, Greece, Spain, France, Ireland, Italy, Luxembourg, the Netherlands, Austria, Portugal, Finland, Sweden, United Kingdom.  
 For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables D 3 by country.

## Euro area (EA13)

### D 3 Detailed breakdown of receipts by type and sector of origin

(million ECU/EURO<sup>1</sup>)


 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004p	2005*
<b>TOTAL RECEIPTS</b>	1625 387	1648 989	1704 631	1802 248	1897 334	1972 218	2072 877	2145 707	2240 645	2312 806
<b>Receipts by type</b>										
<b>Social contributions</b>	1107 325	1118 786	1103 739	1157 412	1220 717	1266 499	1314 855	1362 648	1408 455	1448 259
<b>Employers' social contributions</b>	683 537	693 746	706 878	739 649	787 068	819 860	850 332	879 100	904 943	928 060
Actual employers' social contributions	537 943	551 327	560 512	587 112	617 245	645 532	675 486	702 061	724 043	745 832
Imputed employers' social contributions	145 594	142 419	146 367	152 538	169 822	174 328	174 846	177 039	180 899	182 227
<b>Social contributions by the protected persons</b>	423 788	425 040	396 860	417 762	433 649	446 640	464 523	483 548	503 513	520 199
Employees	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Self-employed persons	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Pensioners and other persons	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<b>General government contributions</b>	448 634	461 892	532 086	572 241	602 413	632 869	685 733	710 718	758 387	784 863
Earmarked taxes	32 114	40 683	70 682	75 666	89 823	97 007	100 588	102 957	93 942	105 305
General revenue	416 520	421 209	461 404	496 574	512 590	535 863	585 146	607 761	664 446	679 558
<b>Other receipts</b>	69 428	68 311	68 806	72 596	74 204	72 849	72 288	72 341	73 803	79 684
<b>Receipts by sector of origin</b>										
<b>All resident institutional units</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Corporations	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<b>General government</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Central government	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
State and local government	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Social security funds	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Households	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Non-profit institutions serving households	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Rest of the World	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

<sup>1</sup> The currency ECU/EURO is obtained by converting the national currency applying the ECU conversion rates in use until 1998 and the EURO conversion rates as from 1999.  
Euro area (EA13) = Belgium, Germany, Greece, Spain, France, Ireland, Italy, Luxembourg, the Netherlands, Austria, Portugal, Finland and Slovenia.  
For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables D 3 by country.

# Belgium

## D 3 Detailed breakdown of receipts by type and sector of origin

(million EURO)


 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>TOTAL RECEIPTS</b>	63 915	65 298	70 443	74 254	78 973	81 288	86 850	91 531	99 865	104 119
<b>Receipts by type</b>										
<b>Social contributions</b>	45 451	46 230	50 447	53 004	56 965	58 868	61 685	66 084	71 095	76 442
<b>Employers' social contributions</b>	31 213	31 788	34 932	36 899	39 392	40 574	42 430	45 765	49 386	53 514
Actual employers ' social contributions	24 755	25 154	27 995	29 739	31 917	32 769	34 637	37 550	40 531	44 234
Imputed employers ' social contributions	6 458	6 634	6 937	7 160	7 475	7 805	7 793	8 215	8 856	9 280
<b>Social contributions by the protected persons</b>	14 239	14 442	15 515	16 105	17 573	18 294	19 255	20 319	21 709	22 928
Employees	11 419	11 476	12 491	13 104	14 478	15 092	15 854	16 723	17 982	19 182
Self-employed persons	2 126	2 266	2 325	2 276	2 342	2 436	2 522	2 599	2 630	2 701
Pensioners and other persons	694	699	700	725	753	766	880	997	1 097	1 046
<b>General government contributions</b>	16 185	16 841	17 888	19 159	19 995	20 788	22 785	23 843	26 886	25 748
Earmarked taxes	3 321	4 032	4 124	4 958	5 168	4 965	6 071	6 291	8 348	11 274
General revenue	12 863	12 809	13 764	14 201	14 827	15 823	16 714	17 552	18 538	14 474
<b>Other receipts</b>	2 279	2 227	2 108	2 091	2 013	1 632	2 379	1 604	1 884	1 928
<b>Receipts by sector of origin</b>										
<b>All resident institutional units</b>	63 742	65 121	70 249	74 070	78 812	81 083	86 793	91 456	99 814	104 080
Corporations	26 491	26 853	29 737	31 424	33 693	34 128	36 557	38 442	41 602	45 240
<b>General government</b>	22 377	23 254	24 501	25 993	27 047	28 135	30 407	32 071	35 845	35 321
Central government	15 672	16 292	16 330	17 440	17 885	18 251	19 896	20 652	23 473	23 532
State and local government	6 064	6 064	7 268	7 574	8 177	8 961	9 250	9 993	10 542	7 881
Social security funds	640	898	903	980	985	923	1 261	1 426	1 830	3 908
Households	14 864	15 007	16 005	16 642	18 061	18 813	19 809	20 938	22 354	23 506
Non-profit institutions serving households	9	6	6	11	11	7	19	5	13	13
Rest of the World	174	177	195	184	160	205	57	75	51	39

1996-2001 data to be revised

# Bulgaria

## D 3 Detailed breakdown of receipts by type and sector of origin


(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005p
<b>TOTAL RECEIPTS</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	7 038
<b>Receipts by type</b>										
<b>Social contributions</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	4 275
<b>Employers' social contributions</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	2 986
Actual employers ' social contributions	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	2 986
Imputed employers ' social contributions	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0
<b>Social contributions by the protected persons</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	1 290
Employees	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	990
Self-employed persons	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	299
Pensioners and other persons	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	1
<b>General government contributions</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	2 542
Earmarked taxes	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0
General revenue	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	2 542
<b>Other receipts</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	221
<b>Receipts by sector of origin</b>										
<b>All resident institutional units</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	6 805
Corporations	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	2 024
<b>General government</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	3 553
Central government	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	3 227
State and local government	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	313
Social security funds	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	13
Households	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	1 425
Non-profit institutions serving households	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	24
Rest of the World	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	12

# Czech Republic

## D 3 Detailed breakdown of receipts by type and sector of origin

(millions of national currency)


 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005p
<b>TOTAL RECEIPTS</b>	289 207	329 949	360 468	391 564	422 348	452 675	489 012	512 555	536 357	565 216
<b>Receipts by type</b>										
<b>Social contributions</b>	226 048	254 506	271 103	286 009	311 726	337 874	366 751	387 451	425 097	456 221
<b>Employers' social contributions</b>	153 631	172 795	183 911	193 612	210 212	227 618	246 480	260 871	286 097	306 843
Actual employers' social contributions	148 539	167 792	178 922	187 079	204 292	221 392	239 322	252 159	278 668	298 562
Imputed employers' social contributions	5 092	5 003	4 989	6 533	5 920	6 226	7 157	8 712	7 429	8 282
<b>Social contributions by the protected persons</b>	72 417	81 711	87 192	92 397	101 515	110 256	120 272	126 580	139 000	149 377
Employees	61 579	69 414	74 067	77 283	85 054	91 925	99 526	104 627	111 667	119 500
Self-employed persons	10 827	12 271	13 097	15 080	16 428	18 298	20 708	21 914	27 291	29 829
Pensioners and other persons	11	26	28	34	32	34	38	39	42	49
<b>General government contributions</b>	58 668	71 869	85 749	100 875	105 651	108 829	117 746	118 682	104 756	102 275
Earmarked taxes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
General revenue	58 668	71 869	85 749	100 875	105 651	108 829	117 746	118 682	104 756	102 275
<b>Other receipts</b>	4 492	3 574	3 616	4 680	4 970	5 972	4 514	6 422	6 504	6 720
<b>Receipts by sector of origin</b>										
<b>All resident institutional units</b>	289 207	329 949	360 468	391 564	422 348	452 675	489 012	512 555	536 357	565 216
Corporations	155 701	173 764	184 614	195 142	211 732	229 625	246 937	262 736	287 783	307 657
<b>General government</b>	60 793	74 251	88 425	103 639	108 669	112 246	121 341	122 577	108 726	107 312
Central government	55 859	67 693	79 788	93 248	96 241	99 513	107 453	105 459	91 293	87 648
State and local government	4 912	6 533	8 606	10 389	12 416	12 708	13 863	17 093	17 410	19 643
Social security funds	22	25	30	1	12	26	25	25	23	21
Households	72 714	81 934	87 428	92 783	101 947	110 803	120 734	127 242	139 848	150 247
Non-profit institutions serving households	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rest of the World	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0



# Denmark

## D 3 Detailed breakdown of receipts by type and sector of origin

(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>TOTAL RECEIPTS</b>	366 516	374 557	387 932	401 918	417 271	445 605	461 471	494 484	506 950	532 206
<b>Receipts by type</b>										
<b>Social contributions</b>	94 029	100 538	106 094	114 395	122 825	135 536	145 707	149 924	151 221	153 264
<b>Employers' social contributions</b>	37 603	32 816	34 619	37 142	38 128	41 522	44 813	47 743	51 687	54 863
Actual employers' social contributions	20 937	16 018	17 952	19 155	19 802	22 550	25 133	27 615	31 152	32 939
Imputed employers' social contributions	16 667	16 797	16 667	17 987	18 326	18 972	19 680	20 127	20 535	21 923
<b>Social contributions by the protected persons</b>	56 425	67 722	71 474	77 252	84 696	94 015	100 894	102 181	99 534	98 402
Employees <sup>1,2</sup>	56 306	67 599	71 324	77 123	84 504	93 841	100 771	101 992	99 338	98 214
Self-employed persons <sup>2</sup>	120	123	150	129	193	174	123	190	196	188
Pensioners and other persons	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>General government contributions</b>	249 082	250 051	256 900	261 935	266 458	279 038	288 063	311 546	321 970	336 480
Earmarked taxes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
General revenue	249 082	250 051	256 900	261 935	266 458	279 038	288 063	311 546	321 970	336 480
<b>Other receipts</b>	23 406	23 969	24 938	25 589	27 989	31 030	27 701	33 014	33 759	42 462
<b>Receipts by sector of origin</b>										
<b>All resident institutional units</b>	366 516	374 557	387 932	401 918	417 271	445 605	461 471	494 484	506 950	532 206
Corporations	25 537	20 118	21 352	23 155	23 402	25 950	28 553	30 818	34 163	36 449
<b>General government</b>	261 149	262 749	270 167	275 922	281 184	294 610	304 323	328 470	339 494	354 894
Central government	135 893	130 665	127 613	125 237	122 377	126 004	126 470	139 336	139 841	144 497
State and local government	125 255	132 083	142 554	150 685	158 807	168 606	177 853	189 135	199 654	210 396
Social security funds	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Households	56 425	67 722	71 474	77 252	84 696	94 015	100 894	102 181	99 534	98 402
Non-profit institutions serving households	23 406	23 969	24 938	25 589	27 989	31 030	27 701	33 014	33 759	42 462
Rest of the World	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0


<sup>1</sup> Including labour market contributions ( 37 005 million DDK in 1996 ; 47 354 million DKK in 1997; 49 726 million DKK in 1998; 53 216 million DKK in 1999; 56 425 million DKK in 2000, 57 791 million DKK in 2001, 63 184 million DKK in 2002, 62 455 million DKK in 2003, 66 138 million DKK in 2004 and 63 997 million DKK in 2005).

<sup>2</sup> Labour market contributions paid by self-employed are included in "employees".

# Germany

## D 3 Detailed breakdown of receipts by type and sector of origin


(million EURO)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005p
<b>TOTAL RECEIPTS</b>	557 592	567 789	582 469	604 917	628 561	639 120	656 359	672 081	675 911	678 620
<b>Receipts by type</b>										
<b>Social contributions</b>	374 505	381 836	387 851	395 186	415 267	419 248	422 987	428 396	429 554	425 546
<b>Employers' social contributions</b>	214 050	216 917	220 427	225 052	241 982	243 321	243 626	245 424	243 482	237 638
Actual employers ' social contributions	152 327	156 763	158 386	162 172	165 542	167 763	170 067	172 653	171 514	168 122
Imputed employers ' social contributions	61 724	60 154	62 041	62 880	76 440	75 557	73 559	72 771	71 968	69 516
<b>Social contributions by the protected persons</b>	160 454	164 919	167 424	170 134	173 285	175 928	179 361	182 972	186 072	187 909
Employees	130 247	135 205	137 222	139 749	142 411	144 594	145 520	148 359	147 798	148 716
Self-employed persons	6 420	6 748	6 889	6 903	7 062	7 204	7 558	7 970	8 275	8 429
Pensioners and other persons	23 788	22 966	23 313	23 482	23 813	24 130	26 282	26 644	30 000	30 764
<b>General government contributions</b>	168 215	170 506	180 051	197 169	199 802	206 802	222 270	232 331	235 000	241 877
Earmarked taxes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
General revenue	168 215	170 506	180 051	197 169	199 802	206 802	222 270	232 331	235 000	241 877
<b>Other receipts</b>	14 872	15 448	14 567	12 562	13 493	13 070	11 102	11 354	11 357	11 197
<b>Receipts by sector of origin</b>										
<b>All resident institutional units</b>	557 326	567 405	582 239	604 664	628 110	638 347	655 787	671 773	675 578	678 316
Corporations	172 216	174 465	177 363	178 492	195 317	196 252	194 447	195 156	193 441	187 534
<b>General government</b>	212 747	215 400	224 541	242 683	245 760	252 573	268 442	279 513	282 053	288 915
Central government	107 594	108 744	116 543	129 956	129 057	133 060	144 145	152 010	153 240	161 394
State and local government	102 812	104 381	105 733	110 297	113 948	116 789	121 715	124 871	126 200	124 861
Social security funds	2 340	2 275	2 265	2 430	2 756	2 724	2 582	2 633	2 613	2 660
Households	162 841	167 708	170 438	173 275	176 604	178 937	182 196	186 136	189 183	191 183
Non-profit institutions serving households	9 523	9 832	9 896	10 214	10 428	10 586	10 702	10 967	10 900	10 684
Rest of the World	266	384	230	253	451	773	572	308	334	304

# Estonia

## D 3 Detailed breakdown of receipts by type and sector of origin

(millions of national currency)


 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>TOTAL RECEIPTS</b>	:	:	:	:	13 149	13 949	15 175	16 860	19 415	21 646
<b>Receipts by type</b>										
<b>Social contributions</b>	:	:	:	:	10 409	10 753	11 776	13 448	15 272	17 200
<b>Employers' social contributions</b>	:	:	:	:	10 409	10 753	11 776	13 347	15 150	17 107
Actual employers' social contributions	:	:	:	:	10 409	10 753	11 776	13 347	15 150	17 107
Imputed employers' social contributions	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Social contributions by the protected persons</b>	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	101	123	93
Employees	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	101	123	93
Self-employed persons	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pensioners and other persons	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>General government contributions</b>	:	:	:	:	2 711	3 166	3 369	3 394	4 124	4 426
Earmarked taxes	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
General revenue	:	:	:	:	2 711	3 166	3 369	3 394	4 124	4 426
<b>Other receipts</b>	:	:	:	:	29	30	30	18	18	20
<b>Receipts by sector of origin</b>										
<b>All resident institutional units</b>	:	:	:	:	13 149	13 949	15 175	16 860	19 415	21 646
Corporations <sup>1</sup>	:	:	:	:	10 409	10 753	11 776	13 347	15 150	17 107
<b>General government</b>	:	:	:	:	2 711	3 166	3 369	3 400	4 132	4 432
Central government	:	:	:	:	2 206	2 614	2 805	2 833	3 644	3 949
State and local government	:	:	:	:	505	552	564	560	481	477
Social security funds	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	6	8	6
Households	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	101	123	93
Non-profit institutions serving households	:	:	:	:	29	30	30	12	10	14
Rest of the World	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0

<sup>1</sup> including employers' social contribution of other sectors

# Ireland

## D 3 Detailed breakdown of receipts by type and sector of origin

(million EURO)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>TOTAL RECEIPTS</b>	8 353	9 029	9 735	13 780	15 560	18 458	24 355	26 898	29 114	31 375
<b>Receipts by type</b>										
<b>Social contributions</b>	3 022	3 307	3 662	5 364	6 246	7 060	9 668	10 544	11 732	12 545
<b>Employers' social contributions</b>	1 838	2 065	2 338	3 327	3 903	4 511	6 078	6 556	7 212	7 734
Actual employers' social contributions	1 234	1 388	1 599	2 351	2 801	3 277	4 668	4 996	5 444	5 824
Imputed employers' social contributions	604	677	739	976	1 102	1 234	1 410	1 560	1 768	1 910
<b>Social contributions by the protected persons</b>	1 184	1 242	1 324	2 037	2 343	2 549	3 590	3 988	4 520	4 811
Employees	1 073	1 099	1 171	1 789	2 098	2 302	3 277	3 641	4 086	4 263
Self-employed persons	111	143	153	248	245	247	313	347	433	548
Pensioners and other persons	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<b>General government contributions</b>	5 254	5 633	5 961	8 255	9 076	11 137	13 251	14 560	15 629	16 905
Earmarked taxes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
General revenue	5 254	5 633	5 961	8 255	9 076	11 137	13 251	14 560	15 629	16 905
<b>Other receipts</b>	76	90	112	161	238	261	1 435	1 793	1 753	1 925
<b>Receipts by sector of origin</b>										
<b>All resident institutional units</b>	8 347	9 023	9 729	13 778	15 558	18 456	24 350	26 892	29 107	31 368
Corporations	1 174	1 331	1 534	2 254	2 628	3 046	5 480	6 041	6 387	6 818
<b>General government</b>	5 975	6 441	6 859	9 471	10 559	12 828	15 245	16 826	18 160	19 694
Central government <sup>1</sup>	5 465	5 877	6 244	8 617	9 487	11 594	13 783	15 146	16 280	17 842
State and local government <sup>2</sup>	509	563	614	852	1 068	1 230	1 456	1 674	1 874	1 846
Social security funds	1	1	1	2	4	5	5	6	6	6
Households	1 184	1 242	1 324	2 037	2 343	2 549	3 590	3 988	4 520	4 811
Non-profit institutions serving households	15	10	11	16	28	32	35	37	40	45
Rest of the World	6	6	6	2	3	2	5	6	7	7

Including data concerning funded occupational pension schemes for employees in the private sector only from the year 2002.


<sup>1</sup>At the end of 2004 the management of a part of sickness benefits was transferred from Local government to Central government

<sup>2</sup> See footnote 1

# Greece

## D 3 Detailed breakdown of receipts by type and sector of origin


(million EURO)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>TOTAL RECEIPTS</b>	21 023	23 601	26 307	29 166	33 486	36 359	38 689	42 297	46 647	49 744
<b>Receipts by type</b>										
<b>Social contributions</b>	13 046	14 363	16 242	17 761	20 354	22 548	24 176	25 815	28 357	29 043
<b>Employers' social contributions</b>	8 218	8 885	9 903	11 059	12 797	13 997	15 253	15 867	17 379	17 644
Actual employers ' social contributions	4 485	4 766	5 298	5 614	6 442	7 234	7 704	8 407	9 175	9 600
Imputed employers ' social contributions	3 734	4 119	4 605	5 446	6 355	6 763	7 549	7 460	8 204	8 044
<b>Social contributions by the protected persons</b>	4 827	5 478	6 339	6 702	7 557	8 551	8 923	9 948	10 978	11 399
Employees	3 644	4 116	4 681	4 973	5 771	6 595	6 629	7 430	8 217	8 508
Self-employed persons	974	1 113	1 395	1 451	1 508	1 611	1 917	2 138	2 372	2 510
Pensioners and other persons	209	248	263	279	278	345	377	379	390	381
<b>General government contributions</b>	5 988	6 975	7 679	8 393	9 769	10 105	10 540	12 508	14 212	15 249
Earmarked taxes	742	854	1 048	1 165	1 237	1 488	1 393	1 317	1 721	1 731
General revenue	5 246	6 122	6 631	7 228	8 532	8 617	9 147	11 191	12 491	13 518
<b>Other receipts</b>	1 990	2 263	2 385	3 011	3 363	3 707	3 973	3 973	4 077	5 452
<b>Receipts by sector of origin</b>										
<b>All resident institutional units</b>	20 762	23 181	25 823	28 435	32 488	35 058	37 434	41 035	45 363	48 317
Corporations	6 564	7 022	7 712	8 320	9 015	9 767	10 404	11 385	12 450	13 301
<b>General government</b>	9 159	10 424	11 487	13 107	15 625	16 454	17 681	19 318	21 539	23 111
Central government	8 912	10 127	11 146	12 574	15 039	15 815	16 949	18 515	20 653	22 156
State and local government	247	297	340	533	586	639	732	803	886	955
Social security funds	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Households	4 836	5 487	6 349	6 723	7 577	8 573	8 985	10 000	11 034	11 460
Non-profit institutions serving households	202	247	275	297	286	280	381	346	351	458
Rest of the World	261	420	484	730	998	1 301	1 255	1 262	1 284	1 427

# Spain

## D 3 Detailed breakdown of receipts by type and sector of origin


(million EURO)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004p	2005p
<b>TOTAL RECEIPTS</b>	100 976	106 141	111 880	121 199	137 438	146 944	163 478	171 205	185 283	202 015
<b>Receipts by type</b>										
<b>Social contributions</b>	69 139	73 105	76 829	82 416	93 418	100 697	108 183	113 661	121 116	130 328
<b>Employers' social contributions</b>	51 643	54 772	57 656	62 109	71 218	76 947	82 596	86 431	91 627	98 849
Actual employers' social contributions	41 305	44 301	46 965	50 979	59 218	63 801	68 103	70 768	74 958	80 793
Imputed employers' social contributions	10 338	10 471	10 691	11 131	12 000	13 146	14 493	15 664	16 669	18 056
<b>Social contributions by the protected persons</b>	17 496	18 333	19 172	20 307	22 200	23 750	25 587	27 230	29 490	31 480
Employees	9 225	9 600	10 283	11 118	12 419	13 504	14 468	15 342	16 372	17 739
Self-employed persons	5 762	6 285	6 557	6 753	7 229	7 516	7 745	8 289	9 199	9 573
Pensioners and other persons	2 509	2 448	2 332	2 436	2 552	2 730	3 374	3 599	3 919	4 168
<b>General government contributions</b>	28 920	29 604	31 455	34 055	40 384	42 600	51 786	53 948	60 248	67 372
Earmarked taxes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
General revenue	28 920	29 604	31 455	34 055	40 384	42 600	51 786	53 948	60 248	67 372
<b>Other receipts</b>	2 916	3 432	3 596	4 728	3 636	3 647	3 509	3 596	3 919	4 315
<b>Receipts by sector of origin</b>										
<b>All resident institutional units</b>	100 222	105 165	110 532	119 896	136 138	145 753	162 284	169 919	183 628	199 912
Corporations	39 706	42 556	44 766	49 329	55 848	60 410	64 878	67 154	70 718	75 480
<b>General government</b>	41 855	43 106	45 357	48 996	56 654	60 084	70 305	74 012	81 873	91 317
Central government	32 357	32 708	34 971	36 977	39 780	41 824	18 590	16 547	17 565	19 648
State and local government	6 873	7 704	7 820	9 106	15 409	16 710	50 912	56 940	63 761	71 091
Social security funds	2 625	2 694	2 567	2 914	1 466	1 550	803	525	546	578
Households	18 600	19 442	20 346	21 507	23 523	25 145	26 963	28 594	30 862	32 908
Non-profit institutions serving households	61	61	62	64	112	114	137	159	176	208
Rest of the World	754	976	1 348	1 303	1 301	1 191	1 194	1 285	1 655	2 103

# France

## D 3 Detailed breakdown of receipts by type and sector of origin

(million EURO)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005p
<b>TOTAL RECEIPTS</b>	372 324	384 278	399 401	415 165	432 453	453 572	471 802	486 769	507 620	532 864
<b>Receipts by type</b>										
<b>Social contributions</b>	278 674	280 624	265 104	277 098	284 919	299 439	312 429	323 762	335 699	349 672
<b>Employers' social contributions</b>	174 430	179 012	184 379	192 665	198 833	207 380	215 424	223 236	229 907	238 394
Actual employers ' social contributions	139 760	144 515	148 849	155 864	160 482	167 823	174 275	180 476	185 857	193 126
Imputed employers ' social contributions	34 670	34 497	35 529	36 801	38 351	39 557	41 149	42 760	44 050	45 268
<b>Social contributions by the protected persons<sup>1</sup></b>	104 244	101 613	80 725	84 433	86 086	92 059	97 005	100 526	105 792	111 278
Employees	84 730	82 363	66 044	69 135	70 074	74 560	79 094	82 032	85 175	88 992
Self-employed persons	15 744	15 386	13 641	14 300	14 765	16 165	16 506	17 034	18 097	19 019
Pensioners and other persons	3 770	3 864	1 040	998	1 247	1 334	1 405	1 460	2 520	3 267
<b>General government contributions</b>	81 721	91 837	123 574	126 342	131 233	137 338	142 541	146 130	153 862	162 888
Earmarked taxes <sup>1</sup>	26 988	35 454	65 385	68 922	82 795	89 924	92 477	94 505	83 111	91 512
General revenue	54 733	56 383	58 189	57 420	48 438	47 414	50 064	51 625	70 751	71 376
<b>Other receipts</b>	11 929	11 816	10 724	11 725	16 301	16 795	16 833	16 877	18 059	20 304
<b>Receipts by sector of origin</b>										
<b>All resident institutional units</b>	371 971	383 914	399 178	414 896	:	:	:	:	:	:
Corporations	122 657	125 948	128 782	134 963	:	:	:	:	:	:
<b>General government</b>	132 492	144 299	177 648	183 128	:	:	:	:	:	:
Central government	101 911	112 703	144 254	148 514	:	:	:	:	:	:
State and local government	20 204	21 024	22 417	23 367	:	:	:	:	:	:
Social security funds	10 377	10 571	10 978	11 247	:	:	:	:	:	:
Households	116 004	112 816	91 864	95 905	:	:	:	:	:	:
Non-profit institutions serving households	817	851	884	900	:	:	:	:	:	:
Rest of the World	353	364	223	269	:	:	:	:	:	:


Figures have been revised as from 2000.

<sup>1</sup> As from 1997, and more from 1998, some social contributions paid by protected persons have been replaced by a new earmarked tax (CSG "Contribution sociale généralisée").

# Italy

## D 3 Detailed breakdown of receipts by type and sector of origin

(million EURO)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004p	2005p
<b>TOTAL RECEIPTS</b>	250 657	264 618	272 420	288 203	304 230	319 073	337 047	343 075	371 597	381 087
<b>Receipts by type</b>										
<b>Social contributions</b>	170 909	180 459	162 242	167 194	175 675	182 946	191 444	199 952	207 427	217 213
<b>Employers' social contributions</b>	127 605	135 395	121 856	124 562	130 333	136 101	140 427	147 841	152 544	158 799
Actual employers' social contributions <sup>1</sup>	116 644	124 451	110 636	113 123	118 686	123 904	130 308	137 354	142 050	148 130
Imputed employers' social contributions	10 961	10 944	11 220	11 439	11 647	12 197	10 119	10 487	10 494	10 669
<b>Social contributions by the protected persons<sup>1</sup></b>	43 304	45 064	40 386	42 632	45 342	46 845	51 017	52 111	54 883	58 414
Employees	25 852	27 713	26 884	27 399	28 582	30 473	31 991	32 451	32 940	34 725
Self-employed persons	16 449	16 223	13 060	14 868	16 397	15 886	18 593	19 124	21 379	23 119
Pensioners and other persons	1 003	1 128	442	365	363	486	433	536	564	570
<b>General government contributions</b>	73 409	78 121	104 020	112 165	123 578	130 490	139 756	137 355	158 066	157 758
Earmarked taxes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
General revenue <sup>2</sup>	73 409	78 121	104 020	112 165	123 578	130 490	139 756	137 355	158 066	157 758
<b>Other receipts</b>	6 339	6 038	6 158	8 844	4 977	5 637	5 847	5 768	6 104	6 116
<b>Receipts by sector of origin</b>										
<b>All resident institutional units</b>	250 657	264 618	272 420	288 203	304 230	319 073	337 047	343 075	371 597	381 087
Corporations	90 111	93 758	85 338	89 304	90 084	94 297	97 040	100 123	104 588	108 055
<b>General government</b>	110 339	118 183	139 619	149 013	161 902	170 517	181 230	182 656	204 156	205 599
Central government	91 594	97 361	97 347	111 648	120 360	122 696	129 637	127 760	149 517	147 582
State and local government	17 459	19 460	41 057	36 036	40 057	46 085	50 166	53 453	53 447	56 850
Social security funds	1 286	1 362	1 215	1 329	1 485	1 736	1 427	1 443	1 192	1 167
Households	49 278	51 620	46 521	48 895	51 223	53 227	57 693	59 620	62 130	66 656
Non-profit institutions serving households	929	1 057	942	991	1 021	1 032	1 084	676	723	777
Rest of the World	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

<sup>1</sup> Since 1998 the social contributions for the Health Service have been abolished and substituted by a new revenue (IRAP) paid only by those who carry on with an economic activity (at local government level).


<sup>2</sup> See footnote number 1.



# Cyprus

## D 3 Detailed breakdown of receipts by type and sector of origin


(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005p
<b>TOTAL RECEIPTS</b>	:	:	:	:	1 042	1 147	1 256	1 453	1 527	1 652
<b>Receipts by type</b>										
<b>Social contributions</b>	:	:	:	:	389	433	460	498	543	574
<b>Employers' social contributions</b>	:	:	:	:	214	240	261	282	303	326
Actual employers ' social contributions	:	:	:	:	213	239	261	282	303	326
Imputed employers ' social contributions	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Social contributions by the protected persons</b>	:	:	:	:	175	193	199	216	240	248
Employees	:	:	:	:	156	172	177	193	214	221
Self-employed persons	:	:	:	:	19	21	21	23	25	26
Pensioners and other persons	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>General government contributions</b>	:	:	:	:	469	520	603	776	804	887
Earmarked taxes	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
General revenue	:	:	:	:	469	520	603	776	804	887
<b>Other receipts</b>	:	:	:	:	184	194	193	179	180	191
<b>Receipts by sector of origin</b>										
<b>All resident institutional units</b>	:	:	:	:	1 042	1 147	1 256	1 453	1 527	1 652
Corporations	:	:	:	:	220	245	278	291	286	319
<b>General government</b>	:	:	:	:	640	700	769	935	988	1 074
Central government	:	:	:	:	631	691	760	925	974	1 058
State and local government	:	:	:	:	8	8	7	9	11	12
Social security funds	:	:	:	:	1	2	2	2	3	4
Households	:	:	:	:	176	194	200	218	242	249
Non-profit institutions serving households	:	:	:	:	6	7	8	9	11	10
Rest of the World	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0

# Latvia

## D 3 Detailed breakdown of receipts by type and sector of origin


(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005p
<b>TOTAL RECEIPTS</b>	:	566.2	626.8	713.1	714.5	738.1	800.1	881.4	998.4	1 203.9
<b>Receipts by type</b>										
<b>Social contributions</b>	:	387.0	435.0	462.5	475.3	490.9	539.4	574.4	657.3	771.3
<b>Employers' social contributions</b>	:	294.3 *	331.1 *	352.5 *	358.9 *	367.7 *	404.1 *	423.1 *	483.4 *	567.6 *
Actual employers' social contributions	:	288.2 *	324.1 *	344.2 *	349.9 *	358.1 *	393.5 *	410.6 *	467.3 *	547.3 *
Imputed employers' social contributions	:	6.1 *	7.0 *	8.3 *	9.0 *	9.6 *	10.5 *	12.5 *	16.2 *	20.3 *
<b>Social contributions by the protected persons</b>	:	92.6 *	103.8 *	110.0 *	116.4 *	123.1 *	135.3 *	151.3 *	173.9 *	203.7 *
Employees	:	87.7 *	98.2 *	104.0 *	110.4 *	116.7 *	128.1 *	142.4 *	163.2 *	191.1 *
Self-employed persons	:	0.0 *	0.3 *	0.3 *	0.1 *	0.0 *	0.0 *	0.5 *	0.9 *	1.0 *
Pensioners and other persons	:	4.9 *	5.4 *	5.6 *	5.9 *	6.4 *	7.2 *	8.4 *	9.9 *	11.6 *
<b>General government contributions</b>	:	179.2 *	191.7 *	250.6 *	239.0 *	247.2 *	260.6 *	306.9 *	340.2 *	424.6 *
Earmarked taxes	:	54.4	61.8	68.7	77.4	80.6	91.1	103.7	0.0	0.0
General revenue	:	124.8 *	129.9 *	181.9 *	161.6 *	166.6 *	169.5 *	203.2 *	340.2 *	424.6 *
<b>Other receipts</b>	:	0.1 *	0.1 *	0.1 *	0.1 *	0.1 *	0.1 *	0.2 *	0.9 *	8.0 *
<b>Receipts by sector of origin</b>										
<b>All resident institutional units</b>	:	566.2	626.8	713.1	714.5	738.1	800.1	881.4	997.7	1 196.0
Corporations	:	201.5 *	226.7 *	241.7 *	243.6 *	251.6 *	268.6 *	281.9 *	319.1 *	388.8 *
<b>General government</b>	:	266.6 *	290.1 *	354.9 *	347.5 *	355.6 *	384.9 *	437.1 *	495.3 *	598.7 *
Central government	:	240.1	261.8	325.4	315.8	321.5	345.4	396.0	447.1	539.0
State and local government	:	26.4 *	28.2 *	29.5 *	31.6 *	34.0 *	39.3 *	40.9 *	47.6 *	57.0 *
Social security funds	:	0.1 *	0.1 *	0.1 *	0.1 *	0.1 *	0.1 *	0.2 *	0.5 *	2.7 *
Households	:	97.7 *	109.5 *	116.0 *	122.8 *	130.4 *	145.6 *	161.5 *	181.0 *	205.8 *
Non-profit institutions serving households	:	0.4 *	0.5 *	0.5 *	0.6 *	0.5 *	0.9 *	0.9 *	2.3 *	2.7 *
Rest of the World	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0.7 *	7.9 *

# Lithuania

## D 3 Detailed breakdown of receipts by type and sector of origin

(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005p
<b>TOTAL RECEIPTS</b>	4 403	5 635	6 840	6 921	7 193	7 224	7 433	7 937	8 925	10 204
<b>Receipts by type</b>										
<b>Social contributions</b>	2 588	3 399	4 058	4 046	4 287	4 344	4 436	4 789	5 355	6 108
<b>Employers' social contributions</b>	2 487	3 261	3 888	3 860	3 864	3 892	3 984	4 306	4 818	5 491
Actual employers ' social contributions <sup>1</sup>	2 466	3 233	3 852	3 822	3 831	3 866	3 958	4 276	4 784	5 452
Imputed employers ' social contributions	21	28	35	38	32	27	26	30	34	40
<b>Social contributions by the protected persons</b>	102	138	170	187	424	452	452	483	537	617
Employees	81	108	138	134	371	374	389	420	471	533
Self-employed persons	21	30	32	52	53	78	63	63	66	83
Pensioners and other persons	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>General government contributions</b>	1 785	2 190	2 658	2 743	2 800	2 804	2 929	3 115	3 530	4 042
Earmarked taxes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
General revenue	1 785	2 190	2 658	2 743	2 800	2 804	2 929	3 115	3 530	4 042
<b>Other receipts<sup>2</sup></b>	30	47	125	132	106	76	68	33	40	53
<b>Receipts by sector of origin</b>										
<b>All resident institutional units</b>	4 403	5 635	6 840	6 921	7 193	7 224	7 433	7 937	8 925	10 204
Corporations <sup>3</sup>	1 599	2 100	2 574	2 555	2 533	2 520	2 527	2 751	3 073	3 554
<b>General government<sup>3</sup></b>	2 613	3 275	3 952	4 028	4 087	4 073	4 259	4 498	5 116	5 811
Central government <sup>3</sup>	1 335	2 455	2 869	2 927	2 944	2 909	2 888	3 117	3 673	4 270
State and local government <sup>3</sup>	1 266	804	1 064	1 082	1 124	1 136	1 332	1 345	1 408	1 502
Social security funds <sup>3</sup>	12	16	19	19	20	28	39	35	34	39
Households <sup>3</sup>	184	246	298	314	551	616	623	664	711	809
Non-profit institutions serving households <sup>3</sup>	7	14	16	23	22	16	23	24	25	30
Rest of the World	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

123

<sup>1</sup> The amount of expenditure on the active labour market measures is counted off.


<sup>2</sup> Fines and penalties to social security funds are included. Until 1998 the one time exemption from paying fines and penalties was applied. The decrease since 2000 is due to the improvement of gathering of social contributions.

<sup>3</sup> The breakdown of the receipts by sector of origin is estimated.

# Luxembourg

## D 3 Detailed breakdown of receipts by type and sector of origin


(million EURO)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>TOTAL RECEIPTS</b>	3 563	3 736	3 950	4 318	4 791	5 409	5 699	6 193	6 457	6 964
<b>Receipts by type</b>										
<b>Social contributions</b>	1 698	1 785	1 904	2 116	2 327	2 825	2 972	3 174	3 344	3 577
<b>Employers' social contributions</b>	939	951	1 008	1 063	1 185	1 470	1 554	1 678	1 760	1 875
Actual employers ' social contributions	729	752	809	865	980	1 066	1 126	1 189	1 257	1 344
Imputed employers ' social contributions	209	198	200	198	205	404	428	489	504	530
<b>Social contributions by the protected persons</b>	759	834	896	1 053	1 142	1 355	1 418	1 496	1 584	1 702
Employees	618	687	745	879	954	1 144	1 201	1 252	1 328	1 423
Self-employed persons	91	96	99	103	103	127	126	140	146	157
Pensioners and other persons	50	51	52	71	85	84	90	103	110	122
<b>General government contributions</b>	1 696	1 793	1 867	2 032	2 246	2 316	2 481	2 776	2 880	3 152
Earmarked taxes	197	181	135	153	168	146	144	167	199	225
General revenue	1 499	1 612	1 731	1 879	2 078	2 171	2 338	2 608	2 681	2 927
<b>Other receipts</b>	169	158	179	170	218	268	246	243	233	236
<b>Receipts by sector of origin</b>										
<b>All resident institutional units</b>	3 558	3 734	3 949	4 316	4 789	4 979	5 232	5 691	5 914	6 363
Corporations	766	777	845	889	1 031	1 147	1 178	1 221	1 267	1 326
<b>General government</b>	2 001	2 092	2 174	2 340	2 578	2 817	3 007	3 375	3 502	3 824
Central government	1 889	2 002	2 082	2 248	2 489	2 728	2 910	3 269	3 391	3 705
State and local government	104	82	84	83	81	76	84	91	96	103
Social security funds	8	9	7	9	8	13	14	15	16	17
Households	785	859	924	1 079	1 171	1 007	1 037	1 083	1 133	1 198
Non-profit institutions serving households	6	6	7	8	9	26	32	37	39	44
Rest of the World	6	1	1	2	2	430	467	502	542	601

# Hungary

## D 3 Detailed breakdown of receipts by type and sector of origin


(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>TOTAL RECEIPTS</b>	:	:	:	2294 645	2626 608	3033 666	3547 223	3869 148	4222 807	4719 541
<b>Receipts by type</b>										
<b>Social contributions</b>	:	:	:	1397 199	1568 558	1770 079	1978 228	2258 081	2492 170	2731 911
<b>Employers' social contributions</b>	:	:	:	1094 460	1233 567	1375 075	1516 407	1682 849	1807 032	1980 322
Actual employers ' social contributions	:	:	:	1043 159	1183 892	1321 787	1457 706	1617 694	1734 623	1901 250
Imputed employers ' social contributions	:	:	:	51 301	49 675	53 288	58 701	65 155	72 410	79 073
<b>Social contributions by the protected persons</b>	:	:	:	302 739	334 992	395 004	461 822	575 231	685 138	751 588
Employees	:	:	:	291 667	325 044	383 913	447 158	558 489	665 442	733 805
Self-employed persons	:	:	:	4 465	3 259	5 403	6 540	7 678	10 159	6 158
Pensioners and other persons	:	:	:	6 607	6 689	5 687	8 125	9 065	9 536	11 625
<b>General government contributions</b>	:	:	:	728 325	829 700	1003 435	1289 983	1344 592	1392 486	1642 199
Earmarked taxes	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	118 021
General revenue	:	:	:	728 325	829 700	1003 435	1289 983	1344 592	1392 486	1524 178
<b>Other receipts</b>	:	:	:	169 121	228 350	260 152	279 012	266 475	338 151	345 431
<b>Receipts by sector of origin</b>										
<b>All resident institutional units</b>	:	:	:	2294 645	2626 608	3033 666	3547 199	3869 064	4222 645	4719 447
Corporations	:	:	:	873 718	966 900	1113 567	1160 773	1242 958	1403 115	1487 530
<b>General government</b>	:	:	:	1039 632	1212 058	1375 954	1765 257	1882 981	1963 197	2329 030
Central government	:	:	:	990 938	1164 023	1327 213	1707 097	1825 237	1901 096	2258 987
State and local government	:	:	:	47 906	47 340	47 977	57 540	57 051	60 801	68 423
Social security funds	:	:	:	788	694	763	620	694	1 301	1 620
Households	:	:	:	357 597	421 229	509 485	580 680	694 651	801 657	847 855
Non-profit institutions serving households	:	:	:	23 699	26 422	34 661	40 488	48 474	54 676	55 032
Rest of the World	:	:	:	:	:	:	24	83	161	93

# Malta

## D 3 Detailed breakdown of receipts by type and sector of origin


(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>TOTAL RECEIPTS</b>	226.7	246.3	258.7	270.9	281.6	302.1	323.2	338.8	355.2	373.9
<b>Receipts by type</b>										
<b>Social contributions</b>	148.9	166.7	161.0	171.3	188.2	211.8	215.2	224.1	225.8	234.6
<b>Employers' social contributions</b>	106.2	118.0	114.7	121.8	127.7	146.1	148.6	155.0	156.1	162.8
Actual employers' social contributions	83.5	93.4	89.4	94.8	101.5	113.3	114.6	119.3	119.9	123.8
Imputed employers' social contributions	22.7	24.5	25.3	27.0	26.2	32.8	34.0	35.7	36.1	39.1
<b>Social contributions by the protected persons</b>	42.7	48.7	46.2	49.4	60.5	65.8	66.6	69.1	69.7	71.8
Employees	34.2	38.5	36.8	39.0	47.6	53.6	54.2	56.5	56.7	58.5
Self-employed persons	8.5	10.3	9.4	10.5	13.0	12.1	12.4	12.6	13.0	13.3
Pensioners and other persons	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
<b>General government contributions</b>	69.4	71.1	87.4	90.6	86.0	83.0	98.0	103.8	117.7	129.0
Earmarked taxes	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
General revenue	69.4	71.1	87.4	90.6	86.0	83.0	98.0	103.8	117.7	129.0
<b>Other receipts</b>	8.4	8.5	10.3	9.0	7.4	7.3	10.1	10.9	11.8	10.3
<b>Receipts by sector of origin</b>										
<b>All resident institutional units</b>	226.7	246.3	258.7	270.9	281.6	302.1	323.2	338.8	355.2	373.9
Corporations	32.0	38.0	36.4	39.1	40.2	44.2	45.1	46.9	47.1	49.0
<b>General government</b>	144.6	152.1	166.9	175.0	174.9	186.2	202.8	212.4	227.5	243.7
Central government	144.6	152.1	166.9	175.0	174.9	186.2	202.8	212.4	227.5	243.7
State and local government	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Social security funds	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Households	50.1	56.1	55.3	56.7	66.5	71.7	75.4	79.4	80.6	81.2
Non-profit institutions serving households	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Rest of the World	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0

# The Netherlands

## D 3 Detailed breakdown of receipts by type and sector of origin

(million EURO)


 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005p
<b>TOTAL RECEIPTS</b>	108 581	114 303	120 297	127 495	134 224	137 447	146 000	157 869	163 372	167 212
<b>Receipts by type</b>										
<b>Social contributions</b>	69 111	73 508	77 116	84 570	90 578	93 568	98 470	106 894	112 530	113 518
<b>Employers' social contributions</b>	22 943	23 563	34 584	36 498	39 479	44 588	49 282	51 958	55 382	55 929
Actual employers' social contributions	15 007	14 989	25 776	27 032	30 132	34 680	39 128	42 242	45 302	45 237
Imputed employers' social contributions	7 936	8 575	8 808	9 466	9 347	9 908	10 154	9 716	10 080	10 692
<b>Social contributions by the protected persons</b>	46 169	49 944	42 532	48 072	51 099	48 980	49 188	54 936	57 148	57 589
Employees	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Self-employed persons	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Pensioners and other persons	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<b>General government contributions</b>	18 342	18 811	19 134	18 923	19 302	22 148	26 909	30 728	31 542	33 209
Earmarked taxes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
General revenue	18 342	18 811	19 134	18 923	19 302	22 148	26 909	30 728	31 542	33 209
<b>Other receipts<sup>1</sup></b>	21 127	21 985	24 048	24 002	24 344	21 731	20 621	20 247	19 300	20 485
<b>Receipts by sector of origin</b>										
<b>All resident institutional units</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Corporations	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<b>General government</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Central government	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
State and local government	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Social security funds	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Households	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Non-profit institutions serving households	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Rest of the World	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

<sup>1</sup> Including social pension funds: for example, this receipts amounted to 20 273 millions Euros in 2002.

# Austria

## D 3 Detailed breakdown of receipts by type and sector of origin

(million EURO)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>TOTAL RECEIPTS</b>	52 129	53 060	54 812	57 432	58 785	61 630	63 798	65 691	67 662	69 253
<b>Receipts by type</b>										
<b>Social contributions</b>	34 053	35 028	36 185	37 773	38 900	40 499	41 265	42 083	43 634	45 265
<b>Employers' social contributions</b>	20 218	20 722	21 368	22 384	22 988	23 879	24 366	24 753	25 377	26 261
Actual employers ' social contributions	15 887	16 158	16 736	17 379	17 858	18 133	18 525	18 953	19 441	20 286
Imputed employers ' social contributions	4 331	4 564	4 632	5 004	5 130	5 746	5 841	5 801	5 936	5 976
<b>Social contributions by the protected persons</b>	13 835	14 305	14 817	15 389	15 912	16 620	16 899	17 330	18 257	19 004
Employees	11 627	11 887	12 298	12 768	13 216	13 736	13 925	14 227	14 819	15 367
Self-employed persons	1 229	1 394	1 473	1 540	1 580	1 693	1 756	1 851	1 996	2 021
Pensioners and other persons	979	1 024	1 047	1 081	1 115	1 191	1 218	1 253	1 442	1 616
<b>General government contributions</b>	17 585	17 462	17 968	19 063	19 102	19 999	21 444	22 457	23 122	22 907
Earmarked taxes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
General revenue	17 585	17 462	17 968	19 063	19 102	19 999	21 444	22 457	23 122	22 907
<b>Other receipts</b>	492	571	659	596	784	1 133	1 088	1 150	907	1 081
<b>Receipts by sector of origin<sup>1</sup></b>										
<b>All resident institutional units</b>	51 637	52 490	54 153	56 836	58 001	60 498	62 709	64 540	66 755	68 172
Corporations	17 001	17 474	18 013	18 835	19 336	20 034	20 537	20 904	21 332	22 264
<b>General government</b>	20 756	20 666	21 278	22 560	22 701	23 772	25 197	26 230	27 089	26 821
Central government	13 073	12 961	13 198	13 878	14 225	14 765	15 873	16 735	17 104	16 420
State and local government	7 666	7 654	8 028	8 626	8 418	8 943	9 258	9 427	9 913	10 324
Social security funds	18	50	53	56	58	65	66	69	72	77
Households	13 835	14 305	14 817	15 389	15 912	16 620	16 899	17 330	18 257	19 004
Non-profit institutions serving households	45	45	45	52	53	71	76	76	77	83
Rest of the World	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0


<sup>1</sup> These values do not include the value of the item "other receipts" (see receipts by type: for example 1081 million EURO for 2005), for which the breakdown by sector of origin is not available.



# Portugal

## D 3 Detailed breakdown of receipts by type and sector of origin


(million EURO)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004p	2005
<b>TOTAL RECEIPTS</b>	19 666	19 916	21 789	23 681	25 893	27 792	31 232	33 111	36 383	:
<b>Receipts by type</b>										
<b>Social contributions</b>	9 506	10 562	11 515	12 536	13 715	15 115	16 516	16 661	17 270	:
<b>Employers' social contributions</b>	6 312	7 022	7 701	8 379	9 209	10 125	11 172	11 055	11 546	:
Actual employers ' social contributions	5 842	6 538	7 246	7 891	8 784	9 571	10 375	10 428	10 711	:
Imputed employers ' social contributions	470	484	455	489	426	554	797	627	835	:
<b>Social contributions by the protected persons</b>	3 194	3 540	3 814	4 157	4 505	4 990	5 344	5 606	5 724	:
Employees	2 663	2 923	3 173	3 486	3 798	4 248	4 529	4 636	4 640	:
Self-employed persons	473	543	550	544	565	546	610	627	626	:
Pensioners and other persons	57	74	91	127	142	197	206	343	458	:
<b>General government contributions</b>	7 053	7 547	8 173	9 001	10 129	10 517	12 141	13 232	15 347	:
Earmarked taxes	401	376	404	415	440	484	503	676	563	:
General revenue	6 652	7 171	7 769	8 586	9 689	10 033	11 638	12 555	14 784	:
<b>Other receipts</b>	3 108	1 806	2 101	2 144	2 049	2 160	2 575	3 219	3 766	:
<b>Receipts by sector of origin</b>										
<b>All resident institutional units</b>	18 968	19 529	21 053	23 043	25 399	27 334	30 603	32 389	35 569	:
Corporations	5 616	6 322	6 825	7 408	8 114	8 867	9 660	9 985	10 155	:
<b>General government</b>	9 642	9 084	9 800	10 804	11 994	12 728	14 764	16 000	18 906	:
Central government	8 868	8 828	9 614	10 535	11 737	12 366	14 480	15 596	18 497	:
State and local government	150	143	172	199	225	336	280	400	405	:
Social security funds	624	113	14	70	31	26	4	4	4	:
Households	3 391	3 749	4 022	4 379	4 773	5 201	5 556	5 840	5 890	:
Non-profit institutions serving households	320	374	406	453	518	538	623	563	618	:
Rest of the World	698	387	737	638	494	458	629	722	814	:

# Poland

## D 3 Detailed breakdown of receipts by type and sector of origin


(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005p
<b>TOTAL RECEIPTS</b>	:	:	:	:	148 002	166 865	173 617	178 909	188 092	200 915
<b>Receipts by type</b>										
<b>Social contributions</b>	:	:	:	:	81 854	87 485	85 394	89 548	92 095	101 209
<b>Employers' social contributions</b>	:	:	:	:	45 214	47 663	45 474	48 698	49 972	56 310
Actual employers' social contributions	:	:	:	:	41 682	44 184	42 212	45 412	46 406	52 362
Imputed employers' social contributions	:	:	:	:	3 532	3 479	3 261	3 285	3 567	3 947
<b>Social contributions by the protected persons</b>	:	:	:	:	36 640	39 822	39 920	40 851	42 123	44 899
Employees	:	:	:	:	36 640	39 822	39 920	40 851	42 123	44 899
Self-employed persons	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Pensioners and other persons	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<b>General government contributions</b>	:	:	:	:	48 084	55 332	60 547	60 486	72 288	78 727
Earmarked taxes	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
General revenue	:	:	:	:	48 084	55 332	60 547	60 486	72 288	78 727
<b>Other receipts</b>	:	:	:	:	18 065	24 048	27 676	28 874	23 708	20 980
<b>Receipts by sector of origin</b>										
<b>All resident institutional units</b>	:	:	:	:	148 002	166 865	173 617	178 909	188 092	200 915
Corporations	:	:	:	:	39 988	42 165	42 290	43 766	45 336	48 774
<b>General government</b>	:	:	:	:	71 021	84 502	91 407	94 292	100 632	107 242
Central government	:	:	:	:	65 895	78 921	87 535	88 751	95 247	99 819
State and local government	:	:	:	:	5 094	5 553	3 872	5 540	5 385	7 423
Social security funds	:	:	:	:	32	28	:	:	:	:
Households	:	:	:	:	36 941	40 146	39 920	40 851	42 123	44 899
Non-profit institutions serving households	:	:	:	:	53	52	:	:	:	:
Rest of the World	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

# Romania

## D 3 Detailed breakdown of receipts by type and sector of origin


(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000p	2001p	2002p	2003p	2004p	2005p
<b>TOTAL RECEIPTS</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	39 225
<b>Receipts by type</b>										
<b>Social contributions</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	28 734
<b>Employers' social contributions</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	19 511
Actual employers ' social contributions	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	17 841
Imputed employers ' social contributions	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	1 670
<b>Social contributions by the protected persons</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	9 223
Employees	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	8 951
Self-employed persons	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	175
Pensioners and other persons	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	97
<b>General government contributions</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	4 593
Earmarked taxes	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0
General revenue	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	4 593
<b>Other receipts</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	5 898
<b>Receipts by sector of origin</b>										
<b>All resident institutional units</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	33 227
Corporations	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	15 046
<b>General government</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	14 586
Central government	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	11 878
State and local government	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	2 504
Social security funds	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	204
Households	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	9 352
Non-profit institutions serving households	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	142
Rest of the World	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	99

# Slovenia

## D 3 Detailed breakdown of receipts by type and sector of origin

(million EURO)


 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005p
<b>TOTAL RECEIPTS</b>	2 779	3 186	3 584	4 002	4 399	4 967	5 576	5 965	6 331	6 663
<b>Receipts by type</b>										
<b>Social contributions</b>	1 971	2 106	2 391	2 676	2 915	3 272	3 704	3 979	4 227	4 494
<b>Employers' social contributions</b>	902	919	1 022	1 136	1 187	1 318	1 482	1 616	1 710	1 828
Actual employers ' social contributions	744	731	814	896	1 002	1 082	1 218	1 331	1 418	1 497
Imputed employers ' social contributions	158 *	187 *	208 *	241 *	185 *	237 *	264 *	285 *	292 *	330 *
<b>Social contributions by the protected persons</b>	1 068	1 187	1 369	1 540	1 728	1 954	2 221	2 364	2 517	2 667
Employees	882	985	1 102	1 213	1 371	1 542	1 774	1 908	2 049	2 182
Self-employed persons	88	108	134	142	156	177	182	169	180	191
Pensioners and other persons	99	94	132	185	202	235	266	287	288	293
<b>General government contributions</b>	782	1 054	1 156	1 289	1 385	1 620	1 783	1 911	2 020	2 114
Earmarked taxes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
General revenue	782	1 054	1 156	1 289	1 385	1 620	1 783	1 911	2 020	2 114
<b>Other receipts<sup>1</sup></b>	27	26	37	37	99	75	90	75	84	55
<b>Receipts by sector of origin</b>										
<b>All resident institutional units</b>	2 779	3 186	3 584	4 002	4 399	4 967	5 576	5 965	6 331	6 663
Corporations	929	944	1 059	1 173	1 286	1 393	1 572	1 690	1 794	1 882
<b>General government</b>	782	1 054	1 156	1 289	1 385	1 620	1 783	1 911	2 020	2 114
Central government	687	948	1 038	1 160	1 241	1 462	1 608	1 715	1 812	1 897
State and local government	94	106	118	130	143	159	175	196	208	218
Social security funds	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Households	1 068	1 187	1 369	1 540	1 728	1 954	2 221	2 364	2 517	2 667
Non-profit institutions serving households	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Rest of the World	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

<sup>1</sup> Including transfers from "Limited company of pension and disability insurance" as from 2000.

# Slovak Republic

## D 3 Detailed breakdown of receipts by type and sector of origin

(millions of national currency)


 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004p	2005p
<b>TOTAL RECEIPTS</b>	130 487	142 147	156 404	165 710	181 376	196 105	214 764	223 812	236 857	247 532
<b>Receipts by type</b>										
<b>Social contributions</b>	83 626	94 837	105 189	108 828	121 091	127 580	139 039	153 352	162 873	209 007
<b>Employers' social contributions</b>	61 042	69 433	77 105	79 430	87 548	91 333	99 220	110 282	115 636	153 466
Actual employers ' social contributions	59 351	66 979	72 595	75 255	84 788	88 409	95 742	103 931	108 055	136 413
Imputed employers ' social contributions	1 691	2 453	4 510	4 176	2 760	2 924	3 479	6 351	7 581	17 053
<b>Social contributions by the protected persons</b>	22 585	25 404	28 084	29 398	33 543	36 247	39 819	43 070	47 237	55 540
Employees	18 976	21 233	23 160	24 152	27 264	30 241	33 426	36 310	38 816	45 050
Self-employed persons	3 324	3 943	4 529	4 705	5 592	5 196	5 430	5 758	6 640	9 362
Pensioners and other persons	285	228	395	541	687	810	964	1 002	1 782	1 128
<b>General government contributions</b>	43 731	43 247	47 313	51 695	56 278	63 665	71 755	65 166	70 610	34 697
Earmarked taxes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1 174
General revenue	43 731	43 247	47 313	51 695	56 278	63 665	71 755	65 166	70 610	33 522
<b>Other receipts<sup>1</sup></b>	3 130	4 062	3 902	5 186	4 008	4 860	3 970	5 295	3 374	3 829
<b>Receipts by sector of origin</b>										
<b>All resident institutional units</b>	130 459	142 122	156 381	165 689	181 342	196 039	214 681	223 761	236 786	247 313
Corporations	40 832	46 481	52 421	52 855	59 203	59 294	63 034	74 696	83 911	100 547
<b>General government</b>	59 369	60 539	65 561	72 619	79 848	89 492	99 465	96 371	95 910	81 016
Central government	55 761	55 812	61 277	66 918	75 257	84 418	91 292	80 745	82 637	66 257
State and local government	1 732	2 043	2 136	2 228	2 059	2 551	6 438	13 850	12 379	13 936
Social security funds	1 875	2 684	2 148	3 472	2 532	2 523	1 735	1 775	894	824
Households	29 494	34 286	37 519	39 296	41 472	46 345	51 236	51 331	55 262	64 154
Non-profit institutions serving households	765	816	880	918	819	907	946	1 363	1 703	1 596
Rest of the World <sup>1</sup>	28	25	22	20	35	66	83	51	71	219

<sup>1</sup> Partial data.

# Finland

## D 3 Detailed breakdown of receipts by type and sector of origin

(million EURO)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>TOTAL RECEIPTS</b>	34 920	34 765	35 831	36 367	37 427	39 666	41 654	42 876	44 387	46 504
<b>Receipts by type</b>										
<b>Social contributions</b>	16 888	16 936	17 684	18 279	18 724	20 090	21 132	21 543	22 460	23 343
<b>Employers' social contributions</b>	12 198	12 276	13 269	13 742	14 216	15 519	16 552	16 879	17 626	18 049
Actual employers' social contributions	11 320	11 342	12 279	12 741	13 164	14 322	15 277	15 682	16 382	16 927
Imputed employers' social contributions	879	935	990	1 002	1 052	1 197	1 274	1 197	1 244	1 122
<b>Social contributions by the protected persons</b>	4 689	4 660	4 414	4 537	4 508	4 571	4 581	4 664	4 834	5 295
Employees <sup>1</sup>	3 394 *	3 453 *	3 239 *	3 330 *	3 333 *	3 395 *	3 423 *	3 510 *	3 637 *	4 019 *
Self-employed persons <sup>1</sup>	573 *	608 *	624 *	642 *	645 *	684 *	718 *	754 *	778 *	821 *
Pensioners and other persons <sup>1</sup>	722 *	599 *	551 *	565 *	530 *	492 *	440 *	400 *	419 *	454 *
<b>General government contributions</b>	15 514	15 450	15 670	15 709	16 071	16 850	17 939	18 892	19 569	20 337
Earmarked taxes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
General revenue	15 514	15 450	15 670	15 709	16 071	16 850	17 939	18 892	19 569	20 337
<b>Other receipts</b>	2 518	2 379	2 478	2 379	2 632	2 726	2 583	2 441	2 358	2 824
<b>Receipts by sector of origin</b>										
<b>All resident institutional units</b>	34 920	34 765	35 831	36 367	37 427	39 666	41 654	42 876	44 387	46 504
Corporations <sup>2</sup>	6 830	7 186 *	7 925 *	8 173 *	8 457 *	9 307 *	9 744 *	9 702 *	10 093 *	10 249 *
<b>General government<sup>2</sup></b>	23 284	22 799 *	23 355 *	23 531 *	24 327 *	25 656 *	27 192 *	28 375 *	29 325 *	30 835 *
Central government <sup>2</sup>	12 185	11 661 *	11 661 *	11 660 *	11 782 *	12 290 *	13 363 *	14 265 *	14 881 *	15 352 *
State and local government <sup>2</sup>	8 580	8 760 *	9 216 *	9 491 *	9 913 *	10 640 *	11 246 *	11 669 *	12 086 *	12 639 *
Social security funds <sup>2</sup>	2 518	2 379 *	2 478 *	2 379 *	2 632 *	2 726 *	2 583 *	2 441 *	2 358 *	2 845 *
Households <sup>2</sup>	4 689	4 660 *	4 414 *	4 537 *	4 508 *	4 571 *	4 581 *	4 664 *	4 834 *	5 295 *
Non-profit institutions serving households <sup>2</sup>	117	120 *	137 *	126 *	136 *	131 *	138 *	135 *	135 *	125 *
Rest of the World	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:


<sup>1</sup> The breakdown of "social contributions by the protected persons" between "employees", "self-employed persons" and "pensioners and other persons" is estimated.

<sup>2</sup> The breakdown of the receipts by sector of origin is estimated.

# Sweden

## D 3 Detailed breakdown of receipts by type and sector of origin


(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005p
<b>TOTAL RECEIPTS</b>	667 049	677 921	694 971	703 162	751 887	801 071	834 495	903 744	935 463	955 036
<b>Receipts by type</b>										
<b>Social contributions</b>	303 899	317 299	338 337	327 164	375 240	419 293	428 659	447 244	465 746	475 348
<b>Employers' social contributions</b>	260 041	264 529	274 923	261 495	304 442	344 999	351 700	367 820	384 456	391 677
Actual employers ' social contributions	238 509	242 929	248 546	233 833	276 611	314 890	321 424	337 249	354 292	363 154
Imputed employers ' social contributions	21 532	21 600	26 377	27 662	27 831	30 109	30 276	30 571	30 164	28 523
<b>Social contributions by the protected persons</b>	43 858	52 770	63 414	65 669	70 798	74 294	76 959	79 424	81 290	83 671
Employees	38 767	48 156	59 440	61 979	66 320	68 396	70 954	73 553	75 184	77 332
Self-employed persons	5 091	4 614	3 974	3 690	4 478	5 898	6 005	5 871	6 106	6 339
Pensioners and other persons	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>General government contributions</b>	314 622	315 675	316 403	340 718	344 510	363 130	389 423	440 015	451 719	458 119
Earmarked taxes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
General revenue	314 622	315 675	316 403	340 718	344 510	363 130	389 423	440 015	451 719	458 119
<b>Other receipts</b>	48 528	44 947	40 231	35 280	32 137	18 648	16 413	16 485	17 998	21 569
<b>Receipts by sector of origin</b>										
<b>All resident institutional units</b>	667 049	677 921	694 971	703 162	751 887	801 071	834 495	903 744	935 463	955 036
Corporations	176 274	181 127	188 057	184 000	215 377	247 878	252 114	266 070	279 924	285 375
<b>General government</b>	440 819	438 010	437 358	447 954	458 227	470 755	497 031	549 694	565 460	576 963
Central government	133 464	122 193	124 192	138 052	141 249	147 078	157 096	194 908	201 745	200 939
State and local government	258 604	270 613	272 530	273 971	284 798	304 969	323 456	338 225	345 631	354 372
Social security funds	48 751	45 204	40 636	35 931	32 180	18 708	16 479	16 561	18 084	21 652
Households	45 332	54 266	64 944	67 108	72 634	76 272	78 963	81 456	83 391	85 906
Non-profit institutions serving households	4 624	4 518	4 612	4 100	5 649	6 166	6 387	6 524	6 688	6 792
Rest of the World	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

# United Kingdom

## D 3 Detailed breakdown of receipts by type and sector of origin

(millions of national currency)


 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004p	2005*
<b>TOTAL RECEIPTS</b>	221 585	232 610	237 500	249 908	265 599	275 986	280 505	295 304	309 824	333 849
<b>Receipts by type</b>										
<b>Social contributions</b>	109 970	119 025	125 180	129 816	139 248	137 119	133 414	143 985	147 195	159 823
<b>Employers' social contributions</b>	57 027	60 675	64 915	70 080	79 398	83 342	91 434	94 481	96 713	108 203
Actual employers' social contributions	45 403	49 120	52 359	56 680	65 255	68 273	74 836	80 655	88 141	99 634
Imputed employers' social contributions	11 624	11 555	12 556	13 400	14 143	15 069	16 598	13 826	8 572	8 568
<b>Social contributions by the protected persons</b>	52 943	58 350	60 265	59 736	59 850	53 778	41 980	49 504	50 482	51 620
Employees	51 336	56 678	58 727	58 122	58 491	51 613	39 893	47 238	48 046	49 178
Self-employed persons	1 538	1 598	1 479	1 550	1 296	2 085	2 003	2 163	2 305	2 268
Pensioners and other persons	70	74	60	64	63	80	84	103	131	174
<b>General government contributions</b>	109 720	111 687	110 201	117 121	123 172	133 911	143 019	146 643	157 289	168 695
Earmarked taxes	0	0	0	0	0	1 377	1 481	3 872	3 547	3 634
General revenue	109 720	111 687	110 201	117 121	123 172	132 534	141 539	142 771	153 742	165 061
<b>Other receipts</b>	1 895	1 897	2 119	2 970	3 179	4 956	4 072	4 676	5 340	5 331
<b>Receipts by sector of origin</b>										
<b>All resident institutional units</b>	221 585	232 610	237 500	249 908	265 599	275 986	280 505	295 304	309 824	333 849
Corporations	45 266	48 869	52 773	57 516	65 570	66 975	72 585	75 944	82 279	91 941
<b>General government</b>	119 685	121 368	120 154	127 890	134 798	148 158	158 913	162 613	168 930	181 417
Central government	112 183	113 845	112 240	119 059	126 080	138 681	149 275	152 122	159 523	171 177
State and local government	6 889	7 028	7 232	8 085	8 686	9 445	9 605	10 460	9 376	10 209
Social security funds	613	495	681	745	32	32	33	31	31	32
Households	54 253	59 778	61 713	61 381	61 530	56 906	44 321	51 891	53 317	54 423
Non-profit institutions serving households	2 380	2 595	2 861	3 121	3 701	3 947	4 686	4 856	5 297	6 068
Rest of the World	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0



# Iceland

## D 3 Detailed breakdown of receipts by type and sector of origin

(millions of national currency)


 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>TOTAL RECEIPTS</b>	99 854	110 471	129 682	152 680	163 102	209 098	213 021	307 084	341 127	419 705
<b>Receipts by type</b>										
<b>Social contributions</b>	40 750	48 629	61 125	76 095	79 206	96 132	102 812	113 169	115 842	134 128
<b>Employers' social contributions</b>	32 203	39 495	50 474	63 046	64 348	79 463	82 767	93 604	94 872	110 168
Actual employers' social contributions	32 203	39 495	50 474	63 046	64 348	79 463	82 767	93 604	94 872	110 168 *
Imputed employers' social contributions	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Social contributions by the protected persons</b>	8 547	9 134	10 651	13 049	14 858	16 669	20 045	19 565	20 970	23 960
Employees	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Self-employed persons	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pensioners and other persons	16	19	14	15	12	12	16	14	23	18
<b>General government contributions</b>	59 104	61 842	68 557	76 585	83 896	95 207	109 622	120 945	130 777	137 724
Earmarked taxes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
General revenue	59 104	61 842	68 557	76 585	83 896	95 207	109 622	120 945	130 777	137 724
<b>Other receipts<sup>1</sup></b>	0	0	0	0	0	17 759	588	72 970	94 508	147 853
<b>Receipts by sector of origin</b>										
<b>All resident institutional units</b>	99 854	110 471	129 682	152 680	163 102	209 098	213 021	307 084	341 127	419 705
Corporations	19 354	24 695	31 592	39 610	43 422	54 451	54 662	61 220	62 916	72 947 *
<b>General government</b>	70 529	74 691	84 941	96 902	101 866	134 314	134 366	221 623	252 483	317 254
Central government	57 807	59 418	66 989	76 393	81 071	91 570	106 281	115 649	122 204	130 295 *
State and local government	12 722	15 273	17 951	20 509	20 795	25 635	28 085	33 357	36 129	39 648 *
Social security funds	0	0	0	0	0	17 109	0	72 617	94 150	147 311
Households	8 547	9 134	10 651	13 049	14 858	16 669	20 045	19 565	20 970	23 960
Non-profit institutions serving households	1 424	1 951	2 499	3 119	2 956	3 663	3 948	4 676	4 759	5 543 *
Rest of the World	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

<sup>1</sup> Data on occupational pension funds is missing before 2001. The funds' property income amounted to 17 109 million ISK in 2001 and was negative in 2002.

# Norway

## D 3 Detailed breakdown of receipts by type and sector of origin


(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>TOTAL RECEIPTS</b>	266 492	280 687	307 076	334 081	361 112	390 650	408 163	441 817	460 228	471 441
<b>Receipts by type</b>										
<b>Social contributions</b>	100 810	107 324	118 604	129 640	138 634	147 284	188 289	193 894	201 023	208 010
<b>Employers' social contributions</b>	62 585	66 735	74 373	82 226	88 203	95 268	128 107	131 982	136 094	138 959
Actual employers' social contributions	62 585	66 735	74 373	82 226	88 203	95 268	128 107	131 982	136 094	138 959
Imputed employers' social contributions	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Social contributions by the protected persons</b>	38 225	40 589	44 231	47 414	50 430	52 016	60 182	61 912	64 929	69 051
Employees	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Self-employed persons	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Pensioners and other persons	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<b>General government contributions</b>	163 186	170 557	185 292	199 680	218 470	238 885	219 173	247 496	258 921	263 095
Earmarked taxes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
General revenue	163 186	170 557	185 292	199 680	218 470	238 885	219 173	247 496	258 921	263 095
<b>Other receipts</b>	2 495	2 806	3 180	4 760	4 008	4 480	701	427	284	336
<b>Receipts by sector of origin</b>										
<b>All resident institutional units</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Corporations	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<b>General government</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Central government	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
State and local government	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Social security funds	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Households	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Non-profit institutions serving households	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Rest of the World	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

# European Economic Area (EEA)

## D 3 Detailed breakdown of receipts by type and sector of origin

(million EURO)


 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005*
<b>TOTAL RECEIPTS</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	3158 161
<b>Receipts by type</b>										
<b>Social contributions</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	1853 994
<b>Employers' social contributions</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	1202 232
Actual employers' social contributions	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	998 846
Imputed employers' social contributions	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	203 385
<b>Social contributions by the protected persons</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	651 762
Employees	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Self-employed persons	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Pensioners and other persons	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<b>General government contributions</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	1197 676
Earmarked taxes	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	111 126
General revenue	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	1086 550
<b>Other receipts</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	106 492
<b>Receipts by sector of origin</b>										
<b>All resident institutional units</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Corporations	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<b>General government</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Central government	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
State and local government	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Social security funds	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Households	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Non-profit institutions serving households	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Rest of the World	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

EEA = Belgium, Bulgaria, Czech Republic, Denmark, Germany, Estonia, Ireland, Greece, Spain, France, Italy, Cyprus, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Hungary, Malta, the Netherlands, Austria, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovenia, Slovak Republic, Finland, Sweden, United Kingdom, Iceland, Norway, Liechtenstein. No data are available for Liechtenstein.  
For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables D 3 by country.

# Switzerland

## D 3 Detailed breakdown of receipts by type and sector of origin

(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>TOTAL RECEIPTS</b>	120 914	123 357	127 695	130 184	135 737	135 480	133 261	147 919	147 687	159 959
<b>Receipts by type</b>										
<b>Social contributions</b>	74 932	74 695	78 254	76 600	81 995	88 328	90 012	90 490	91 918	95 581
<b>Employers' social contributions</b>	37 777	37 284	39 755	37 633	39 767	43 259	43 266	41 948	43 129	44 166
Actual employers' social contributions	31 947	31 699	33 727	31 893	33 942	36 976	36 571	36 062	37 377	38 219
Imputed employers' social contributions	5 830	5 585	6 028	5 739	5 825	6 283	6 695	5 886	5 752	5 947
<b>Social contributions by the protected persons</b>	37 155	37 411	38 499	38 967	42 228	45 069	46 747	48 542	48 789	51 414
Employees	35 021	35 420	36 447	36 905	40 110	42 896	44 518	46 245	46 336	48 935
Self-employed persons	2 125	1 984	2 043	2 052	2 110	2 162	2 216	2 284	2 442	2 467
Pensioners and other persons	9	7	9	10	8	12	12	13	11	13
<b>General government contributions</b>	22 538	23 451	24 990	27 439	28 450	29 904	31 601	33 504	34 679	35 523
Earmarked taxes <sup>1</sup>	1 562	1 556	1 660	3 109	3 765	3 959	4 013	4 158	4 594	4 714
General revenue	20 976	21 895	23 330	24 330	24 685	25 945	27 589	29 345	30 085	30 809
<b>Other receipts</b>	23 444	25 211	24 452	26 145	25 292	17 248	11 647	23 926	21 090	28 855
<b>Receipts by sector of origin</b>										
<b>All resident institutional units</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Corporations	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<b>General government</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Central government	10 534	10 972	11 882	13 631	14 220	14 454	14 767	15 460	16 141	16 468
State and local government	12 004	12 479	13 107	13 809	14 230	15 451	16 834	18 044	18 538	19 056
Social security funds	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Households	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Non-profit institutions serving households	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Rest of the World	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:


<sup>1</sup> Introduction of a new tax in 1999.

## E. Economic and demographic indicators

## E 1

## Gross Domestic Product (GDP) at market prices

(thousand millions of national currency)


 eurostat	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
EU27	7 759.4	8 130.3	8 545.3	9 159.6	9 535.7	9 893.5	10 057.4	10 555.2	10 990.8
EU25	7 719.0	8 081.4	8 499.7	9 105.6	9 475.5	9 828.4	9 987.0	10 474.5	10 889.3
EU15	7 422.3	7 757.9	8 165.0	8 721.8	9 043.8	9 369.6	9 533.9	9 983.0	10 326.0
EA13	5 890.6	6 118.9	6 399.6	6 733.5	7 026.4	7 271.1	7 485.2	7 787.4	8 053.7
BE	221.2	229.6	238.2	251.7	258.9	267.7	274.7	289.7	302.0
BG	17.4	22.4	23.8	26.8	29.7	32.4	34.6	38.8	42.8
CZ	1 811.1	1 996.5	2 080.8	2 189.2	2 352.2	2 464.4	2 577.1	2 814.8	2 987.7
DK	1 125.6	1 163.6	1 213.5	1 294.0	1 335.6	1 372.7	1 400.7	1 459.4	1 552.0
DE	1 915.6	1 965.4	2 012.0	2 062.5	2 113.2	2 143.2	2 163.8	2 211.2	2 244.6
EE	68.6	78.0	81.8	95.5	108.2	121.4	136.0	149.9	175.4
IE	68.1	78.7	90.7	104.6	116.9	130.2	139.4	148.5	161.5
EL	108.9	118.4	126.2	136.3	147.5	157.6	171.3	185.2	198.6
ES	503.9	539.5	579.9	630.3	680.7	729.2	782.9	841.0	908.5
FR	1 267.4	1 323.7	1 368.0	1 441.4	1 497.2	1 548.6	1 594.8	1 660.2	1 717.9
IT	1 048.8	1 091.4	1 127.1	1 191.1	1 248.6	1 295.2	1 335.4	1 390.5	1 423.0
CY	4.6	4.9	5.3	5.8	6.2	6.4	6.9	7.4	7.9
LV	3.6	4.0	4.3	4.8	5.2	5.8	6.4	7.4	9.1
LT	40.0	44.7	43.7	45.7	48.6	52.0	56.8	62.6	71.4
LU	16.4	17.4	19.9	22.0	22.6	24.0	25.7	27.4	30.0
HU	8 540.7	10 087.4	11 393.5	13 528.6	15 270.1	17 180.6	18 940.7	20 717.1	22 055.1
MT	1.4	1.5	1.6	1.7	1.7	1.8	1.9	1.9	2.0
NL	342.2	362.5	386.2	418.0	447.7	465.2	476.9	491.2	509.0
AT	185.1	192.4	200.0	210.4	215.9	220.8	226.2	236.1	245.3
PL	515.4	600.9	665.7	744.4	779.6	808.6	843.2	924.5	983.3
PT	97.9	106.4	114.2	122.3	129.3	135.4	138.6	144.1	148.9
RO	:	37.4	54.6	80.4	116.8	151.5	197.6	246.5	288.0
SI	13.1	14.6	16.4	18.2	20.4	22.8	24.7	26.7	28.2
SK	724.9	790.0	852.2	941.3	1 020.6	1 111.5	1 212.7	1 355.3	1 471.1
FI	107.6	117.1	122.7	132.3	139.9	144.0	145.9	152.3	157.2
SE	1 904.7	1 987.2	2 096.4	2 217.3	2 288.4	2 371.6	2 459.4	2 565.1	2 670.5
UK	815.9	865.7	911.9	958.9	1 003.3	1 055.8	1 118.2	1 184.3	1 234.0
IS	526.3	588.4	632.4	683.7	771.8	816.3	841.5	929.4	1 023.5
NO	1 119.2	1 140.4	1 240.4	1 481.2	1 536.9	1 532.3	1 593.8	1 743.0	1 942.9
EEA	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
CH	384.0	395.3	402.9	422.1	430.3	434.3	437.7	451.4	463.7

Totals are calculated in ECU/EURO for EU27, EU25, EU15, Euro area (EA13) and EEA.  
 In accordance with ESSPROS data, GDP data do not include Lichtenstein data for EEA.  
 The GDP extract date is November 2007.

# Population

E 2

(in thousand)

 eurostat	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
EU27	479 242.5	480 729.4	481 632.1	482 720.3	483 920.6	485 615.5	487 685.4	489 885.3	491 996.3
EU25	448 909.2	450 505.0	451 494.4	452 658.0	454 045.4	455 943.9	458 119.8	460 419.3	462 622.0
EU15	374 647.3	375 506.4	376 589.5	378 021.5	379 707.3	381 703.8	383 948.6	386 295.7	388 523.6
EA13	303 380.1	304 845.6	305 698.1	306 906.2	308 336.0	310 069.8	312 026.7	314 014.8	315 848.6
BE	10 181.2	10 203.0	10 226.4	10 251.3	10 286.6	10 332.8	10 376.1	10 421.1	10 478.6
BG	8 312.1	8 256.8	8 210.6	8 170.2	8 020.3	7 868.5	7 823.6	7 781.2	7 739.9
CZ	10 304.1	10 294.4	10 283.9	10 272.3	10 236.5	10 204.9	10 207.4	10 216.0	10 235.8
DK	5 285.0	5 304.2	5 321.8	5 339.6	5 358.8	5 375.9	5 390.6	5 404.5	5 419.4
DE	82 034.8	82 047.2	82 100.2	82 211.5	82 349.9	82 488.5	82 534.2	82 516.3	82 469.4
EE	1 399.5	1 386.2	1 375.7	1 369.5	1 364.1	1 358.6	1 353.6	1 349.3	1 346.1
IE	3 674.3	3 712.9	3 755.0	3 805.4	3 866.4	3 931.8	3 995.7	4 068.5	4 159.1
EL	10 776.5	10 834.9	10 882.6	10 917.5	10 950.0	10 987.5	11 023.5	11 061.7	11 104.0
ES	39 582.4	39 721.1	39 926.3	40 263.2	40 720.5	41 314.0	42 004.5	42 691.7	43 398.1
FR	59 830.6	60 046.7	60 348.3	60 750.9	61 181.6	61 615.6	62 041.8	62 444.7	62 818.2
IT	56 890.4	56 906.7	56 916.3	56 942.1	56 977.2	57 157.4	57 604.7	58 175.3	58 607.0
CY	670.8	679.0	686.7	694.0	701.5	710.3	722.8	739.8	757.8
LV	2 432.9	2 410.0	2 390.5	2 373.0	2 355.0	2 338.6	2 325.3	2 312.8	2 300.5
LT	3 575.1	3 549.3	3 524.2	3 499.5	3 481.3	3 469.1	3 454.2	3 435.6	3 414.3
LU	419.5	424.7	430.5	436.3	441.5	446.2	450.0	453.3	462.0
HU	10 290.5	10 266.6	10 237.5	10 211.0	10 187.6	10 158.6	10 129.6	10 107.1	10 087.1
MT	375.2	377.5	379.4	385.8	393.0	396.0	398.6	401.3	403.8
NL	15 610.7	15 707.2	15 812.1	15 925.5	16 046.2	16 148.9	16 225.3	16 281.8	16 319.9
AT	7 968.0	7 976.8	7 992.3	8 011.6	8 043.0	8 083.7	8 121.1	8 173.3	8 236.2
PL	38 649.7	38 663.5	38 660.3	38 453.8	38 248.1	38 230.4	38 204.6	38 182.2	38 165.4
PT	10 091.1	10 129.3	10 171.9	10 225.8	10 293.0	10 368.4	10 441.1	10 502.0	10 549.4
RO	22 021.2	21 967.6	21 927.1	21 892.1	21 855.0	21 803.1	21 742.0	21 684.9	21 634.4
SI	1 986.0	1 981.6	1 983.0	1 988.9	1 992.1	1 994.5	1 995.7	1 997.0	2 000.5
SK	5 383.3	5 390.5	5 396.0	5 388.7	5 378.9	5 379.1	5 379.6	5 382.4	5 387.0
FI	5 139.8	5 153.5	5 165.5	5 176.2	5 188.0	5 200.6	5 213.0	5 228.2	5 246.1
SE	8 846.1	8 851.0	8 857.9	8 872.1	8 896.0	8 925.0	8 958.2	8 993.5	9 029.6
UK	58 317.0	58 487.1	58 682.5	58 892.5	59 108.7	59 327.7	59 568.8	59 879.9	60 226.5
IS	271.1	274.0	277.4	281.2	285.0	287.5	289.5	292.1	296.7
NO	4 405.2	4 431.5	4 461.9	4 491.0	4 513.8	4 538.2	4 564.9	4 591.9	4 623.3
EEA	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
CH	7 088.9	7 110.0	7 144.0	7 184.3	7 229.9	7 284.8	7 339.0	7 389.6	7 437.1


Annual average population.

The population extract date is November 2007.

## E 3

### Consumer price indices in national currency (1995 = 100)

(index 1995=100)

 eurostat	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
EU27	106.9	108.5	110.5	115.1	117.5	119.4	119.2	122.1	125.1
EU25	106.8	108.3	110.4	114.9	117.3	119.2	119.0	121.9	124.7
EU15	106.5	107.8	110.0	114.2	116.1	118.0	118.2	121.0	123.3
EA13	102.8	103.4	104.9	107.4	109.9	111.9	114.3	116.7	119.1
BE	102.5	103.8	103.9	107.5	109.9	111.3	113.2	116.1	119.3
BG	2 383.0	2 760.8	2 820.7	2 948.8	3 126.3	3 255.1	3 262.0	3 405.9	3 582.4
CZ	117.8	128.2	130.7	134.8	140.1	141.8	141.2	145.9	147.2
DK	103.6	105.0	107.0	109.9	112.5	114.4	115.9	117.6	120.1
DE	102.3	102.8	103.1	104.1	105.9	107.2	108.8	110.6	112.2
EE	136.1	147.6	156.7	160.8	170.8	175.8	177.5	180.6	185.5
IE	105.1	109.3	112.8	115.9	120.6	126.7	131.7	133.7	135.6
EL	114.2	119.3	122.1	131.3	134.1	137.5	141.3	144.9	150.2
ES	106.0	108.0	110.5	114.6	118.5	121.9	125.7	130.2	134.6
FR	102.5	102.7	102.2	104.5	106.3	107.3	109.3	111.4	113.4
IT	106.4	108.4	110.4	114.1	117.1	120.5	123.8	127.0	130.0
CY	104.7	106.4	108.6	112.6	115.3	118.2	122.9	125.1	128.3
LV	126.4	132.3	135.0	139.4	142.6	145.7	150.2	160.7	174.8
LT	129.1	136.6	135.9	133.6	136.7	136.6	135.3	134.9	137.2
LU	102.8	104.5	107.1	111.4	113.6	114.2	116.6	119.6	123.1
HU	145.0	164.8	181.6	201.6	218.2	226.7	235.9	246.9	256.3
MT	:	:	:	126.2	129.4	131.7	132.8	135.8	139.3
NL	104.4	106.5	108.5	112.6	117.6	121.1	124.0	125.2	127.8
AT	103.4	103.7	104.5	107.1	109.1	110.5	112.2	114.3	116.2
PL	136.0	150.4	159.6	175.5	182.2	188.2	189.0	194.6	198.7
PT	105.8	108.3	110.7	114.5	118.4	121.9	125.5	128.7	131.9
RO	:	:	805.3	1 125.2	1 526.0	1 852.8	2 134.3	2 431.4	2 604.0
SI	120.2	128.4	136.6	148.4	159.7	171.9	181.0	186.3	190.8
SK	109.4	116.0	127.5	138.9	146.7	151.6	161.6	173.5	178.1
FI	102.7	104.9	106.4	111.1	114.0	116.5	116.0	117.2	117.3
SE	102.7	103.3	104.7	105.9	108.1	110.0	112.0	112.9	114.4
UK	106.0	108.6	110.5	111.7	114.3	116.1	118.3	120.3	123.3
IS	103.5	105.0	107.9	113.3	122.1	128.0	129.6	133.5	136.0
NO	103.7	106.3	108.4	111.5	114.0	115.5	118.9	119.8	121.1
EEA	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
CH	102.1	102.0	102.4	103.2	103.9	104.8	105.2	106.1	107.0


The consumer price indices extract date is November 2007.



## ECU / EURO conversion rates

E 4

(1 ECU/EURO = ... national currency)


 eurostat	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
EU27	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EU25	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EU15	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EA13	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
BE	1.0048	1.0070	1.0000	1.0000	1.0000	1.0000	1.0000	1.0000	1.0000
BG	1.8910	1.9691	1.9558	1.9522	1.9482	1.9492	1.9490	1.9533	1.9558
CZ	35.9304	36.0487	36.8840	35.5990	34.0680	30.8040	31.8460	31.8910	29.7820
DK	7.4836	7.4993	7.4355	7.4538	7.4521	7.4305	7.4307	7.4399	7.4518
DE	1.0044	1.0068	1.0000	1.0000	1.0000	1.0000	1.0000	1.0000	1.0000
EE	15.7130	15.7481	15.6466	15.6466	15.6466	15.6466	15.6466	15.6466	15.6466
IE	0.9491	0.9983	1.0000	1.0000	1.0000	1.0000	1.0000	1.0000	1.0000
EL	0.9079	0.9706	0.9560	0.9879	1.0000	1.0000	1.0000	1.0000	1.0000
ES	0.9970	1.0048	1.0000	1.0000	1.0000	1.0000	1.0000	1.0000	1.0000
FR	1.0081	1.0064	1.0000	1.0000	1.0000	1.0000	1.0000	1.0000	1.0000
IT	0.9964	1.0038	1.0000	1.0000	1.0000	1.0000	1.0000	1.0000	1.0000
CY	0.5824	0.5793	0.5788	0.5739	0.5759	0.5753	0.5841	0.5819	0.5768
LV	0.6594	0.6602	0.6256	0.5592	0.5601	0.5810	0.6407	0.6652	0.6962
LT	4.5362	4.4844	4.2641	3.6952	3.5823	3.4594	3.4527	3.4529	3.4528
LU	1.0048	1.0070	1.0000	1.0000	1.0000	1.0000	1.0000	1.0000	1.0000
HU	211.6540	240.5730	252.7700	260.0400	256.5900	242.9600	253.6200	251.6600	248.0500
MT	0.4375	0.4350	0.4258	0.4041	0.4030	0.4089	0.4261	0.4280	0.4299
NL	1.0032	1.0072	1.0000	1.0000	1.0000	1.0000	1.0000	1.0000	1.0000
AT	1.0046	1.0068	1.0000	1.0000	1.0000	1.0000	1.0000	1.0000	1.0000
PL	3.7155	3.9165	4.2274	4.0082	3.6721	3.8574	4.3996	4.5268	4.0230
PT	0.9906	1.0061	1.0000	1.0000	1.0000	1.0000	1.0000	1.0000	1.0000
RO	0.8108	0.9985	1.6345	1.9922	2.6004	3.1270	3.7551	4.0510	3.6209
SI	0.7552	0.7759	0.8115	0.8622	0.9096	0.9430	0.9758	0.9977	0.9997
SK	38.1129	39.5407	44.1230	42.6020	43.3000	42.6940	41.4890	40.0220	38.5990
FI	0.9891	1.0062	1.0000	1.0000	1.0000	1.0000	1.0000	1.0000	1.0000
SE	8.6512	8.9159	8.8075	8.4452	9.2551	9.1611	9.1242	9.1243	9.2822
UK	0.6923	0.6764	0.6587	0.6095	0.6219	0.6288	0.6920	0.6787	0.6838
IS	80.4391	79.6976	77.1800	72.5800	87.4200	86.1800	86.6500	87.1400	78.2300
NO	8.0186	8.4659	8.3104	8.1129	8.0484	7.5086	8.0033	8.3697	8.0092
EEA	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
CH	1.6440	1.6220	1.6003	1.5579	1.5105	1.4670	1.5212	1.5438	1.5483

Yearly average ECU exchange rates for all countries until 1998; yearly average EURO exchange rates as from 1999.  
The yearly average ECU/EURO exchange rates extract date is November 2007

## E 5

## PPP conversion rates

(1 PPP = ... national currency)

 eurostat	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
EU27	1.0000	1.0000	1.0000	1.0000	1.0000	1.0000	1.0000	1.0000	1.0000
EU25	1.0134	1.0115	1.0116	1.0111	1.0115	1.0119	1.0125	1.0128	1.0117
EU15	1.0621	1.0591	1.0602	1.0563	1.0537	1.0548	1.0591	1.0601	1.0550
EA13	1.0473	1.0371	1.0321	1.0156	1.0194	1.0213	1.0397	1.0379	1.0296
BE	1.0662	1.0792	1.0647	1.0248	1.0313	1.0125	1.0394	1.0362	1.0372
BG	0.4891	0.5941	0.6040	0.6196	0.6508	0.6512	0.6594	0.6901	0.7042
CZ	14.8613	16.2128	16.3393	16.3472	16.5624	16.7553	16.6035	16.8120	16.9624
DK	9.8587	9.7983	9.7881	9.6722	9.8614	9.7149	10.0996	10.0662	10.1462
DE	1.1576	1.1533	1.1267	1.1122	1.1127	1.1021	1.0855	1.0712	1.0627
EE	7.3271	7.8350	8.0268	8.1914	8.6880	8.7406	8.8983	9.0056	9.2682
IE	0.9978	1.0295	1.0746	1.1064	1.1564	1.1747	1.1998	1.1917	1.2095
EL	0.7364	0.7727	0.7866	0.7798	0.7813	0.7723	0.8148	0.8319	0.8409
ES	0.8411	0.8392	0.8467	0.8444	0.8615	0.8582	0.8906	0.9062	0.9134
FR	1.1389	1.1288	1.1093	1.0801	1.0697	1.0590	1.1095	1.1005	1.0718
IT	0.9545	0.9435	0.9458	0.9399	0.9406	0.9893	1.0101	1.0304	1.0306
CY	0.4893	0.4944	0.4964	0.4931	0.4933	0.4952	0.5168	0.5073	0.4961
LV	0.2661	0.2728	0.2781	0.2865	0.2894	0.2920	0.3062	0.3279	0.3509
LT	1.8095	1.8479	1.7953	1.7451	1.7029	1.6622	1.6213	1.6535	1.7382
LU	1.1201	1.1065	1.0879	1.0810	1.1043	1.0934	1.1143	1.0996	1.0982
HU	99.4094	109.9130	116.8060	124.0890	128.8600	134.4280	142.5800	148.7450	150.9730
MT	0.2805	0.2810	0.2789	0.2746	0.2862	0.2848	0.2911	0.2924	0.2972
NL	1.0640	1.0574	1.0482	1.0266	1.0554	1.0554	1.0966	1.0743	1.0583
AT	1.0807	1.0710	1.0598	1.0355	1.0683	1.0481	1.0465	1.0403	1.0369
PL	1.7738	1.9351	2.0110	2.1176	2.1670	2.1403	2.1781	2.2107	2.2622
PT	0.7856	0.8088	0.8052	0.8048	0.8218	0.8286	0.8353	0.8466	0.8373
RO	:	:	0.5255	0.7276	0.9572	1.1592	1.3996	1.5715	1.7329
SI	0.5394	0.5657	0.5901	0.6116	0.6582	0.6885	0.7275	0.7293	0.7291
SK	16.0240	16.5370	17.4282	18.2150	18.3023	18.6054	19.7787	20.6100	20.4199
FI	1.1660	1.1706	1.1589	1.1443	1.1781	1.1740	1.1955	1.1666	1.1714
SE	10.8758	10.9366	10.7402	10.5071	10.8876	10.9429	11.0444	10.9897	11.1099
UK	0.7423	0.7530	0.7542	0.7315	0.7298	0.7344	0.7582	0.7537	0.7664
IS	87.0468	90.1459	92.0886	96.9748	103.5650	106.8840	111.7820	112.6120	114.2510
NO	10.6235	10.9554	10.7809	10.4997	10.6902	10.6615	10.7803	10.7094	10.5362
EEA	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
CH	2.2156	2.1928	2.1636	2.1295	2.1423	2.0725	2.1013	2.0682	2.0491

These conversion rates indicate the national currency units needed, in the various countries, to purchase the same basket of goods and services. If national currency values are converted using this rates, this gives values that are directly comparable in terms of the purchasing power of households.

The PPP conversion rates extract date is November 2007.

## F. Annexe 1

**Detailed breakdown of  
social benefits by function**

**1996 - 2005**


## Contents

BE	Belgium	149
BG	Bulgaria	157
CZ	Czech Republic	165
DK	Denmark	173
DE	Germany	181
EE	Estonia	189
IE	Ireland	197
EL	Greece	205
ES	Spain	213
FR	France	221
IT	Italy	229
CY	Cyprus	237
LV	Latvia	245
LT	Lithuania	253
LU	Luxembourg	261
HU	Hungary	269
MT	Malta	277
NL	The Netherlands	285
AT	Austria	293
PL	Poland	301
PT	Portugal	309
RO	Romania	317
SI	Slovenia	325
SK	Slovak Republic	333
FI	Finland	341
SE	Sweden	349
UK	United Kingdom	357
IS	Iceland	365
NO	Norway	373
CH	Switzerland	381

# Belgium

## C 2.1 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Sickness / Health care


(million EURO)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	<b>13 797</b>	<b>13 562</b>	<b>14 109</b>	<b>14 851</b>	<b>15 201</b>	<b>16 072</b>	<b>16 792</b>	<b>20 394</b>	<b>22 203</b>	<b>23 136</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>13 610</b>	<b>13 431</b>	<b>13 977</b>	<b>14 755</b>	<b>15 010</b>	<b>15 867</b>	<b>16 575</b>	<b>20 154</b>	<b>21 948</b>	<b>22 871</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>2 438</b>	<b>2 603</b>	<b>2 559</b>	<b>2 624</b>	<b>2 379</b>	<b>2 604</b>	<b>2 594</b>	<b>2 822</b>	<b>2 983</b>	<b>3 147</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>1 895</b>	<b>1 931</b>	<b>1 993</b>	<b>2 054</b>	<b>1 810</b>	<b>1 993</b>	<b>1 901</b>	<b>2 008</b>	<b>2 115</b>	<b>2 236</b>
Paid sick leave	1 895	1 931	1 993	2 054	1 810	1 993	1 901	2 008	2 115	2 236
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>543</b>	<b>672</b>	<b>566</b>	<b>571</b>	<b>570</b>	<b>610</b>	<b>693</b>	<b>814</b>	<b>867</b>	<b>912</b>
Other cash lump sum benefits	543	672	566	571	570	610	693	814	867	912
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>11 171</b>	<b>10 829</b>	<b>11 417</b>	<b>12 131</b>	<b>12 630</b>	<b>13 264</b>	<b>13 981</b>	<b>17 333</b>	<b>18 966</b>	<b>19 724</b>
<b>In-patient care</b>	<b>11 021</b>	<b>10 684</b>	<b>11 229</b>	<b>11 934</b>	<b>12 404</b>	<b>13 020</b>	<b>13 725</b>	<b>17 069</b>	<b>18 687</b>	<b>19 451</b>
Direct provision	14	13	33	26	26	22	23	25	26	26
Reimbursement	11 007	10 671	11 196	11 908	12 378	12 998	13 702	17 044	18 661	19 425
<b>Out-patient care</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>183</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>209</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>229</b>	<b>222</b>
Direct provision of pharmaceutical products	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other direct provision	130	124	125	146	173	182	199	202	219	213
Reimbursement of pharmaceutical products	11	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
Other reimbursement	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	10	10	54	39	43	52	47	51	50	51
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>205</b>	<b>217</b>	<b>239</b>	<b>255</b>	<b>264</b>
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	188	131	132	96	191	205	217	239	255	264

# Belgium

## C 2.2 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Disability

(million EURO)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	<b>4 873</b>	<b>4 972</b>	<b>5 161</b>	<b>5 537</b>	<b>5 831</b>	<b>6 134</b>	<b>6 956</b>	<b>5 405</b>	<b>5 718</b>	<b>5 962</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>3 985</b>	<b>4 080</b>	<b>4 246</b>	<b>4 575</b>	<b>4 831</b>	<b>5 101</b>	<b>5 841</b>	<b>4 115</b>	<b>4 364</b>	<b>4 523</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>2 196</b>	<b>2 236</b>	<b>2 269</b>	<b>2 290</b>	<b>2 384</b>	<b>2 442</b>	<b>2 893</b>	<b>3 046</b>	<b>3 169</b>	<b>3 285</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>2 146</b>	<b>2 168</b>	<b>2 218</b>	<b>2 268</b>	<b>2 361</b>	<b>2 416</b>	<b>2 866</b>	<b>3 016</b>	<b>3 141</b>	<b>3 255</b>
Disability pension	1 901	1 899	1 936	1 979	2 047	2 103	2 457	2 541	2 609	2 685
Early retirement benefit due to reduced capacity to work	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Care allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	73	133	169	186
Economic integration of the handicapped	175	202	218	228	258	259	283	288	308	329
Other cash periodic benefits	70	66	64	61	57	55	53	54	55	55
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>29</b>
Care allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Economic integration of the handicapped	47	49	49	21	22	25	27	29	28	29
Other cash lump sum benefits	3	19	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>1 789</b>	<b>1 845</b>	<b>1 978</b>	<b>2 284</b>	<b>2 446</b>	<b>2 659</b>	<b>2 948</b>	<b>1 069</b>	<b>1 194</b>	<b>1 238</b>
Accommodation <sup>1</sup>	161	132	141	680	696	770	859	895	1 033	1 073
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks	491	524	523	40	43	49	59	78	107	105
Rehabilitation <sup>2</sup>	3	53	42	61	64	73	81	86	45	51
Other benefits in kind	1 133	1 136	1 272	1 504	1 643	1 767	1 950	9	9	9
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>888</b>	<b>892</b>	<b>915</b>	<b>962</b>	<b>1 000</b>	<b>1 033</b>	<b>1 115</b>	<b>1 290</b>	<b>1 355</b>	<b>1 439</b>
Cash benefits	878	880	901	952	989	1 025	1 107	1 283	1 348	1 430
Benefits in kind	10	11	14	11	11	8	8	8	7	9

150


<sup>1</sup>As from 2004 "Accommodation" benefits can not be separated from "Rehabilitation" benefits for certain schemes

<sup>2</sup> See footnote 1

# Belgium

## C 2.3 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Old age

(million EURO)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	<b>17 803</b>	<b>18 625</b>	<b>19 665</b>	<b>20 513</b>	<b>21 118</b>	<b>22 635</b>	<b>24 383</b>	<b>25 977</b>	<b>27 650</b>	<b>29 685</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>17 412</b>	<b>18 275</b>	<b>19 306</b>	<b>20 189</b>	<b>20 717</b>	<b>22 206</b>	<b>23 940</b>	<b>25 518</b>	<b>27 184</b>	<b>29 199</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>17 411</b>	<b>18 268</b>	<b>19 230</b>	<b>20 093</b>	<b>20 528</b>	<b>22 008</b>	<b>23 724</b>	<b>25 296</b>	<b>26 952</b>	<b>28 942</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>15 540</b>	<b>16 027</b>	<b>16 595</b>	<b>17 154</b>	<b>17 578</b>	<b>18 349</b>	<b>19 073</b>	<b>19 789</b>	<b>20 746</b>	<b>21 740</b>
Old-age pension <sup>1</sup>	15 503	15 988	16 557	17 115	17 539	18 311	19 035	19 752	20 710	21 703
Anticiped old age pension	3	5	5	5	6	5	4	4	4	4
Partial pension	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Care allowance <sup>2</sup>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	33	33	33	33	33	33	34	33	33	33
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>1 871</b>	<b>2 242</b>	<b>2 635</b>	<b>2 939</b>	<b>2 950</b>	<b>3 659</b>	<b>4 652</b>	<b>5 507</b>	<b>6 206</b>	<b>7 201</b>
Other cash lump sum benefits	1 871	2 242	2 635	2 939	2 950	3 659	4 652	5 507	6 206	7 201
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>197</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>223</b>	<b>231</b>	<b>257</b>
Accommodation	0	0	2	11	2	3	15	15	19	27
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks	0	5	72	83	85	92	99	105	118	128
Other benefits in kind	1	1	1	2	102	102	102	102	94	102
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>391</b>	<b>350</b>	<b>359</b>	<b>324</b>	<b>401</b>	<b>430</b>	<b>443</b>	<b>459</b>	<b>467</b>	<b>486</b>
Cash benefits	232	231	227	228	237	257	261	263	261	273
Benefits in kind	158	119	132	96	164	172	182	196	206	214

151


<sup>1</sup> Excluding all pensions to survivors (see survivors function).

<sup>2</sup> A new benefit was introduced in 2004

# Belgium

## C 2.4 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Survivors

(million EURO)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	<b>6 003</b>	<b>6 079</b>	<b>6 229</b>	<b>6 320</b>	<b>6 650</b>	<b>7 036</b>	<b>7 620</b>	<b>7 862</b>	<b>7 935</b>	<b>8 574</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>6 003</b>	<b>6 079</b>	<b>6 229</b>	<b>6 320</b>	<b>6 650</b>	<b>7 036</b>	<b>7 620</b>	<b>7 862</b>	<b>7 935</b>	<b>8 574</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>5 987</b>	<b>6 062</b>	<b>6 211</b>	<b>6 301</b>	<b>6 631</b>	<b>7 019</b>	<b>7 598</b>	<b>7 842</b>	<b>7 915</b>	<b>8 554</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>5 332</b>	<b>5 388</b>	<b>5 476</b>	<b>5 543</b>	<b>5 634</b>	<b>5 844</b>	<b>6 011</b>	<b>6 129</b>	<b>6 188</b>	<b>6 386</b>
Survivors' pension <sup>1</sup>	5 296	5 353	5 440	5 509	5 599	5 809	5 989	6 108	6 166	6 365
Other cash periodic benefits	35	35	35	34	35	35	22	22	23	22
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>655</b>	<b>673</b>	<b>736</b>	<b>758</b>	<b>997</b>	<b>1 175</b>	<b>1 587</b>	<b>1 713</b>	<b>1 726</b>	<b>2 168</b>
Death grant	9	9	9	9	3	3	4	4	4	4
Other cash lump sum benefits	646	665	727	749	994	1 172	1 582	1 708	1 722	2 163
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>20</b>
Funeral expenses	14	15	15	17	17	14	19	17	17	16
Other benefits in kind	2	2	2	2	3	3	3	3	3	3
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0


<sup>1</sup> All pensions to survivors, regardless of their age (see old age function).



# Belgium

## C 2.5 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Family / Children

(million EURO)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	<b>4 849</b>	<b>5 313</b>	<b>5 334</b>	<b>5 404</b>	<b>5 561</b>	<b>5 688</b>	<b>5 597</b>	<b>5 793</b>	<b>5 951</b>	<b>6 165</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>4 800</b>	<b>5 270</b>	<b>5 289</b>	<b>5 361</b>	<b>5 505</b>	<b>5 557</b>	<b>5 538</b>	<b>5 729</b>	<b>5 887</b>	<b>6 098</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>4 350</b>	<b>4 801</b>	<b>4 482</b>	<b>4 509</b>	<b>4 592</b>	<b>4 706</b>	<b>4 570</b>	<b>4 752</b>	<b>4 841</b>	<b>4 973</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>4 257</b>	<b>4 359</b>	<b>4 390</b>	<b>4 416</b>	<b>4 496</b>	<b>4 604</b>	<b>4 476</b>	<b>4 648</b>	<b>4 734</b>	<b>4 870</b>
Income maintenance in the event of childbirth	247	289	287	298	313	329	351	388	403	434
Parental leave benefit	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Family or child allowance	4 007	4 068	4 101	4 116	4 181	4 273	4 123	4 258	4 328	4 434
Other cash periodic benefits	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	2
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>441</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>103</b>
Birth grant	92	92	91	93	96	101	93	103	107	102
Parental leave benefit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits <sup>1</sup>	0	349	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>451</b>	<b>469</b>	<b>807</b>	<b>852</b>	<b>913</b>	<b>851</b>	<b>968</b>	<b>977</b>	<b>1 046</b>	<b>1 125</b>
Child day care	96	117	120	124	133	150	157	168	183	202
Accommodation	53	56	62	66	70	88	82	89	96	97
Home help	7	6	185	200	208	223	312	342	367	399
Other benefits in kind <sup>2</sup>	295	290	439	462	502	390	417	378	399	427
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>67</b>
Cash benefits	24	27	27	30	30	104	30	33	30	31
Benefits in kind	24	17	18	13	26	28	29	32	34	36


<sup>1</sup> Values for certain schemes are not available for the year 1996.

<sup>2</sup> "Home help" benefits can not be separated from "other benefits in kind" for certain schemes.

# Belgium

## C 2.6 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Unemployment


(million EURO)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	<b>7 179</b>	<b>7 408</b>	<b>7 431</b>	<b>7 391</b>	<b>7 392</b>	<b>7 646</b>	<b>8 587</b>	<b>9 491</b>	<b>10 066</b>	<b>10 455</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>7 179</b>	<b>7 408</b>	<b>7 431</b>	<b>7 391</b>	<b>7 392</b>	<b>7 646</b>	<b>8 587</b>	<b>9 491</b>	<b>10 066</b>	<b>10 455</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>7 013</b>	<b>7 232</b>	<b>7 266</b>	<b>7 245</b>	<b>7 248</b>	<b>7 521</b>	<b>8 444</b>	<b>9 357</b>	<b>9 921</b>	<b>10 297</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>7 005</b>	<b>7 223</b>	<b>7 261</b>	<b>7 240</b>	<b>7 244</b>	<b>7 501</b>	<b>8 392</b>	<b>9 337</b>	<b>9 909</b>	<b>10 290</b>
Full unemployment benefit	4 157	4 302	4 290	4 256	4 210	4 402	5 054	5 566	5 774	5 849
Partial unemployment benefit	887	847	892	868	888	955	1 056	1 092	1 081	1 098
Early retirement benefit for labour market reasons	1 323	1 331	1 275	1 237	1 184	1 175	1 169	1 207	1 258	1 275
Vocational training allowance	101	123	136	125	148	147	175	198	210	221
Other cash periodic benefits	536	619	667	752	814	822	938	1 274	1 586	1 847
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>7</b>
Vocational training allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Redundancy compensation	9	9	5	5	5	20	52	20	12	7
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>158</b>
Mobility and resettlement	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vocational training	78	80	87	75	79	71	79	69	75	79
Placement services and job-search assistance	87	96	78	71	65	55	64	65	71	79
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

# Belgium

## C 2.7 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Housing


(million EURO)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>84</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>201</b>
<b>Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>84</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>201</b>
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>84</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>201</b>
<b>Rent benefit</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>84</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>201</b>
Social Housing	:	:	:	:	84	112	147	158	172	201
Other rent benefit	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefit to owner-occupiers	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0

# Belgium

## C 2.8 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Social exclusion n. e. c.

(million EURO)


 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	<b>1 475</b>	<b>914</b>	<b>934</b>	<b>942</b>	<b>1 065</b>	<b>1 073</b>	<b>1 255</b>	<b>1 254</b>	<b>1 291</b>	<b>1 341</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>816</b>	<b>465</b>	<b>468</b>	<b>470</b>	<b>542</b>	<b>550</b>	<b>610</b>	<b>620</b>	<b>646</b>	<b>676</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>815</b>	<b>465</b>	<b>260</b>	<b>255</b>	<b>305</b>	<b>304</b>	<b>335</b>	<b>334</b>	<b>340</b>	<b>343</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>221</b>	<b>226</b>	<b>258</b>	<b>253</b>	<b>303</b>	<b>302</b>	<b>334</b>	<b>332</b>	<b>338</b>	<b>341</b>
Income support	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	221	226	258	253	303	302	334	332	338	341
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>595</b>	<b>239</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>
Other cash lump sum benefits	595	239	2	2	2	2	1	2	2	2
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>208</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>237</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>275</b>	<b>286</b>	<b>306</b>	<b>333</b>
Accommodation	0	0	136	138	148	151	153	158	164	175
Rehabilitation of alcohol and drugs abusers	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	6	6	5
Other benefits in kind	1	0	72	77	89	94	116	122	136	154
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>659</b>	<b>448</b>	<b>466</b>	<b>472</b>	<b>522</b>	<b>523</b>	<b>645</b>	<b>635</b>	<b>645</b>	<b>665</b>
Cash benefits	360	387	399	424	426	420	536	514	517	532
Benefits in kind	299	62	66	48	96	103	109	120	128	133

n.e.c. = not elsewhere classified

# Bulgaria

## C 2.1 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Sickness / Health care


(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005p
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	<b>1 925</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	<b>1 925</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	<b>188</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	<b>186</b>
Paid sick leave	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	186
Other cash periodic benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	<b>2</b>
Other cash lump sum benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	2
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	<b>1 737</b>
<b>In-patient care</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	<b>1 056</b>
Direct provision	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	1 040
Reimbursement	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	15
<b>Out-patient care</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	<b>682</b>
Direct provision of pharmaceutical products	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	297
Other direct provision	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	385
Reimbursement of pharmaceutical products	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0
Other reimbursement	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0
Other benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	<b>0</b>
Cash benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0

# Bulgaria

## C 2.2 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Disability


(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005p
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	<b>558</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	<b>558</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	<b>507</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	<b>474</b>
Disability pension	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	330
Early retirement benefit due to reduced capacity to work	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0
Care allowance	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	70
Economic integration of the handicapped	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0
Other cash periodic benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	73
<b>Lump sum</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	<b>34</b>
Care allowance	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0
Economic integration of the handicapped	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	32
Other cash lump sum benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	2
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	<b>51</b>
Accommodation	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	36
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	11
Rehabilitation	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	1
Other benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	3
<b>Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	<b>0</b>
Cash benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0

# Bulgaria

## C 2.3 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Old age


(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005p
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	<b>3 154</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	<b>3 150</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	<b>3 135</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	<b>3 080</b>
Old-age pension	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	2 570
Anticiped old age pension	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	472
Partial pension	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0
Care allowance	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0
Other cash periodic benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	38
<b>Lump sum</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	<b>55</b>
Other cash lump sum benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	55
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	<b>15</b>
Accommodation	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	15
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0
Other benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	<b>4</b>
Cash benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	4
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0

# Bulgaria

## C 2.4 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Survivors

(millions of national currency)


 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005p
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	<b>238</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	<b>238</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	<b>238</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	<b>236</b>
Survivors' pension	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	65
Other cash periodic benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	171
<b>Lump sum</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	<b>1</b>
Death grant	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	1
Other cash lump sum benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	1
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	<b>0</b>
Funeral expenses	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0
Other benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	<b>0</b>
Cash benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0



# Bulgaria

## C 2.5 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Family / Children

(millions of national currency)


 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005p
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	<b>451</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	<b>193</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	<b>156</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	<b>143</b>
Income maintenance in the event of childbirth	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	30
Parental leave benefit <sup>1</sup>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	87
Family or child allowance	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	24
Other cash periodic benefits <sup>1</sup>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	2
<b>Lump sum</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	<b>13</b>
Birth grant	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	13
Parental leave benefit	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	<b>37</b>
Child day care	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	37
Accommodation	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0
Home help	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0
Other benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	<b>258</b>
Cash benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	255
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	3

<sup>1</sup> Including non means-tested benefits

# Bulgaria

## C 2.6 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Unemployment


(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005p
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	<b>125</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	<b>125</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	<b>95</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	<b>95</b>
Full unemployment benefit	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	91
Partial unemployment benefit	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0
Early retirement benefit for labour market reasons	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0
Vocational training allowance	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	4
Other cash periodic benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	<b>0</b>
Vocational training allowance	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0
Redundancy compensation	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	<b>30</b>
Mobility and resettlement	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0
Vocational training	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	11
Placement services and job-search assistance	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	19
Other benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	<b>0</b>
Cash benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0

## Bulgaria

### C 2.7 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Housing


(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005p
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	<b>0</b>
<b>Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	<b>0</b>
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	<b>0</b>
<b>Rent benefit</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	<b>0</b>
Social Housing	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0
Other rent benefit	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0
Benefit to owner-occupiers	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0

# Bulgaria

## C 2.8 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Social exclusion n. e. c.

(millions of national currency)


 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005p
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	<b>180</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	<b>4</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	<b>0</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	<b>0</b>
Income support	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0
Other cash periodic benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	<b>0</b>
Other cash lump sum benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	<b>4</b>
Accommodation	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	1
Rehabilitation of alcohol and drugs abusers	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0
Other benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	3
<b>Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	<b>176</b>
Cash benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	96
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	80

n.e.c. = not elsewhere classified

# Czech Republic

## C 2.1 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Sickness / Health care

(millions of national currency)


 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005p
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	<b>105 696</b>	<b>112 736</b>	<b>120 068</b>	<b>128 129</b>	<b>139 075</b>	<b>151 884</b>	<b>168 804</b>	<b>178 920</b>	<b>185 298</b>	<b>195 067</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>105 696</b>	<b>112 736</b>	<b>120 068</b>	<b>128 129</b>	<b>139 075</b>	<b>151 884</b>	<b>168 804</b>	<b>178 920</b>	<b>185 298</b>	<b>195 067</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>21 081</b>	<b>20 525</b>	<b>19 468</b>	<b>20 355</b>	<b>27 911</b>	<b>30 340</b>	<b>33 157</b>	<b>34 914</b>	<b>29 745</b>	<b>31 790</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>20 128</b>	<b>19 440</b>	<b>18 292</b>	<b>19 112</b>	<b>26 587</b>	<b>29 003</b>	<b>31 619</b>	<b>33 238</b>	<b>27 888</b>	<b>29 852</b>
Paid sick leave <sup>1</sup>	19 166	18 333	17 044	17 723	25 189	27 407	29 968	31 599	26 159	28 037
Other cash periodic benefits	962	1 107	1 248	1 390	1 397	1 596	1 651	1 639	1 729	1 815
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>952</b>	<b>1 085</b>	<b>1 176</b>	<b>1 242</b>	<b>1 325</b>	<b>1 337</b>	<b>1 538</b>	<b>1 676</b>	<b>1 857</b>	<b>1 938</b>
Other cash lump sum benefits	952	1 085	1 176	1 242	1 325	1 337	1 538	1 676	1 857	1 938
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>84 615</b>	<b>92 211</b>	<b>100 600</b>	<b>107 774</b>	<b>111 164</b>	<b>121 544</b>	<b>135 647</b>	<b>144 006</b>	<b>155 553</b>	<b>163 277</b>
<b>In-patient care</b>	<b>36 864</b>	<b>44 958</b>	<b>48 809</b>	<b>53 434</b>	<b>55 231</b>	<b>61 312</b>	<b>69 274</b>	<b>70 810</b>	<b>75 556</b>	<b>79 792</b>
Direct provision	36 864	44 958	48 809	53 434	55 231	61 312	69 274	70 810	75 556	79 792
Reimbursement	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Out-patient care</b>	<b>44 782</b>	<b>42 669</b>	<b>47 292</b>	<b>49 488</b>	<b>50 134</b>	<b>53 913</b>	<b>59 200</b>	<b>66 122</b>	<b>72 217</b>	<b>75 115</b>
Direct provision of pharmaceutical products	18 980	19 314	23 138	24 319	24 404	26 242	29 019	32 470	35 986	37 263
Other direct provision	25 802	23 355	24 154	25 169	25 730	27 671	30 181	33 652	36 231	37 852
Reimbursement of pharmaceutical products	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other reimbursement	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	2 969	4 584	4 499	4 852	5 799	6 319	7 173	7 074	7 780	8 370
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

<sup>1</sup> The conditions for calculating paid sick leave changed significantly in 2000.

# Czech Republic

## C 2.2 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Disability

(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005p
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	<b>22 478</b>	<b>25 921</b>	<b>28 754</b>	<b>30 781</b>	<b>32 177</b>	<b>35 532</b>	<b>37 670</b>	<b>40 925</b>	<b>41 609</b>	<b>43 213</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>22 478</b>	<b>25 921</b>	<b>28 753</b>	<b>30 781</b>	<b>32 177</b>	<b>35 532</b>	<b>37 670</b>	<b>40 925</b>	<b>41 609</b>	<b>43 213</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>19 104</b>	<b>22 144</b>	<b>24 611</b>	<b>26 525</b>	<b>27 513</b>	<b>30 535</b>	<b>32 875</b>	<b>36 276</b>	<b>36 277</b>	<b>37 509</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>18 109</b>	<b>21 176</b>	<b>23 748</b>	<b>25 607</b>	<b>26 602</b>	<b>29 531</b>	<b>31 779</b>	<b>34 956</b>	<b>34 918</b>	<b>36 281</b>
Disability pension	16 334	19 217	21 406	22 760	23 496	26 326	28 614	31 756	31 564	32 071
Early retirement benefit due to reduced capacity to work <sup>1</sup>	10	81	166	221	261	245	191	95	141	916
Care allowance <sup>2</sup>	0	0	137	267	306	323	343	352	358	381
Economic integration of the handicapped	1 181	1 175	1 224	1 399	1 436	1 422	1 329	1 290	1 254	1 235
Other cash periodic benefits	584	703	814	960	1 103	1 215	1 301	1 462	1 601	1 679
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>996</b>	<b>968</b>	<b>863</b>	<b>918</b>	<b>911</b>	<b>1 004</b>	<b>1 096</b>	<b>1 320</b>	<b>1 359</b>	<b>1 228</b>
Care allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Economic integration of the handicapped	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	996	968	863	918	911	1 004	1 096	1 320	1 359	1 228
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>3 373</b>	<b>3 777</b>	<b>4 142</b>	<b>4 256</b>	<b>4 664</b>	<b>4 997</b>	<b>4 795</b>	<b>4 648</b>	<b>5 332</b>	<b>5 703</b>
Accommodation	2 731	3 082	3 222	3 377	3 703	3 635	3 538	3 356	3 925	4 045
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks	221	249	290	263	260	373	334	394	584	674
Rehabilitation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind <sup>3</sup>	421	445	630	617	700	989	923	899	823	985
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

166

<sup>1</sup> Drop in 2003 and 2004 was caused by removal of applications to other types of early retirement pension benefits. However, the situation in 2005 was due to increase of claims for this convenient benefit at the "latest moment" (entitlement to this benefit was abolished on 31/12/2006).


<sup>2</sup> Care allowance in the case of helplessness is determined as a percentage of the received pension.

<sup>3</sup> Raise in 2001 is induced by establishment of discount system for handicapped in telecommunication services.

# Czech Republic

## C 2.3 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Old age

(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005p
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	<b>112 696</b>	<b>135 794</b>	<b>153 213</b>	<b>163 906</b>	<b>174 691</b>	<b>185 072</b>	<b>199 270</b>	<b>202 343</b>	<b>210 931</b>	<b>230 178</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>112 658</b>	<b>135 761</b>	<b>153 179</b>	<b>163 871</b>	<b>174 655</b>	<b>185 035</b>	<b>199 233</b>	<b>202 255</b>	<b>210 864</b>	<b>230 113</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>106 918</b>	<b>129 185</b>	<b>143 891</b>	<b>154 670</b>	<b>164 341</b>	<b>174 194</b>	<b>187 697</b>	<b>192 758</b>	<b>200 401</b>	<b>219 728</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>106 738</b>	<b>127 992</b>	<b>141 283</b>	<b>150 825</b>	<b>159 232</b>	<b>170 242</b>	<b>183 155</b>	<b>187 620</b>	<b>195 890</b>	<b>213 763</b>
Old-age pension	106 615	127 198	137 624	144 849	151 132	159 534	172 087	178 842	189 291	205 332
Anticiped old age pension	119	788	2 639	4 985	6 935	9 451	9 704	7 396	5 185	6 983
Partial pension	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Care allowance	3	3	1 013	970	1 123	1 196	1 289	1 298	1 329	1 362
Other cash periodic benefits	1	3	7	21	42	60	75	84	85	85
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>1 193</b>	<b>2 608</b>	<b>3 844</b>	<b>5 110</b>	<b>3 952</b>	<b>4 541</b>	<b>5 138</b>	<b>4 511</b>	<b>5 965</b>
Other cash lump sum benefits <sup>1</sup>	180	1 193	2 608	3 844	5 110	3 952	4 541	5 138	4 511	5 965
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>5 740</b>	<b>6 575</b>	<b>9 288</b>	<b>9 201</b>	<b>10 314</b>	<b>10 841</b>	<b>11 537</b>	<b>9 497</b>	<b>10 463</b>	<b>10 385</b>
Accommodation	4 699	5 185	5 877	6 005	6 724	7 151	7 185	5 215	6 319	6 778
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks <sup>2</sup>	15	16	1 511	1 349	1 561	1 640	2 309	2 281	2 217	1 709
Other benefits in kind	1 027	1 374	1 901	1 847	2 029	2 049	2 042	2 001	1 926	1 898
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>66</b>
Cash benefits	28	27	27	29	29	30	29	35	32	32
Benefits in kind	10	7	6	6	7	7	8	53	35	34


<sup>1</sup> Pensions funds can also provide a lump sum payment instead of periodic pension to the plan holder.

<sup>2</sup> Partial data for the period 1996-1997.

## Czech Republic

### C 2.4 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Survivors

(millions of national currency)


 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005p
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	<b>3 222</b>	<b>4 090</b>	<b>4 272</b>	<b>4 545</b>	<b>4 616</b>	<b>5 184</b>	<b>5 391</b>	<b>5 475</b>	<b>5 447</b>	<b>5 399</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>3 222</b>	<b>4 090</b>	<b>4 272</b>	<b>4 545</b>	<b>4 616</b>	<b>5 184</b>	<b>5 391</b>	<b>5 475</b>	<b>5 447</b>	<b>5 399</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>2 872</b>	<b>3 755</b>	<b>3 748</b>	<b>3 995</b>	<b>4 070</b>	<b>4 650</b>	<b>4 856</b>	<b>4 917</b>	<b>4 917</b>	<b>4 861</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>2 706</b>	<b>3 589</b>	<b>3 567</b>	<b>3 817</b>	<b>3 874</b>	<b>4 464</b>	<b>4 651</b>	<b>4 708</b>	<b>4 703</b>	<b>4 661</b>
Survivors' pension	2 688	3 567	3 541	3 788	3 845	4 425	4 610	4 665	4 663	4 630
Other cash periodic benefits	18	22	26	29	28	39	41	43	39	31
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>181</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>205</b>	<b>209</b>	<b>214</b>	<b>200</b>
Death grant	23	25	32	36	42	39	40	49	36	33
Other cash lump sum benefits	143	141	149	142	153	147	164	160	178	167
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>351</b>	<b>335</b>	<b>524</b>	<b>549</b>	<b>546</b>	<b>534</b>	<b>535</b>	<b>558</b>	<b>530</b>	<b>538</b>
Funeral expenses	351	335	524	549	546	534	535	558	530	538
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0



# Czech Republic

## C 2.5 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Family / Children


(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005p
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	<b>31 392</b>	<b>32 535</b>	<b>32 574</b>	<b>33 827</b>	<b>34 906</b>	<b>36 357</b>	<b>38 685</b>	<b>38 387</b>	<b>44 036</b>	<b>41 612</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>11 985</b>	<b>12 769</b>	<b>13 756</b>	<b>14 001</b>	<b>14 803</b>	<b>16 234</b>	<b>17 652</b>	<b>18 661</b>	<b>22 148</b>	<b>25 537</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>9 993</b>	<b>10 453</b>	<b>10 792</b>	<b>10 933</b>	<b>11 568</b>	<b>11 933</b>	<b>12 911</b>	<b>13 174</b>	<b>16 044</b>	<b>18 790</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>9 372</b>	<b>9 779</b>	<b>10 088</b>	<b>10 223</b>	<b>10 829</b>	<b>11 155</b>	<b>11 938</b>	<b>12 183</b>	<b>15 010</b>	<b>17 711</b>
Income maintenance in the event of childbirth	1 837	1 988	2 052	2 171	2 783	3 073	3 507	3 805	4 155	4 616
Parental leave benefit	7 357	7 612	7 780	7 718	7 691	7 701	8 022	7 964	10 425	12 627
Family or child allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	177	179	256	334	354	380	409	414	430	469
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>622</b>	<b>675</b>	<b>704</b>	<b>710</b>	<b>739</b>	<b>778</b>	<b>973</b>	<b>991</b>	<b>1 034</b>	<b>1 079</b>
Birth grant	484	525	563	566	581	616	791	807	832	895
Parental leave benefit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	138	150	141	144	158	162	182	184	202	184
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>1 991</b>	<b>2 316</b>	<b>2 964</b>	<b>3 068</b>	<b>3 235</b>	<b>4 301</b>	<b>4 741</b>	<b>5 487</b>	<b>6 104</b>	<b>6 747</b>
Child day care	2	2	12	13	14	36	36	27	39	43
Accommodation	1 047	1 016	1 275	1 394	1 492	2 439	2 768	3 081	3 835	4 323
Home help	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	942	1 298	1 677	1 661	1 729	1 827	1 938	2 379	2 230	2 380
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>19 408</b>	<b>19 766</b>	<b>18 818</b>	<b>19 826</b>	<b>20 103</b>	<b>20 123</b>	<b>21 033</b>	<b>19 726</b>	<b>21 889</b>	<b>16 075</b>
Cash benefits	19 314	19 696	18 767	19 791	20 079	20 107	21 023	19 719	21 884	16 072
Benefits in kind	94	70	51	35	24	16	10	7	4	2

# Czech Republic

## C 2.6 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Unemployment

(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005p
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	<b>7 341</b>	<b>9 395</b>	<b>10 908</b>	<b>14 444</b>	<b>14 271</b>	<b>14 355</b>	<b>16 469</b>	<b>20 254</b>	<b>20 596</b>	<b>19 735</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>7 341</b>	<b>9 395</b>	<b>10 908</b>	<b>14 444</b>	<b>14 271</b>	<b>14 355</b>	<b>16 469</b>	<b>20 254</b>	<b>20 596</b>	<b>19 735</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>7 069</b>	<b>9 108</b>	<b>10 469</b>	<b>13 845</b>	<b>13 564</b>	<b>13 595</b>	<b>15 678</b>	<b>19 379</b>	<b>19 566</b>	<b>18 759</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>2 134</b>	<b>3 699</b>	<b>4 822</b>	<b>6 557</b>	<b>6 633</b>	<b>6 113</b>	<b>6 909</b>	<b>8 293</b>	<b>9 038</b>	<b>7 508</b>
Full unemployment benefit	2 089	3 394	4 159	5 664	5 520	5 041	6 019	6 720	6 775	6 737
Partial unemployment benefit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Early retirement benefit for labour market reasons <sup>1</sup>	44	305	663	893	994	933	736	1 382	2 044	495
Vocational training allowance	:	:	:	:	119	139	154	191	219	276
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>4 936</b>	<b>5 409</b>	<b>5 647</b>	<b>7 287</b>	<b>6 931</b>	<b>7 483</b>	<b>8 769</b>	<b>11 086</b>	<b>10 528</b>	<b>11 251</b>
Vocational training allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Redundancy compensation	2 746	2 706	2 586	3 640	3 319	3 801	4 312	6 090	5 164	6 051
Other cash lump sum benefits	2 189	2 703	3 061	3 648	3 612	3 681	4 457	4 996	5 364	5 201
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>272</b>	<b>286</b>	<b>439</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>707</b>	<b>760</b>	<b>790</b>	<b>876</b>	<b>1 030</b>	<b>976</b>
Mobility and resettlement	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vocational training <sup>2</sup>	0	0	140	224	326	360	346	386	454	387
Placement services and job-search assistance	269	283	292	367	365	384	426	469	552	573
Other benefits in kind	3	3	6	9	15	16	18	21	24	17
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0


<sup>1</sup> Decline in 2005 is connected with significant drop of number of beneficiaries as this kind of pension benefit (temporarily reduced anticipated pension) was abolished on 31/12/2003.

<sup>2</sup> A new benefit was introduced in 1998.

## Czech Republic

### C 2.7 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Housing

(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005p
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	<b>688</b>	<b>938</b>	<b>1 818</b>	<b>2 458</b>	<b>2 710</b>	<b>2 720</b>	<b>3 038</b>	<b>2 904</b>	<b>2 623</b>	<b>2 547</b>
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>688</b>	<b>938</b>	<b>1 818</b>	<b>2 458</b>	<b>2 710</b>	<b>2 720</b>	<b>3 038</b>	<b>2 904</b>	<b>2 623</b>	<b>2 547</b>
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>688</b>	<b>938</b>	<b>1 818</b>	<b>2 458</b>	<b>2 710</b>	<b>2 720</b>	<b>3 038</b>	<b>2 904</b>	<b>2 623</b>	<b>2 547</b>
<b>Rent benefit</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Social Housing <sup>1</sup>	0	49	163	127	73	6	0	0	0	0
Other rent benefit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefit to owner-occupiers <sup>2</sup>	688	889	1 655	2 331	2 637	2 714	3 038	2 904	2 623	2 547


<sup>1</sup> Includes only social contribution for the compensation of rent increase under State Social Support; benefit cancelled at the end of 2000.

<sup>2</sup> Heating benefits (until June 2000) and housing benefits were introduced in 1996.

## Czech Republic

### C 2.8 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Social exclusion n. e. c.

(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005p
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	<b>2 965</b>	<b>4 288</b>	<b>6 563</b>	<b>9 117</b>	<b>11 208</b>	<b>11 876</b>	<b>12 879</b>	<b>14 869</b>	<b>14 881</b>	<b>14 615</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>379</b>	<b>1 115</b>	<b>1 586</b>	<b>1 611</b>	<b>1 984</b>	<b>2 359</b>	<b>2 891</b>	<b>3 699</b>	<b>3 420</b>	<b>3 255</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>629</b>	<b>644</b>	<b>640</b>	<b>844</b>	<b>771</b>	<b>1 142</b>	<b>940</b>	<b>877</b>	<b>891</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Income support	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	10	4	9	9	12	12	26	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>625</b>	<b>635</b>	<b>630</b>	<b>833</b>	<b>759</b>	<b>1 116</b>	<b>940</b>	<b>877</b>	<b>891</b>
Other cash lump sum benefits <sup>1</sup>	118	625	635	630	833	759	1 116	940	877	891
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>486</b>	<b>943</b>	<b>971</b>	<b>1 140</b>	<b>1 588</b>	<b>1 748</b>	<b>2 759</b>	<b>2 543</b>	<b>2 365</b>
Accommodation	236	471	513	458	573	705	719	1 038	1 089	972
Rehabilitation of alcohol and drugs abusers	:	:	268	336	377	657	615	1 173	926	728
Other benefits in kind	14	16	162	177	190	225	414	548	528	664
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>2 587</b>	<b>3 172</b>	<b>4 977</b>	<b>7 506</b>	<b>9 223</b>	<b>9 517</b>	<b>9 988</b>	<b>11 170</b>	<b>11 460</b>	<b>11 360</b>
Cash benefits	2 514	3 119	4 911	7 280	8 935	9 222	9 702	10 999	11 358	11 255
Benefits in kind	72	53	66	226	288	296	286	171	102	105


n.e.c. = not elsewhere classified

<sup>1</sup> Time series is influenced by increased payments of 'benefits for people who temporarily find themselves in particularly difficult situations due to disasters' (floods in 1997 and 2002) and by establishment of new benefit 'social welfare of employees during the employer's payment inability' in 2000.

# Denmark

## C 2.1 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Sickness / Health care

(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	<b>57 602</b>	<b>59 820</b>	<b>65 571</b>	<b>68 905</b>	<b>73 276</b>	<b>76 843</b>	<b>82 782</b>	<b>86 125</b>	<b>90 001</b>	<b>94 124</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>57 602</b>	<b>59 820</b>	<b>65 571</b>	<b>68 905</b>	<b>73 276</b>	<b>76 843</b>	<b>82 782</b>	<b>86 125</b>	<b>90 001</b>	<b>94 124</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>11 726</b>	<b>11 639</b>	<b>11 260</b>	<b>11 621</b>	<b>12 036</b>	<b>12 867</b>	<b>13 630</b>	<b>14 131</b>	<b>14 436</b>	<b>14 996</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>11 548</b>	<b>11 443</b>	<b>11 065</b>	<b>11 388</b>	<b>11 822</b>	<b>12 626</b>	<b>13 429</b>	<b>13 939</b>	<b>14 223</b>	<b>14 768</b>
Paid sick leave <sup>1</sup>	11 336	11 179	10 792	11 214	11 578	12 410	13 209	13 731	14 009	14 556
Other cash periodic benefits	212	264	273	174	244	216	220	208	214	213
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>233</b>	<b>214</b>	<b>241</b>	<b>201</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>212</b>	<b>227</b>
Other cash lump sum benefits	178	196	195	233	214	241	201	191	212	227
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>45 876</b>	<b>48 181</b>	<b>54 311</b>	<b>57 284</b>	<b>61 240</b>	<b>63 976</b>	<b>69 152</b>	<b>71 995</b>	<b>75 566</b>	<b>79 128</b>
<b>In-patient care</b>	<b>32 303</b>	<b>33 908</b>	<b>36 534</b>	<b>38 437</b>	<b>41 464</b>	<b>42 740</b>	<b>46 572</b>	<b>48 631</b>	<b>51 716</b>	<b>54 452</b>
Direct provision	32 303	33 908	36 534	38 437	41 464	42 740	46 572	48 631	51 716	54 452
Reimbursement	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Out-patient care</b>	<b>13 573</b>	<b>14 272</b>	<b>17 777</b>	<b>18 847</b>	<b>19 776</b>	<b>21 236</b>	<b>22 580</b>	<b>23 364</b>	<b>23 850</b>	<b>24 676</b>
Direct provision of pharmaceutical products	3 903	4 112	4 408	4 625	4 803	5 358	6 093	6 346	6 264	6 474
Other direct provision <sup>2</sup>	9 670	10 160	13 368	14 222	14 974	15 879	16 487	17 017	17 586	18 202
Reimbursement of pharmaceutical products	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other reimbursement	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0


<sup>1</sup> The salary paid by the employer during the event of sickness is not available.

<sup>2</sup> See footnote number 2 of the family/children function.

# Denmark

## C 2.2 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Disability

(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	<b>34 782</b>	<b>35 781</b>	<b>39 261</b>	<b>42 603</b>	<b>43 466</b>	<b>47 352</b>	<b>50 973</b>	<b>56 589</b>	<b>60 707</b>	<b>65 498</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>34 782</b>	<b>35 781</b>	<b>39 261</b>	<b>42 603</b>	<b>43 466</b>	<b>47 352</b>	<b>50 973</b>	<b>56 589</b>	<b>60 707</b>	<b>65 498</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>25 018</b>	<b>25 395</b>	<b>26 128</b>	<b>28 378</b>	<b>29 660</b>	<b>32 457</b>	<b>34 075</b>	<b>38 991</b>	<b>42 077</b>	<b>45 794</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>22 505</b>	<b>22 998</b>	<b>23 946</b>	<b>25 496</b>	<b>26 524</b>	<b>28 844</b>	<b>30 175</b>	<b>34 726</b>	<b>37 140</b>	<b>39 712</b>
Disability pension	18 974	18 852	19 212	19 355	19 880	21 401	23 313	25 546	26 486	27 655
Early retirement benefit due to reduced capacity to work <sup>1</sup>	25	25	21	20	16	16	17	17	16	18
Care allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Economic integration of the handicapped	2 486	2 800	3 293	4 603	4 985	5 565	5 428	7 670	9 025	10 249
Other cash periodic benefits	1 020	1 322	1 419	1 519	1 643	1 861	1 417	1 493	1 613	1 791
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>2 513</b>	<b>2 397</b>	<b>2 182</b>	<b>2 882</b>	<b>3 136</b>	<b>3 613</b>	<b>3 901</b>	<b>4 265</b>	<b>4 937</b>	<b>6 082</b>
Care allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Economic integration of the handicapped	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits <sup>2</sup>	2 513	2 397	2 182	2 882	3 136	3 613	3 901	4 265	4 937	6 082
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>9 764</b>	<b>10 386</b>	<b>13 133</b>	<b>14 225</b>	<b>13 806</b>	<b>14 895</b>	<b>16 898</b>	<b>17 599</b>	<b>18 630</b>	<b>19 704</b>
Accommodation	5 987	6 503	7 026	7 179	6 154	6 653	7 983	8 419	8 942	9 287
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks <sup>3</sup>	6	64	2 436	3 188	3 490	3 803	4 450	4 677	5 061	5 546
Rehabilitation	1 501	1 449	1 466	2 161	2 351	2 467	2 626	2 514	2 648	2 817
Other benefits in kind	2 270	2 370	2 205	1 697	1 810	1 971	1 839	1 989	1 978	2 053
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

174

<sup>1</sup> In Denmark these benefits are mainly lump sum benefits. See footnote number 3.


<sup>2</sup> Including early retirement lump sum benefits due to reduced capacity to work (approximately 2302 million DKK in 1996; 2202 million DKK in 1997; 1722 million DKK in 1998; 2060 million DKK in 1999; 2101 million DKK in 2000, 2550 million DKK in 2001, 2814 million DKK in 2002, 3158 million DKK in 2003, 3859 million DKK in 2004 and 4922 million DKK in 2005).

<sup>3</sup> See footnote number 3 of the old age function.

# Denmark

## C 2.3 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Old age

(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	<b>126 014</b>	<b>129 790</b>	<b>130 034</b>	<b>133 678</b>	<b>138 098</b>	<b>143 892</b>	<b>149 019</b>	<b>156 267</b>	<b>162 584</b>	<b>170 373</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>126 014</b>	<b>129 790</b>	<b>130 034</b>	<b>133 678</b>	<b>138 098</b>	<b>143 892</b>	<b>149 019</b>	<b>156 267</b>	<b>162 584</b>	<b>170 373</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>102 833</b>	<b>105 652</b>	<b>108 639</b>	<b>112 037</b>	<b>115 824</b>	<b>120 535</b>	<b>124 234</b>	<b>130 480</b>	<b>135 344</b>	<b>142 170</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>102 833</b>	<b>105 652</b>	<b>108 625</b>	<b>112 012</b>	<b>115 795</b>	<b>120 505</b>	<b>124 203</b>	<b>130 452</b>	<b>135 317</b>	<b>142 146</b>
Old-age pension	75 449	77 192	79 150	81 810	85 185	89 902	93 632	98 551	103 132	112 992
Anticiped old age pension <sup>1,2</sup>	27 112	28 203	29 226	29 958	30 389	30 410	30 406	31 771	32 089	29 093
Partial pension	272	256	248	243	221	193	165	130	95	60
Care allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>24</b>
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	14	26	29	30	31	28	27	24
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>23 181</b>	<b>24 138</b>	<b>21 395</b>	<b>21 641</b>	<b>22 274</b>	<b>23 357</b>	<b>24 784</b>	<b>25 787</b>	<b>27 240</b>	<b>28 203</b>
Accommodation	7 069	6 872	6 324	2 130	2 064	2 031	2 031	1 956	1 869	1 856
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks <sup>3</sup>	4 215	4 168	14 552	18 509	19 145	20 222	21 587	22 619	24 086	25 008
Other benefits in kind <sup>4</sup>	11 897	13 098	519	1 001	1 065	1 103	1 166	1 212	1 286	1 340
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

175

<sup>1</sup> Including early retirement pay and temporary allowance ("Efterlon") for persons aged 60-66.

<sup>2</sup> As from 1st January 2003 part of newly allotted recipients aged less than 65/67 are diverted to a disability pension.


<sup>3</sup> See footnote number 4.

<sup>4</sup> For the period 1996-1997 most of these benefits should be classified as "Assistance in carrying out daily tasks" under the disability and the old age function.

# Denmark

## C 2.4 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Survivors

(millions of national currency)


 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>135</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>134</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Survivors' pension	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Death grant	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>181</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>133</b>
Funeral expenses	188	187	181	172	146	141	142	141	139	133
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>
Cash benefits	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0



# Denmark

## C 2.5 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Family / Children

(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	<b>40 345</b>	<b>41 669</b>	<b>44 080</b>	<b>45 789</b>	<b>47 657</b>	<b>50 240</b>	<b>52 877</b>	<b>55 615</b>	<b>56 988</b>	<b>58 729</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>39 191</b>	<b>40 410</b>	<b>42 592</b>	<b>44 126</b>	<b>45 767</b>	<b>47 994</b>	<b>50 145</b>	<b>52 779</b>	<b>54 094</b>	<b>55 778</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>18 194</b>	<b>17 667</b>	<b>18 040</b>	<b>18 656</b>	<b>19 290</b>	<b>19 951</b>	<b>21 041</b>	<b>22 794</b>	<b>23 608</b>	<b>23 958</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>15 391</b>	<b>15 800</b>	<b>16 473</b>	<b>17 029</b>	<b>17 616</b>	<b>18 247</b>	<b>19 474</b>	<b>22 305</b>	<b>23 266</b>	<b>23 647</b>
Income maintenance in the event of childbirth <sup>1</sup>	4 595	4 623	4 658	4 748	4 873	4 955	5 557	7 748	8 310	8 374
Parental leave benefit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Family or child allowance	10 719	11 162	11 781	12 234	12 595	13 130	13 733	14 332	14 717	14 990
Other cash periodic benefits	77	15	35	47	149	162	184	226	240	282
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>2 803</b>	<b>1 867</b>	<b>1 567</b>	<b>1 627</b>	<b>1 674</b>	<b>1 704</b>	<b>1 568</b>	<b>489</b>	<b>342</b>	<b>312</b>
Birth grant	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parental leave benefit	2 803	1 867	1 567	1 627	1 674	1 704	1 568	489	342	312
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>20 997</b>	<b>22 743</b>	<b>24 552</b>	<b>25 471</b>	<b>26 477</b>	<b>28 043</b>	<b>29 103</b>	<b>29 985</b>	<b>30 485</b>	<b>31 820</b>
Child day care	16 407	17 678	19 176	20 147	20 813	21 650	22 137	22 775	23 120	24 170
Accommodation	4 370	4 868	5 365	5 309	5 649	6 377	6 949	7 191	7 345	7 635
Home help <sup>2</sup>	221	196	12	14	14	16	17	19	20	15
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>1 153</b>	<b>1 259</b>	<b>1 488</b>	<b>1 663</b>	<b>1 890</b>	<b>2 246</b>	<b>2 733</b>	<b>2 837</b>	<b>2 895</b>	<b>2 951</b>
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	1 153	1 259	1 488	1 663	1 890	2 246	2 733	2 837	2 895	2 951


<sup>1</sup> The salary paid by the employer during the event of childbirth is not available.

<sup>2</sup> For the period 1996-1997 some of the "home help" benefits should be recorded under the category "other direct provisions" of the sickness/health care function.

# Denmark

## C 2.6 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Unemployment

(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	<b>44 878</b>	<b>41 733</b>	<b>39 626</b>	<b>39 241</b>	<b>38 251</b>	<b>37 951</b>	<b>36 552</b>	<b>41 337</b>	<b>41 399</b>	<b>38 956</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>44 878</b>	<b>41 733</b>	<b>39 626</b>	<b>39 241</b>	<b>38 251</b>	<b>37 951</b>	<b>36 552</b>	<b>41 337</b>	<b>41 399</b>	<b>38 956</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>41 917</b>	<b>39 326</b>	<b>37 038</b>	<b>35 782</b>	<b>36 895</b>	<b>36 542</b>	<b>35 330</b>	<b>39 858</b>	<b>39 627</b>	<b>37 338</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>38 018</b>	<b>36 423</b>	<b>34 272</b>	<b>34 111</b>	<b>35 995</b>	<b>36 042</b>	<b>35 319</b>	<b>39 858</b>	<b>39 627</b>	<b>37 338</b>
Full unemployment benefit <sup>1</sup>	25 775	23 682	19 574	17 373	17 510	17 279	17 875	22 225	22 793	20 405
Partial unemployment benefit <sup>2</sup>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Early retirement benefit for labour market reasons	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vocational training allowance <sup>3</sup>	12 243	12 742	14 698	16 739	18 485	18 763	17 444	17 633	16 834	16 933
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>3 900</b>	<b>2 903</b>	<b>2 766</b>	<b>1 671</b>	<b>900</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Vocational training allowance <sup>4</sup>	3 800	2 853	2 729	1 661	900	500	11	0	0	0
Redundancy compensation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits <sup>5</sup>	99	50	36	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>2 961</b>	<b>2 407</b>	<b>2 588</b>	<b>3 458</b>	<b>1 356</b>	<b>1 410</b>	<b>1 222</b>	<b>1 479</b>	<b>1 771</b>	<b>1 619</b>
Mobility and resettlement	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vocational training	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Placement services and job-search assistance	2 961	2 407	2 588	3 458	1 356	1 410	1 222	1 479	1 771	1 619
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

<sup>1</sup> Including partial unemployment benefits.

<sup>2</sup> See footnote number 1.

<sup>3</sup> Including measures containing start-up incentives and direct job creation aspects; including some benefits in kind for vocational training.


<sup>4</sup> Including sabbatical leave with training purpose.

<sup>5</sup> Consists of sabbatical leaves without specific purposes (such as training or parental purposes).

## Denmark

### C 2.7 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Housing

(millions of national currency)


 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	<b>7 804</b>	<b>8 086</b>	<b>8 396</b>	<b>8 553</b>	<b>8 574</b>	<b>8 809</b>	<b>9 155</b>	<b>9 747</b>	<b>10 453</b>	<b>10 916</b>
<b>Means-tested<sup>1</sup></b>	<b>7 804</b>	<b>8 086</b>	<b>8 396</b>	<b>8 553</b>	<b>8 574</b>	<b>8 809</b>	<b>9 155</b>	<b>9 747</b>	<b>10 453</b>	<b>10 916</b>
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>7 804</b>	<b>8 086</b>	<b>8 396</b>	<b>8 553</b>	<b>8 574</b>	<b>8 809</b>	<b>9 155</b>	<b>9 747</b>	<b>10 453</b>	<b>10 916</b>
<b>Rent benefit</b>	<b>7 804</b>	<b>8 086</b>	<b>8 396</b>	<b>8 553</b>	<b>8 574</b>	<b>8 809</b>	<b>9 155</b>	<b>9 747</b>	<b>10 453</b>	<b>10 916</b>
Social Housing	2	2	2	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Other rent benefit	7 802	8 084	8 394	8 550	8 571	8 806	9 151	9 744	10 450	10 913
Benefit to owner-occupiers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

<sup>1</sup> Including benefits which are not means-tested, but depend on other conditions, e.g. the number of children.

# Denmark

## C 2.8 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Social exclusion n. e. c.

(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	<b>13 109</b>	<b>13 153</b>	<b>12 638</b>	<b>12 905</b>	<b>13 514</b>	<b>13 933</b>	<b>14 388</b>	<b>14 300</b>	<b>15 099</b>	<b>15 455</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>13 109</b>	<b>13 153</b>	<b>12 638</b>	<b>12 905</b>	<b>13 514</b>	<b>13 933</b>	<b>14 388</b>	<b>14 300</b>	<b>15 099</b>	<b>15 455</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>11 172</b>	<b>11 550</b>	<b>10 923</b>	<b>9 528</b>	<b>9 981</b>	<b>10 789</b>	<b>11 723</b>	<b>11 785</b>	<b>12 313</b>	<b>11 791</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>8 840</b>	<b>9 569</b>	<b>9 070</b>	<b>7 632</b>	<b>7 641</b>	<b>7 732</b>	<b>8 060</b>	<b>8 681</b>	<b>9 837</b>	<b>9 792</b>
Income support	6 932	6 650	6 357	7 286	7 568	7 713	8 017	8 646	9 796	9 760
Other cash periodic benefits <sup>1</sup>	1 908	2 920	2 713	346	73	19	43	35	42	31
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>2 332</b>	<b>1 981</b>	<b>1 854</b>	<b>1 896</b>	<b>2 340</b>	<b>3 057</b>	<b>3 663</b>	<b>3 104</b>	<b>2 476</b>	<b>2 000</b>
Other cash lump sum benefits <sup>2</sup>	2 332	1 981	1 854	1 896	2 340	3 057	3 663	3 104	2 476	2 000
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>1 937</b>	<b>1 603</b>	<b>1 715</b>	<b>3 377</b>	<b>3 533</b>	<b>3 144</b>	<b>2 665</b>	<b>2 515</b>	<b>2 786</b>	<b>3 664</b>
Accommodation	688	599	678	675	709	735	803	838	870	961
Rehabilitation of alcohol and drugs abusers	138	141	143	619	746	771	798	838	967	992
Other benefits in kind <sup>3</sup>	1 111	862	895	2 083	2 078	1 637	1 064	839	949	1 712
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

n.e.c. = not elsewhere classified

<sup>1</sup> See footnote number 3.


<sup>2</sup> Including Wage Earner's Guarantee Fund. This fund compensates people in cases of companies going bankrupt (for example these benefits amounted to 253 million DKK in 2000, 340 million DKK in 2004 and 295 million DKK in 2005)

<sup>3</sup> In 1999 the legislation changed; new lump sum benefits substituted the former periodic benefits.

# Germany

## C 2.1 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Sickness / Health care


(million EURO)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005p
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	<b>157 190</b>	<b>151 460</b>	<b>153 728</b>	<b>159 664</b>	<b>164 617</b>	<b>170 337</b>	<b>173 413</b>	<b>175 827</b>	<b>170 663</b>	<b>174 380</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>155 602</b>	<b>149 697</b>	<b>151 781</b>	<b>157 768</b>	<b>162 727</b>	<b>168 450</b>	<b>171 488</b>	<b>173 860</b>	<b>168 889</b>	<b>172 884</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>33 216</b>	<b>28 475</b>	<b>28 121</b>	<b>30 898</b>	<b>32 411</b>	<b>33 246</b>	<b>32 180</b>	<b>31 516</b>	<b>30 705</b>	<b>29 908</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>33 212</b>	<b>28 471</b>	<b>28 117</b>	<b>30 894</b>	<b>32 407</b>	<b>33 241</b>	<b>32 176</b>	<b>31 512</b>	<b>30 701</b>	<b>29 904</b>
Paid sick leave	33 212	28 471	28 117	30 894	32 407	33 241	32 176	31 512	30 701	29 904
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>
Other cash lump sum benefits	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>122 385</b>	<b>121 222</b>	<b>123 660</b>	<b>126 870</b>	<b>130 316</b>	<b>135 205</b>	<b>139 308</b>	<b>142 344</b>	<b>138 185</b>	<b>142 976</b>
<b>In-patient care</b>	<b>50 894</b>	<b>50 765</b>	<b>52 484</b>	<b>52 760</b>	<b>54 082</b>	<b>54 679</b>	<b>56 059</b>	<b>56 479</b>	<b>57 138</b>	<b>58 699</b>
Direct provision	47 832	47 288	48 841	49 308	50 488	50 973	52 283	52 645	53 098	54 431
Reimbursement	3 062	3 478	3 643	3 451	3 594	3 705	3 776	3 834	4 040	4 267
<b>Out-patient care</b>	<b>68 841</b>	<b>67 748</b>	<b>68 347</b>	<b>71 079</b>	<b>73 098</b>	<b>77 270</b>	<b>79 745</b>	<b>82 253</b>	<b>77 102</b>	<b>80 225</b>
Direct provision of pharmaceutical products	17 410	16 725	17 535	19 567	20 497	22 710	23 838	24 607	22 207	25 767
Other direct provision	44 607	44 267	44 081	44 581	45 468	46 960	48 114	49 648	46 923	45 955
Reimbursement of pharmaceutical products	1 201	1 231	1 300	1 444	1 530	1 737	1 811	1 884	1 763	2 104
Other reimbursement	5 623	5 525	5 432	5 487	5 604	5 863	5 982	6 113	6 210	6 399
Other benefits in kind	2 651	2 708	2 829	3 031	3 136	3 256	3 504	3 613	3 944	4 052
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>1 588</b>	<b>1 762</b>	<b>1 947</b>	<b>1 896</b>	<b>1 889</b>	<b>1 887</b>	<b>1 925</b>	<b>1 967</b>	<b>1 774</b>	<b>1 495</b>
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	1 588	1 762	1 947	1 896	1 889	1 887	1 925	1 967	1 774	1 495

# Germany

## C 2.2 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Disability


(million EURO)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005p
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	<b>38 512</b>	<b>42 164</b>	<b>43 546</b>	<b>44 502</b>	<b>45 576</b>	<b>46 868</b>	<b>48 196</b>	<b>49 197</b>	<b>49 432</b>	<b>49 326</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>29 702</b>	<b>33 541</b>	<b>34 615</b>	<b>35 070</b>	<b>35 628</b>	<b>36 467</b>	<b>37 440</b>	<b>37 794</b>	<b>37 728</b>	<b>37 146</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>24 917</b>	<b>25 168</b>	<b>25 781</b>	<b>25 732</b>	<b>25 832</b>	<b>26 589</b>	<b>27 080</b>	<b>27 140</b>	<b>26 833</b>	<b>25 989</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>24 571</b>	<b>24 998</b>	<b>25 193</b>	<b>25 414</b>	<b>25 632</b>	<b>26 437</b>	<b>26 947</b>	<b>26 996</b>	<b>26 694</b>	<b>25 872</b>
Disability pension	21 057	21 490	21 963	22 079	22 207	22 850	22 917	22 747	22 463	21 987
Early retirement benefit due to reduced capacity to work	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Care allowance	1 197	1 185	1 173	1 160	1 155	1 141	1 147	1 133	1 120	1 122
Economic integration of the handicapped	2 318	2 324	2 056	2 176	2 269	2 446	2 883	3 116	3 110	2 764
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>346</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>588</b>	<b>318</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>117</b>
Care allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Economic integration of the handicapped	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	346	170	588	318	200	152	133	144	139	117
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>4 785</b>	<b>8 373</b>	<b>8 834</b>	<b>9 338</b>	<b>9 796</b>	<b>9 878</b>	<b>10 360</b>	<b>10 654</b>	<b>10 895</b>	<b>11 157</b>
Accommodation	2 874	6 584	7 120	7 471	7 803	8 082	8 367	8 566	8 751	8 933
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks	521	548	601	662	687	692	719	718	738	819
Rehabilitation	1 261	1 113	993	1 091	1 196	1 000	1 166	1 253	1 279	1 268
Other benefits in kind	128	128	120	114	111	103	108	118	127	137
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>8 810</b>	<b>8 623</b>	<b>8 930</b>	<b>9 432</b>	<b>9 948</b>	<b>10 401</b>	<b>10 757</b>	<b>11 402</b>	<b>11 704</b>	<b>12 180</b>
Cash benefits	5 803	6 164	6 515	6 949	7 411	7 767	8 053	8 451	8 757	9 350
Benefits in kind	3 007	2 459	2 416	2 483	2 537	2 634	2 703	2 952	2 948	2 831

# Germany

## C 2.3 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Old age


(million EURO)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005p
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	<b>211 399</b>	<b>215 706</b>	<b>222 055</b>	<b>228 738</b>	<b>237 459</b>	<b>245 549</b>	<b>254 347</b>	<b>260 182</b>	<b>265 203</b>	<b>268 913</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>206 896</b>	<b>213 195</b>	<b>219 755</b>	<b>226 323</b>	<b>234 832</b>	<b>243 031</b>	<b>251 862</b>	<b>257 661</b>	<b>262 615</b>	<b>266 177</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>205 246</b>	<b>211 450</b>	<b>217 838</b>	<b>224 204</b>	<b>232 618</b>	<b>240 787</b>	<b>249 524</b>	<b>255 310</b>	<b>260 218</b>	<b>263 648</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>204 919</b>	<b>211 383</b>	<b>217 169</b>	<b>223 849</b>	<b>232 418</b>	<b>240 660</b>	<b>249 442</b>	<b>255 237</b>	<b>260 153</b>	<b>263 600</b>
Old-age pension	188 240	193 559	198 079	203 913	211 561	219 351	227 849	234 141	239 822	244 357
Anticiped old age pension	13 402	14 592	15 901	16 791	17 732	18 233	18 510	18 060	17 330	16 240
Partial pension	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Care allowance	3 277	3 233	3 189	3 145	3 125	3 076	3 083	3 036	3 001	3 003
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>328</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>668</b>	<b>355</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>49</b>
Other cash lump sum benefits	328	66	668	355	200	127	82	73	64	49
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>1 649</b>	<b>1 745</b>	<b>1 917</b>	<b>2 119</b>	<b>2 214</b>	<b>2 244</b>	<b>2 337</b>	<b>2 351</b>	<b>2 397</b>	<b>2 529</b>
Accommodation	88	103	115	133	155	170	181	199	208	240
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks	1 562	1 642	1 802	1 986	2 059	2 075	2 156	2 152	2 189	2 289
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>4 503</b>	<b>2 511</b>	<b>2 300</b>	<b>2 415</b>	<b>2 627</b>	<b>2 518</b>	<b>2 485</b>	<b>2 521</b>	<b>2 588</b>	<b>2 736</b>
Cash benefits	543	483	437	456	611	531	501	511	515	432
Benefits in kind	3 959	2 028	1 863	1 959	2 016	1 988	1 984	2 010	2 073	2 304

# Germany

## C 2.4 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Survivors

(million EURO)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005p
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	<b>9 268</b>	<b>9 336</b>	<b>9 365</b>	<b>9 319</b>	<b>9 083</b>	<b>8 872</b>	<b>9 081</b>	<b>8 874</b>	<b>8 466</b>	<b>8 426</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>9 184</b>	<b>9 271</b>	<b>9 305</b>	<b>9 304</b>	<b>9 070</b>	<b>8 867</b>	<b>9 016</b>	<b>8 785</b>	<b>8 371</b>	<b>8 334</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>9 013</b>	<b>9 082</b>	<b>9 109</b>	<b>9 100</b>	<b>8 853</b>	<b>8 632</b>	<b>8 774</b>	<b>8 528</b>	<b>8 093</b>	<b>8 042</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>7 859</b>	<b>7 938</b>	<b>7 965</b>	<b>7 950</b>	<b>7 703</b>	<b>7 484</b>	<b>7 625</b>	<b>7 724</b>	<b>7 700</b>	<b>7 703</b>
Survivors' pension	7 859	7 938	7 965	7 950	7 703	7 484	7 625	7 724	7 700	7 703
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>1 154</b>	<b>1 144</b>	<b>1 144</b>	<b>1 149</b>	<b>1 149</b>	<b>1 148</b>	<b>1 149</b>	<b>804</b>	<b>393</b>	<b>340</b>
Death grant <sup>1</sup>	1 092	1 081	1 080	1 087	1 081	1 084	1 080	739	327	301
Other cash lump sum benefits	62	62	63	62	69	65	69	65	66	39
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>205</b>	<b>217</b>	<b>235</b>	<b>242</b>	<b>257</b>	<b>277</b>	<b>291</b>
Funeral expenses	171	189	196	205	217	235	242	257	277	291
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>92</b>
Cash benefits	84	66	60	15	14	5	65	89	96	92
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0


<sup>1</sup> A death grant is no longer paid by the statutory health insurance as a consequence of the health reform in 2004.



# Germany

## C 2.5 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Family / Children

(million EURO)


 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005p
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	<b>50 117</b>	<b>53 764</b>	<b>54 612</b>	<b>58 966</b>	<b>62 269</b>	<b>62 926</b>	<b>67 283</b>	<b>67 647</b>	<b>67 771</b>	<b>71 371</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>35 579</b>	<b>38 724</b>	<b>39 376</b>	<b>43 320</b>	<b>45 443</b>	<b>45 755</b>	<b>49 596</b>	<b>49 591</b>	<b>49 596</b>	<b>48 551</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>35 579</b>	<b>38 724</b>	<b>39 376</b>	<b>43 320</b>	<b>45 443</b>	<b>45 755</b>	<b>49 596</b>	<b>49 591</b>	<b>49 596</b>	<b>48 551</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>35 547</b>	<b>38 691</b>	<b>39 342</b>	<b>43 285</b>	<b>45 408</b>	<b>45 718</b>	<b>49 555</b>	<b>49 547</b>	<b>49 562</b>	<b>48 514</b>
Income maintenance in the event of childbirth	2 070	2 129	2 086	2 098	2 107	2 124	2 071	2 099	1 981	1 762
Parental leave benefit	3 754	3 885	3 974	3 857	3 726	3 621	3 642	3 475	3 348	3 142
Family or child allowance	26 546	29 532	30 040	34 092	36 307	36 688	40 577	40 691	40 912	40 702
Other cash periodic benefits	3 177	3 144	3 242	3 238	3 267	3 285	3 266	3 282	3 321	2 909
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>36</b>
Birth grant	17	18	17	17	16	16	15	15	1	0
Parental leave benefit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	15	15	17	18	19	21	25	29	32	36
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Child day care	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accommodation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Home help	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>14 538</b>	<b>15 041</b>	<b>15 237</b>	<b>15 646</b>	<b>16 826</b>	<b>17 171</b>	<b>17 687</b>	<b>18 056</b>	<b>18 175</b>	<b>22 821</b>
Cash benefits <sup>1</sup>	62	59	57	56	635	623	620	624	634	5 028
Benefits in kind	14 476	14 982	15 179	15 590	16 191	16 548	17 067	17 432	17 541	17 793

<sup>1</sup> In 2005 basic security benefits for job-seekers were introduced, which combine the former unemployment assistance and parts of the social assistance.

# Germany

## C 2.6 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Unemployment

(million EURO)


 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005p
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	<b>48 487</b>	<b>45 829</b>	<b>47 868</b>	<b>50 078</b>	<b>49 303</b>	<b>50 540</b>	<b>52 991</b>	<b>54 917</b>	<b>53 156</b>	<b>46 733</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>41 103</b>	<b>37 610</b>	<b>38 982</b>	<b>41 004</b>	<b>39 735</b>	<b>40 761</b>	<b>41 822</b>	<b>41 811</b>	<b>38 539</b>	<b>30 998</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>37 110</b>	<b>34 105</b>	<b>34 794</b>	<b>35 966</b>	<b>34 814</b>	<b>35 585</b>	<b>36 312</b>	<b>36 339</b>	<b>32 658</b>	<b>27 349</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>36 455</b>	<b>33 522</b>	<b>34 319</b>	<b>35 414</b>	<b>34 251</b>	<b>34 781</b>	<b>35 093</b>	<b>35 362</b>	<b>31 825</b>	<b>26 617</b>
Full unemployment benefit	16 938	17 179	15 396	14 494	13 897	14 615	15 957	17 289	17 049	15 960
Partial unemployment benefit	1 214	761	577	593	629	682	848	960	891	876
Early retirement benefit for labour market reasons	7 102	6 187	6 851	7 066	7 347	7 588	6 495	6 547	5 166	3 793
Vocational training allowance <sup>1</sup>	11 124	9 272	11 387	13 184	12 337	11 872	11 772	10 566	8 719	5 987
Other cash periodic benefits	77	122	108	78	42	24	20	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>655</b>	<b>583</b>	<b>475</b>	<b>552</b>	<b>563</b>	<b>804</b>	<b>1 219</b>	<b>977</b>	<b>833</b>	<b>732</b>
Vocational training allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Redundancy compensation	655	583	475	552	563	804	1 219	977	833	732
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>3 993</b>	<b>3 505</b>	<b>4 188</b>	<b>5 038</b>	<b>4 921</b>	<b>5 176</b>	<b>5 510</b>	<b>5 472</b>	<b>5 881</b>	<b>3 649</b>
Mobility and resettlement	851	823	1 265	1 708	1 760	1 932	2 158	2 621	3 576	2 699
Vocational training <sup>1</sup>	3 058	2 615	2 834	3 254	3 076	3 187	3 281	2 753	2 157	857
Placement services and job-search assistance	84	67	89	77	85	57	72	98	148	93
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>7 384</b>	<b>8 219</b>	<b>8 887</b>	<b>9 073</b>	<b>9 568</b>	<b>9 778</b>	<b>11 169</b>	<b>13 106</b>	<b>14 617</b>	<b>15 734</b>
Cash benefits <sup>1</sup>	7 183	8 031	8 759	8 942	9 423	9 647	11 038	12 980	14 518	15 699
Benefits in kind	201	189	128	131	144	131	131	126	100	35

<sup>1</sup> In 2005 basic security benefits for job-seekers were introduced, which combine the former unemployment assistance and parts of the social assistance.

## Germany

### C 2.7 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Housing

(million EURO)


 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005p
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	<b>3 208</b>	<b>3 466</b>	<b>3 644</b>	<b>3 645</b>	<b>4 100</b>	<b>4 029</b>	<b>4 616</b>	<b>4 888</b>	<b>5 251</b>	<b>13 765</b>
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>3 208</b>	<b>3 466</b>	<b>3 644</b>	<b>3 645</b>	<b>4 100</b>	<b>4 029</b>	<b>4 616</b>	<b>4 888</b>	<b>5 251</b>	<b>13 765</b>
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>3 208</b>	<b>3 466</b>	<b>3 644</b>	<b>3 645</b>	<b>4 100</b>	<b>4 029</b>	<b>4 616</b>	<b>4 888</b>	<b>5 251</b>	<b>13 765</b>
<b>Rent benefit</b>	<b>3 090</b>	<b>3 324</b>	<b>3 493</b>	<b>3 491</b>	<b>3 952</b>	<b>3 863</b>	<b>4 426</b>	<b>4 687</b>	<b>5 035</b>	<b>13 690</b>
Social Housing	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other rent benefit <sup>1</sup>	3 090	3 324	3 493	3 491	3 952	3 863	4 426	4 687	5 035	13 690
Benefit to owner-occupiers <sup>1</sup>	117	142	151	154	148	166	190	201	216	75

<sup>1</sup> In 2005 basic security benefits for job-seekers were introduced, which combine the former unemployment assistance and parts of the social assistance.

# Germany

## C 2.8 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Social exclusion n. e. c.

(million EURO)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005p
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	<b>12 021</b>	<b>12 123</b>	<b>11 883</b>	<b>11 246</b>	<b>9 485</b>	<b>9 191</b>	<b>9 340</b>	<b>10 522</b>	<b>11 261</b>	<b>4 697</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>17</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>17</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Income support	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>17</b>
Other cash lump sum benefits	69	37	23	9	10	38	42	36	24	17
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Accommodation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rehabilitation of alcohol and drugs abusers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>11 952</b>	<b>12 085</b>	<b>11 859</b>	<b>11 237</b>	<b>9 475</b>	<b>9 153</b>	<b>9 297</b>	<b>10 486</b>	<b>11 237</b>	<b>4 680</b>
Cash benefits <sup>1</sup>	10 656	10 755	10 656	10 120	8 600	8 380	8 510	9 753	10 582	3 991
Benefits in kind	1 296	1 330	1 204	1 117	875	773	787	733	655	689


n.e.c. = not elsewhere classified

<sup>1</sup> In 2005 basic security benefits for job-seekers were introduced, which combine the former unemployment assistance and parts of the social assistance.

# Estonia

## C 2.1 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Sickness / Health care


(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>4 221</b>	<b>4 448</b>	<b>4 719</b>	<b>5 369</b>	<b>6 106</b>	<b>6 914</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>4 221</b>	<b>4 448</b>	<b>4 719</b>	<b>5 369</b>	<b>6 106</b>	<b>6 914</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>615</b>	<b>636</b>	<b>672</b>	<b>824</b>	<b>960</b>	<b>1 083</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>615</b>	<b>636</b>	<b>672</b>	<b>824</b>	<b>960</b>	<b>1 083</b>
Paid sick leave	:	:	:	:	529	544	582	664	782	877
Other cash periodic benefits	:	:	:	:	86	92	90	159	177	207
<b>Lump sum</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Other cash lump sum benefits	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>3 606</b>	<b>3 813</b>	<b>4 048</b>	<b>4 545</b>	<b>5 147</b>	<b>5 830</b>
<b>In-patient care</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>1 835</b>	<b>1 794</b>	<b>1 807</b>	<b>2 218</b>	<b>2 414</b>	<b>2 724</b>
Direct provision	:	:	:	:	1 835	1 794	1 807	2 218	2 414	2 724
Reimbursement	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Out-patient care</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>1 625</b>	<b>1 854</b>	<b>2 070</b>	<b>2 124</b>	<b>2 528</b>	<b>2 850</b>
Direct provision of pharmaceutical products	:	:	:	:	87	87	59	18	36	56
Other direct provision	:	:	:	:	1 094	1 139	1 280	1 423	1 628	1 922
Reimbursement of pharmaceutical products	:	:	:	:	444	628	731	683	864	872
Other reimbursement	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	146	165	170	203	204	257
<b>Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Cash benefits	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0

# Estonia

## C 2.2 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Disability

(millions of national currency)

	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>869</b>	<b>1 146</b>	<b>1 355</b>	<b>1 572</b>	<b>1 774</b>	<b>2 031</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>869</b>	<b>1 146</b>	<b>1 355</b>	<b>1 572</b>	<b>1 774</b>	<b>2 031</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>725</b>	<b>1 018</b>	<b>1 222</b>	<b>1 384</b>	<b>1 563</b>	<b>1 774</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>724</b>	<b>1 018</b>	<b>1 221</b>	<b>1 383</b>	<b>1 562</b>	<b>1 772</b>
Disability pension	:	:	:	:	663	578	656	795	932	1 127
Early retirement benefit due to reduced capacity to work	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
Care allowance <sup>1</sup>	:	:	:	:	47	368	454	468	499	527
Economic integration of the handicapped	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits <sup>2</sup>	:	:	:	:	14	71	111	121	130	118
<b>Lump sum</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>
Care allowance	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
Economic integration of the handicapped	:	:	:	:	0	0	1	1	2	2
Other cash lump sum benefits	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>145</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>211</b>	<b>257</b>
Accommodation	:	:	:	:	108	101	101	143	159	188
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks	:	:	:	:	10	12	16	17	19	22
Rehabilitation	:	:	:	:	11	13	16	27	33	47
Other benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	16	3	0	0	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Cash benefits	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0


<sup>1</sup>Since 2001 a new benefit for disabled persons aged 16 or older was implemented.

<sup>2</sup>A new benefit was introduced in 2001.

# Estonia

## C 2.3 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Old age

(millions of national currency)


 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>5 704</b>	<b>5 928</b>	<b>6 617</b>	<b>7 421</b>	<b>8 321</b>	<b>9 337</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>5 704</b>	<b>5 928</b>	<b>6 617</b>	<b>7 421</b>	<b>8 321</b>	<b>9 337</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>5 546</b>	<b>5 764</b>	<b>6 443</b>	<b>7 259</b>	<b>8 146</b>	<b>9 142</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>5 546</b>	<b>5 764</b>	<b>6 443</b>	<b>7 259</b>	<b>8 146</b>	<b>9 142</b>
Old-age pension	:	:	:	:	5 404	4 724	5 238	5 831	6 522	7 233
Anticiped old age pension <sup>1</sup>	:	:	:	:	74	963	1 099	1 287	1 499	1 799
Partial pension	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
Care allowance	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	:	:	:	:	67	77	106	141	126	110
<b>Lump sum</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Other cash lump sum benefits	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>159</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>195</b>
Accommodation	:	:	:	:	115	109	115	110	115	128
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks	:	:	:	:	15	16	16	16	18	19
Other benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	29	39	43	35	41	49
<b>Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Cash benefits	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0

<sup>1</sup> The number of early retirement pensioners grew due to legislative changes.

# Estonia

## C 2.4 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Survivors

(millions of national currency)


 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>258</b>	<b>238</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>185</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>258</b>	<b>238</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>185</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>258</b>	<b>238</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>185</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>229</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>148</b>
Survivors' pension	:	:	:	:	229	206	156	103	122	148
Other cash periodic benefits	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>29</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>38</b>
Death grant	:	:	:	:	29	32	33	32	35	38
Other cash lump sum benefits	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Funeral expenses	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Cash benefits	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0



# Estonia

## C 2.5 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Family / Children

(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	:	:	:	:	1 568	1 599	1 726	1 682	2 464	2 630
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	:	1 568	1 599	1 726	1 682	2 464	2 630
<b>Cash benefits</b>	:	:	:	:	1 468	1 479	1 592	1 600	2 373	2 507
<b>Periodic</b>	:	:	:	:	1 294	1 313	1 438	1 451	2 220	2 359
Income maintenance in the event of childbirth <sup>1</sup>	:	:	:	:	132	148	182	205	695	850
Parental leave benefit	:	:	:	:	353	353	354	366	294	287
Family or child allowance <sup>2</sup>	:	:	:	:	712	697	754	730	1 058	1 035
Other cash periodic benefits	:	:	:	:	97	114	148	150	174	187
<b>Lump sum</b>	:	:	:	:	174	167	154	149	153	148
Birth grant	:	:	:	:	42	42	44	44	49	48
Parental leave benefit	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	:	:	:	:	132	124	110	105	104	100
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	:	:	:	:	101	120	134	82	91	123
Child day care	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accommodation	:	:	:	:	101	120	134	82	88	110
Home help	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	3	13
<b>Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cash benefits	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0

193


<sup>1</sup> Since 2004 parental benefits are paid

<sup>2</sup> In 2004 child allowance for the 1st child was raised (doubled)

# Estonia

## C 2.6 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Unemployment

(millions of national currency)


 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>168</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>305</b>	<b>310</b>	<b>286</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>168</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>305</b>	<b>310</b>	<b>286</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>129</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>248</b>	<b>255</b>	<b>200</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>126</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>152</b>
Full unemployment benefit	:	:	:	:	120	133	104	187	184	142
Partial unemployment benefit	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
Early retirement benefit for labour market reasons	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vocational training allowance	:	:	:	:	6	7	7	7	6	10
Other cash periodic benefits	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>48</b>
Vocational training allowance	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
Redundancy compensation	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	31	31	21
Other cash lump sum benefits <sup>1</sup>	:	:	:	:	3	0	0	23	35	27
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>39</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>86</b>
Mobility and resettlement	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vocational training	:	:	:	:	32	42	48	47	42	63
Placement services and job-search assistance	:	:	:	:	6	7	7	10	13	23
Other benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Cash benefits	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0

<sup>1</sup> Unemployment insurance system was introduced in 2002, payment of benefits started in 2003.

## Estonia

### C 2.7 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Housing


(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>93</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>50</b>
<b>Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>93</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>50</b>
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>93</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>50</b>
<b>Rent benefit</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>93</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>50</b>
Social Housing	:	:	:	:	12	13	13	21	16	14
Other rent benefit	:	:	:	:	81	71	83	83	55	37
Benefit to owner-occupiers	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0

# Estonia

## C 2.8 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Social exclusion n. e. c.

(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>266</b>	<b>316</b>	<b>306</b>	<b>273</b>	<b>212</b>	<b>211</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>32</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>40</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Income support	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	:	:	:	:	3	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>12</b>
Other cash lump sum benefits	:	:	:	:	0	1	2	2	2	12
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>29</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>28</b>
Accommodation	:	:	:	:	29	33	40	29	29	28
Rehabilitation of alcohol and drugs abusers	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>234</b>	<b>282</b>	<b>265</b>	<b>243</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>171</b>
Cash benefits	:	:	:	:	234	282	265	243	180	171
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0


196

n.e.c. = not elsewhere classified

# Ireland

## C 2.1 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Sickness / Health care


(million EURO)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	<b>2 747</b>	<b>3 079</b>	<b>3 398</b>	<b>5 036</b>	<b>5 757</b>	<b>7 089</b>	<b>8 293</b>	<b>9 191</b>	<b>10 126</b>	<b>11 204</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>2 429</b>	<b>2 741</b>	<b>3 024</b>	<b>4 405</b>	<b>5 091</b>	<b>6 301</b>	<b>7 205</b>	<b>7 980</b>	<b>8 772</b>	<b>9 690</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>362</b>	<b>368</b>	<b>412</b>	<b>551</b>	<b>613</b>	<b>720</b>	<b>839</b>	<b>940</b>	<b>1 048</b>	<b>1 169</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>362</b>	<b>368</b>	<b>412</b>	<b>551</b>	<b>613</b>	<b>720</b>	<b>839</b>	<b>940</b>	<b>1 048</b>	<b>1 169</b>
Paid sick leave	188	204	227	308	354	412	477	531	589	647
Other cash periodic benefits	173	164	185	243	259	308	362	409	459	522
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>2 068</b>	<b>2 373</b>	<b>2 612</b>	<b>3 854</b>	<b>4 478</b>	<b>5 581</b>	<b>6 366</b>	<b>7 040</b>	<b>7 724</b>	<b>8 521</b>
<b>In-patient care</b>	<b>1 789</b>	<b>2 032</b>	<b>2 224</b>	<b>3 242</b>	<b>3 669</b>	<b>4 536</b>	<b>5 246</b>	<b>5 824</b>	<b>6 360</b>	<b>6 986</b>
Direct provision	1 789	2 032	2 224	3 242	3 669	4 536	5 246	5 824	6 360	6 986
Reimbursement	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Out-patient care</b>	<b>279</b>	<b>341</b>	<b>388</b>	<b>612</b>	<b>809</b>	<b>1 045</b>	<b>1 120</b>	<b>1 216</b>	<b>1 363</b>	<b>1 534</b>
Direct provision of pharmaceutical products	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other direct provision	169	217	230	375	502	666	707	787	885	1 014
Reimbursement of pharmaceutical products	82	97	127	192	249	323	352	366	408	455
Other reimbursement	27	28	31	45	58	57	61	63	70	66
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>318</b>	<b>338</b>	<b>375</b>	<b>631</b>	<b>667</b>	<b>788</b>	<b>1 088</b>	<b>1 212</b>	<b>1 354</b>	<b>1 514</b>
Cash benefits	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2
Benefits in kind	317	337	374	630	665	786	1 086	1 210	1 352	1 512

# Ireland

## C 2.2 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Disability

(million EURO)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	<b>394</b>	<b>416</b>	<b>449</b>	<b>630</b>	<b>736</b>	<b>860</b>	<b>1 004</b>	<b>1 120</b>	<b>1 268</b>	<b>1 445</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>260</b>	<b>258</b>	<b>270</b>	<b>372</b>	<b>443</b>	<b>513</b>	<b>580</b>	<b>639</b>	<b>704</b>	<b>789</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>233</b>	<b>228</b>	<b>239</b>	<b>321</b>	<b>356</b>	<b>405</b>	<b>459</b>	<b>499</b>	<b>551</b>	<b>616</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>233</b>	<b>228</b>	<b>239</b>	<b>321</b>	<b>356</b>	<b>405</b>	<b>459</b>	<b>499</b>	<b>551</b>	<b>616</b>
Disability pension <sup>1</sup>	193	184	194	262	295	339	387	425	473	532
Early retirement benefit due to reduced capacity to work	39	43	44	57	59	64	70	72	75	81
Care allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Economic integration of the handicapped	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	1	1	1	2	2	2	3	3	3	3
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Care allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Economic integration of the handicapped	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>174</b>
Accommodation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rehabilitation <sup>2</sup>	16	16	17	32	67	87	93	105	113	122
Other benefits in kind	12	13	14	19	20	21	27	34	40	52
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>258</b>	<b>293</b>	<b>347</b>	<b>424</b>	<b>481</b>	<b>564</b>	<b>655</b>
Cash benefits	133	158	179	258	293	347	424	481	564	655
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0


<sup>1</sup> Including benefits to disabled who have reached standard retirement age (see old age function).

<sup>2</sup> The government provide doubled the amount of state funding to this services in 2000.

# Ireland

## C 2.3 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Old age

(million EURO)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	<b>1 522</b>	<b>1 624</b>	<b>1 761</b>	<b>2 414</b>	<b>2 711</b>	<b>3 172</b>	<b>4 689</b>	<b>5 069</b>	<b>5 543</b>	<b>5 939</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>1 135</b>	<b>1 220</b>	<b>1 333</b>	<b>1 829</b>	<b>2 063</b>	<b>2 423</b>	<b>3 859</b>	<b>4 190</b>	<b>4 600</b>	<b>4 939</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>1 071</b>	<b>1 152</b>	<b>1 263</b>	<b>1 739</b>	<b>1 968</b>	<b>2 302</b>	<b>3 719</b>	<b>4 025</b>	<b>4 425</b>	<b>4 753</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>1 071</b>	<b>1 152</b>	<b>1 263</b>	<b>1 739</b>	<b>1 968</b>	<b>2 302</b>	<b>3 719</b>	<b>4 025</b>	<b>4 425</b>	<b>4 753</b>
Old-age pension <sup>1</sup>	754	807	888	1 207	1 353	1 579	2 890	3 098	3 412	3 662
Anticiped old age pension	304	335	364	510	593	696	802	898	983	1 059
Partial pension	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Care allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	14	11	11	22	23	26	27	29	30	32
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>185</b>
Accommodation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	63	67	70	90	95	121	140	165	175	185
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>387</b>	<b>404</b>	<b>428</b>	<b>585</b>	<b>648</b>	<b>749</b>	<b>831</b>	<b>879</b>	<b>942</b>	<b>1 000</b>
Cash benefits	313	318	334	443	461	495	542	566	605	636
Benefits in kind <sup>2</sup>	74	86	94	142	187	254	288	313	338	364

199

Data concerning funded occupational pensions schemes for employees in the private sector are available from the year 2002. All benefits from such schemes have been assigned to the Old age function as the breakdown with the Survivors function is not available


<sup>1</sup> Excluding benefits to disabled and survivors who have reached standard retirement age (see disability and survivors functions).

<sup>2</sup> The government allocate more state funding to these services as from 2000.

# Ireland

## C 2.4 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Survivors

(million EURO)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	<b>484</b>	<b>511</b>	<b>557</b>	<b>744</b>	<b>819</b>	<b>929</b>	<b>1 047</b>	<b>1 120</b>	<b>1 231</b>	<b>1 358</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>419</b>	<b>445</b>	<b>484</b>	<b>651</b>	<b>720</b>	<b>815</b>	<b>924</b>	<b>997</b>	<b>1 102</b>	<b>1 226</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>419</b>	<b>445</b>	<b>484</b>	<b>651</b>	<b>720</b>	<b>815</b>	<b>924</b>	<b>997</b>	<b>1 102</b>	<b>1 226</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>418</b>	<b>444</b>	<b>483</b>	<b>644</b>	<b>707</b>	<b>802</b>	<b>912</b>	<b>984</b>	<b>1 089</b>	<b>1 212</b>
Survivors' pension <sup>1</sup>	418	444	483	644	707	802	912	984	1 089	1 212
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>14</b>
Death grant <sup>2</sup>	1	1	1	7	12	13	12	12	13	14
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Funeral expenses	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>132</b>
Cash benefits	65	66	73	93	100	114	124	123	130	132
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

200

Data concerning funded occupational pensions schemes for employees in the private sector are available from the year 2002. All benefits from such schemes have been assigned to the Old age function as the breakdown with the Survivors function is not available

<sup>1</sup> Including benefits to survivors who have reached standard retirement age (see old age function).


<sup>2</sup> Since 1999 this benefit has increased and its coverage of eligibility has been extended.



# Ireland

## C 2.5 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Family / Children

(million EURO)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	<b>1 022</b>	<b>1 129</b>	<b>1 178</b>	<b>1 702</b>	<b>1 905</b>	<b>2 415</b>	<b>3 161</b>	<b>3 520</b>	<b>3 733</b>	<b>4 010</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>629</b>	<b>676</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>957</b>	<b>1 078</b>	<b>1 483</b>	<b>2 079</b>	<b>2 340</b>	<b>2 475</b>	<b>2 656</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>566</b>	<b>594</b>	<b>604</b>	<b>813</b>	<b>882</b>	<b>1 228</b>	<b>1 764</b>	<b>1 978</b>	<b>2 078</b>	<b>2 221</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>566</b>	<b>594</b>	<b>604</b>	<b>813</b>	<b>882</b>	<b>1 228</b>	<b>1 764</b>	<b>1 978</b>	<b>2 078</b>	<b>2 221</b>
Income maintenance in the event of childbirth	30	34	38	53	58	79	99	107	122	132
Parental leave benefit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Family or child allowance <sup>1</sup>	453	474	484	657	713	1 038	1 543	1 746	1 829	1 957
Other cash periodic benefits <sup>2</sup>	84	86	81	103	110	111	122	125	128	132
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>:</b>	<b>:</b>	<b>:</b>	<b>:</b>	<b>:</b>	<b>:</b>	<b>:</b>	<b>:</b>	<b>:</b>	<b>:</b>
Birth grant	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Parental leave benefit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>255</b>	<b>315</b>	<b>362</b>	<b>397</b>	<b>435</b>
Child day care	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accommodation	59	79	93	139	188	244	301	342	375	412
Home help	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2
Other benefits in kind	3	2	2	4	7	10	13	19	20	21
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>393</b>	<b>453</b>	<b>478</b>	<b>745</b>	<b>827</b>	<b>932</b>	<b>1 082</b>	<b>1 180</b>	<b>1 259</b>	<b>1 354</b>
Cash benefits	393	453	478	745	827	932	1 082	1 180	1 259	1 354
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

201


<sup>1</sup> Including birth grants.

<sup>2</sup> Including "employees deserted wives allowance", "occupational injuries allowance for child dependants", "domiciliary care allowance".

# Ireland

## C 2.6 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Unemployment

(million EURO)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	<b>1 209</b>	<b>1 176</b>	<b>1 142</b>	<b>1 393</b>	<b>1 340</b>	<b>1 427</b>	<b>1 714</b>	<b>1 851</b>	<b>1 986</b>	<b>2 041</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>426</b>	<b>486</b>	<b>529</b>	<b>732</b>	<b>782</b>	<b>886</b>	<b>1 081</b>	<b>1 153</b>	<b>1 229</b>	<b>1 219</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>333</b>	<b>370</b>	<b>420</b>	<b>577</b>	<b>577</b>	<b>624</b>	<b>796</b>	<b>867</b>	<b>939</b>	<b>920</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>308</b>	<b>341</b>	<b>396</b>	<b>537</b>	<b>540</b>	<b>591</b>	<b>713</b>	<b>736</b>	<b>704</b>	<b>686</b>
Full unemployment benefit <sup>1</sup>	203	196	220	270	244	272	400	454	442	409
Partial unemployment benefit <sup>2</sup>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Early retirement benefit for labour market reasons	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vocational training allowance	105	145	177	267	296	319	313	282	262	276
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>235</b>	<b>234</b>
Vocational training allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Redundancy compensation	24	29	24	40	37	33	83	131	235	234
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>262</b>	<b>285</b>	<b>286</b>	<b>290</b>	<b>299</b>
Mobility and resettlement	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vocational training	83	90	84	111	125	137	149	152	157	171
Placement services and job-search assistance	2	16	16	30	66	100	111	111	111	105
Other benefits in kind	9	10	9	14	15	25	24	24	22	23
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>783</b>	<b>690</b>	<b>612</b>	<b>661</b>	<b>557</b>	<b>541</b>	<b>633</b>	<b>698</b>	<b>757</b>	<b>822</b>
Cash benefits	771	677	603	649	544	526	617	681	739	803
Benefits in kind	12	13	9	12	14	15	17	17	17	19

202


<sup>1</sup> Including partial unemployment benefits.

<sup>2</sup> See footnote number 1.

## Ireland

### C 2.7 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Housing


(million EURO)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	<b>265</b>	<b>291</b>	<b>319</b>	<b>427</b>	<b>483</b>	<b>549</b>	<b>629</b>	<b>698</b>	<b>787</b>	<b>831</b>
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>265</b>	<b>291</b>	<b>319</b>	<b>427</b>	<b>483</b>	<b>549</b>	<b>629</b>	<b>698</b>	<b>787</b>	<b>831</b>
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>265</b>	<b>291</b>	<b>319</b>	<b>427</b>	<b>483</b>	<b>549</b>	<b>629</b>	<b>698</b>	<b>787</b>	<b>831</b>
<b>Rent benefit</b>	<b>265</b>	<b>291</b>	<b>319</b>	<b>427</b>	<b>483</b>	<b>549</b>	<b>629</b>	<b>698</b>	<b>787</b>	<b>831</b>
Social Housing	265	290	318	426	482	548	628	698	786	830
Other rent benefit	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Benefit to owner-occupiers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

# Ireland

## C 2.8 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Social exclusion n. e. c.

(million EURO)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>255</b>	<b>298</b>	<b>340</b>	<b>451</b>	<b>531</b>	<b>542</b>	<b>558</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Income support	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>
Other cash lump sum benefits	4	3	3	4	3	3	3	3	2	3
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Accommodation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rehabilitation of alcohol and drugs abusers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>251</b>	<b>295</b>	<b>337</b>	<b>448</b>	<b>528</b>	<b>540</b>	<b>554</b>
Cash benefits	110	127	141	193	237	274	365	442	453	469
Benefits in kind <sup>1</sup>	46	47	47	58	58	63	83	86	87	85


n.e.c. = not elsewhere classified

<sup>1</sup> Consists of national fuel scheme and school meals.

# Greece

## C 2.1 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Sickness / Health care

(million EURO)


 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	<b>4 863</b>	<b>5 510</b>	<b>6 001</b>	<b>6 795</b>	<b>8 213</b>	<b>8 932</b>	<b>9 595</b>	<b>10 380</b>	<b>11 254</b>	<b>12 971</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>4 861</b>	<b>5 508</b>	<b>5 998</b>	<b>6 774</b>	<b>8 191</b>	<b>8 908</b>	<b>9 570</b>	<b>10 353</b>	<b>11 226</b>	<b>12 941</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>627</b>	<b>680</b>	<b>829</b>	<b>875</b>	<b>924</b>	<b>936</b>	<b>1 094</b>	<b>1 096</b>	<b>1 112</b>	<b>1 118</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>518</b>	<b>561</b>	<b>691</b>	<b>840</b>	<b>899</b>	<b>910</b>	<b>1 067</b>	<b>1 067</b>	<b>1 076</b>	<b>1 077</b>
Paid sick leave	517	560	690	838	897	908	1 064	1 064	1 074	1 074
Other cash periodic benefits	1	2	1	2	2	2	2	3	2	3
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>41</b>
Other cash lump sum benefits	109	118	137	36	25	26	28	29	35	41
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>4 234</b>	<b>4 828</b>	<b>5 169</b>	<b>5 898</b>	<b>7 267</b>	<b>7 972</b>	<b>8 475</b>	<b>9 257</b>	<b>10 114</b>	<b>11 823</b>
<b>In-patient care</b>	<b>1 961</b>	<b>2 276</b>	<b>2 501</b>	<b>2 949</b>	<b>3 714</b>	<b>4 049</b>	<b>4 297</b>	<b>4 444</b>	<b>4 832</b>	<b>5 732</b>
Direct provision	1 763	2 079	2 250	2 664	3 447	3 757	3 993	4 002	4 353	4 761
Reimbursement	198	198	251	285	267	292	304	442	479	971
<b>Out-patient care</b>	<b>2 020</b>	<b>2 265</b>	<b>2 216</b>	<b>2 619</b>	<b>3 104</b>	<b>3 429</b>	<b>3 659</b>	<b>4 188</b>	<b>4 580</b>	<b>5 065</b>
Direct provision of pharmaceutical products	35	40	48	5	6	7	9	10	12	13
Other direct provision	795	900	982	1 163	1 434	1 614	1 533	1 687	1 693	1 794
Reimbursement of pharmaceutical products	993	1 110	961	1 196	1 404	1 537	1 803	2 165	2 515	2 917
Other reimbursement	197	214	226	254	260	271	314	326	359	340
Other benefits in kind <sup>1</sup>	253	287	453	331	450	494	519	624	702	1 026
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>30</b>
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind <sup>1</sup>	2	2	3	21	22	24	25	27	29	30

<sup>1</sup> Some benefits became means-tested as from 1999.

# Greece

## C 2.2 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Disability

(million EURO)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	<b>934</b>	<b>1 051</b>	<b>1 191</b>	<b>1 341</b>	<b>1 496</b>	<b>1 724</b>	<b>1 907</b>	<b>1 994</b>	<b>2 124</b>	<b>2 291</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>806</b>	<b>890</b>	<b>1 019</b>	<b>1 137</b>	<b>1 260</b>	<b>1 430</b>	<b>1 499</b>	<b>1 637</b>	<b>1 775</b>	<b>1 869</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>790</b>	<b>866</b>	<b>1 004</b>	<b>1 080</b>	<b>1 194</b>	<b>1 333</b>	<b>1 407</b>	<b>1 538</b>	<b>1 666</b>	<b>1 755</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>786</b>	<b>862</b>	<b>999</b>	<b>1 076</b>	<b>1 160</b>	<b>1 294</b>	<b>1 370</b>	<b>1 499</b>	<b>1 625</b>	<b>1 715</b>
Disability pension	667	726	807	834	883	983	1 034	1 125	1 189	1 242
Early retirement benefit due to reduced capacity to work	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Care allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Economic integration of the handicapped	119	137	192	243	277	311	335	374	437	473
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>40</b>
Care allowance	3	4	4	4	2	5	1	3	3	1
Economic integration of the handicapped	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits <sup>1</sup>	0	0	0	0	32	34	36	36	37	39
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>114</b>
Accommodation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks	8	11	11	12	12	15	15	15	15	16
Rehabilitation <sup>2</sup>	8	12	3	35	43	72	71	75	79	81
Other benefits in kind <sup>3</sup>	0	:	1	10	11	11	6	10	15	16
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>204</b>	<b>236</b>	<b>294</b>	<b>408</b>	<b>357</b>	<b>349</b>	<b>422</b>
Cash benefits <sup>4</sup>	16	28	34	64	96	121	156	172	223	238
Benefits in kind	113	133	138	140	140	173	253	185	126	184

<sup>1</sup> Values for certain schemes are not available for the period 1996-1999.

<sup>2</sup> Introduction of a new type of benefit in 1999.


<sup>3</sup> Values for some benefits are not available in 1998.

<sup>4</sup> Introduction of a new type of supplement pension benefit as from 1996.

# Greece

## C 2.3 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Old age

(million EURO)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	<b>9 679</b>	<b>10 803</b>	<b>12 505</b>	<b>13 509</b>	<b>14 380</b>	<b>16 629</b>	<b>17 267</b>	<b>18 588</b>	<b>20 085</b>	<b>22 291</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>9 580</b>	<b>10 627</b>	<b>12 301</b>	<b>13 233</b>	<b>14 090</b>	<b>16 287</b>	<b>16 856</b>	<b>18 103</b>	<b>19 497</b>	<b>21 665</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>9 537</b>	<b>10 576</b>	<b>12 237</b>	<b>13 165</b>	<b>14 015</b>	<b>16 219</b>	<b>16 788</b>	<b>18 033</b>	<b>19 411</b>	<b>21 579</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>8 897</b>	<b>9 831</b>	<b>11 323</b>	<b>12 209</b>	<b>12 973</b>	<b>14 909</b>	<b>15 682</b>	<b>16 942</b>	<b>18 250</b>	<b>20 071</b>
Old-age pension	6 647	7 394	8 594	9 118	9 583	10 993	11 556	12 536	13 520	14 925
Anticiped old age pension	2 238	2 424	2 709	3 066	3 340	3 865	4 060	4 345	4 654	5 063
Partial pension	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Care allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits <sup>1</sup>	12	13	20	24	50	51	66	61	75	83
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>640</b>	<b>745</b>	<b>914</b>	<b>956</b>	<b>1 042</b>	<b>1 310</b>	<b>1 106</b>	<b>1 091</b>	<b>1 161</b>	<b>1 508</b>
Other cash lump sum benefits	640	745	914	956	1 042	1 310	1 106	1 091	1 161	1 508
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>86</b>
Accommodation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks <sup>2</sup>	42	51	65	56	63	63	65	67	69	70
Other benefits in kind <sup>3</sup>	:	:	:	13	12	6	2	3	17	17
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>204</b>	<b>276</b>	<b>290</b>	<b>342</b>	<b>412</b>	<b>485</b>	<b>589</b>	<b>626</b>
Cash benefits <sup>4</sup>	61	114	138	224	237	285	346	403	488	502
Benefits in kind <sup>2</sup>	38	62	66	51	53	57	66	82	101	124

<sup>1</sup> Values for certain schemes are not available for the period 1996-1999.

<sup>2</sup> Introduction of new types of benefit as from 1996 (home help).


<sup>3</sup> Until 1998 these benefits are included under the administration costs category.

<sup>4</sup> Introduction of a new type of supplement pension benefit as from 1996.

## Greece

### C 2.4 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Survivors

(million EURO)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	<b>639</b>	<b>717</b>	<b>839</b>	<b>952</b>	<b>1 030</b>	<b>1 129</b>	<b>1 242</b>	<b>1 303</b>	<b>1 503</b>	<b>1 604</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>623</b>	<b>688</b>	<b>804</b>	<b>886</b>	<b>931</b>	<b>1 007</b>	<b>1 085</b>	<b>1 130</b>	<b>1 279</b>	<b>1 365</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>589</b>	<b>652</b>	<b>766</b>	<b>847</b>	<b>887</b>	<b>958</b>	<b>1 036</b>	<b>1 078</b>	<b>1 218</b>	<b>1 300</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>589</b>	<b>652</b>	<b>766</b>	<b>847</b>	<b>887</b>	<b>958</b>	<b>1 036</b>	<b>1 078</b>	<b>1 218</b>	<b>1 300</b>
Survivors' pension	589	652	766	847	887	958	1 036	1 078	1 218	1 300
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Death grant	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>66</b>
Funeral expenses	34	36	39	39	43	49	49	52	62	66
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>239</b>
Cash benefits <sup>1</sup>	16	29	35	66	99	122	157	173	224	239
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0


<sup>1</sup> Introduction of a new type of supplement pension benefit as from 1996.



# Greece

## C 2.5 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Family / Children

(million EURO)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	<b>1 680</b>	<b>1 795</b>	<b>2 019</b>	<b>2 086</b>	<b>2 296</b>	<b>2 314</b>	<b>2 565</b>	<b>2 870</b>	<b>2 932</b>	<b>3 005</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>1 289</b>	<b>990</b>	<b>1 119</b>	<b>1 220</b>	<b>1 419</b>	<b>1 525</b>	<b>1 753</b>	<b>1 922</b>	<b>2 092</b>	<b>2 105</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>1 034</b>	<b>703</b>	<b>790</b>	<b>854</b>	<b>1 067</b>	<b>1 087</b>	<b>1 287</b>	<b>1 473</b>	<b>1 578</b>	<b>1 583</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>940</b>	<b>605</b>	<b>688</b>	<b>752</b>	<b>914</b>	<b>933</b>	<b>1 065</b>	<b>1 166</b>	<b>1 212</b>	<b>1 245</b>
Income maintenance in the event of childbirth	182	200	215	229	248	263	324	324	336	345
Parental leave benefit	65	72	78	84	96	96	116	122	126	129
Family or child allowance <sup>1</sup>	692	332	394	440	486	486	528	615	627	647
Other cash periodic benefits <sup>2</sup>	0	1	1	0	84	87	97	105	124	124
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>222</b>	<b>307</b>	<b>366</b>	<b>338</b>
Birth grant	36	39	42	57	59	60	55	59	70	76
Parental leave benefit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	58	59	61	44	94	95	167	248	296	261
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>256</b>	<b>287</b>	<b>328</b>	<b>366</b>	<b>351</b>	<b>438</b>	<b>466</b>	<b>449</b>	<b>513</b>	<b>523</b>
Child day care <sup>3</sup>	141	166	190	198	197	254	262	268	276	282
Accommodation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Home help	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind <sup>3</sup>	115	121	138	168	154	183	204	182	238	240
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>390</b>	<b>805</b>	<b>900</b>	<b>866</b>	<b>878</b>	<b>789</b>	<b>812</b>	<b>949</b>	<b>840</b>	<b>899</b>
Cash benefits <sup>1</sup>	7	416	456	385	371	362	404	489	455	465
Benefits in kind	383	388	444	481	507	427	408	460	385	434

<sup>1</sup> Some family allowances became means tested as from 1997.


<sup>2</sup> Values for certain schemes are not available for the period 1996-1999.

<sup>3</sup> From 2001 the responsibility for some central government benefits was passed to the local governments.

# Greece

## C 2.6 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Unemployment

(million EURO)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	<b>811</b>	<b>994</b>	<b>1 197</b>	<b>1 592</b>	<b>1 910</b>	<b>2 063</b>	<b>2 323</b>	<b>2 240</b>	<b>2 515</b>	<b>2 399</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>788</b>	<b>960</b>	<b>1 160</b>	<b>1 490</b>	<b>1 850</b>	<b>1 999</b>	<b>2 241</b>	<b>2 171</b>	<b>2 475</b>	<b>2 315</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>454</b>	<b>525</b>	<b>564</b>	<b>579</b>	<b>645</b>	<b>662</b>	<b>746</b>	<b>779</b>	<b>1 001</b>	<b>900</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>410</b>	<b>475</b>	<b>510</b>	<b>515</b>	<b>530</b>	<b>556</b>	<b>660</b>	<b>683</b>	<b>903</b>	<b>799</b>
Full unemployment benefit	349	409	433	441	430	441	505	544	645	664
Partial unemployment benefit	50	53	60	55	60	65	73	74	96	99
Early retirement benefit for labour market reasons <sup>1</sup>	12	13	17	18	40	48	80	62	160	34
Vocational training allowance	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	2	2	2
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>101</b>
Vocational training allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Redundancy compensation	36	41	45	46	54	63	63	77	80	81
Other cash lump sum benefits <sup>2</sup>	8	9	9	18	61	43	23	19	18	20
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>335</b>	<b>435</b>	<b>596</b>	<b>911</b>	<b>1 205</b>	<b>1 337</b>	<b>1 494</b>	<b>1 392</b>	<b>1 474</b>	<b>1 415</b>
Mobility and resettlement <sup>3</sup>	20	18	29	36	93	99	134	134	128	86
Vocational training <sup>3</sup>	312	416	554	742	967	1 087	1 197	1 070	1 128	1 101
Placement services and job-search assistance <sup>3,4,5</sup>	0	0	12	18	30	39	47	65	75	81
Other benefits in kind	3	1	1	116	115	112	116	124	143	146
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>84</b>
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind <sup>6</sup>	23	34	36	103	60	64	82	69	40	84

<sup>1</sup> Values for certain schemes are not available for the period 1996-1999.

<sup>2</sup> Values for certain schemes are not available for the period 1996-1999.

<sup>3</sup> Introduction of a new benefit as from 1999.

<sup>4</sup> For the period 1996-1998 some of these benefits are included under the administration costs category.


<sup>5</sup> As from 1998 including estimates of "placement services and job search assistance" benefits.

<sup>6</sup> Including a program for start-up incentives for young farmers as from 1999.

## Greece

### C 2.7 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Housing


(million EURO)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	<b>539</b>	<b>715</b>	<b>766</b>	<b>962</b>	<b>974</b>	<b>969</b>	<b>882</b>	<b>907</b>	<b>983</b>	<b>1 035</b>
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>539</b>	<b>715</b>	<b>766</b>	<b>962</b>	<b>974</b>	<b>969</b>	<b>882</b>	<b>907</b>	<b>983</b>	<b>1 035</b>
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>539</b>	<b>715</b>	<b>766</b>	<b>962</b>	<b>974</b>	<b>969</b>	<b>882</b>	<b>907</b>	<b>983</b>	<b>1 035</b>
<b>Rent benefit</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>207</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>311</b>	<b>327</b>	<b>325</b>	<b>341</b>	<b>408</b>	<b>488</b>	<b>465</b>
Social Housing	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other rent benefit	175	207	210	311	327	325	341	408	488	465
Benefit to owner-occupiers	363	508	557	651	647	644	541	498	495	570

## Greece

### C 2.8 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Social exclusion n. e. c.

(million EURO)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	<b>241</b>	<b>256</b>	<b>262</b>	<b>552</b>	<b>696</b>	<b>808</b>	<b>840</b>	<b>897</b>	<b>1 000</b>	<b>1 083</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>434</b>	<b>505</b>	<b>590</b>	<b>588</b>	<b>635</b>	<b>718</b>	<b>781</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>
Income support	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	:	:	0	0	13	10	13	11	4	4
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Other cash lump sum benefits	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>432</b>	<b>492</b>	<b>580</b>	<b>575</b>	<b>624</b>	<b>713</b>	<b>777</b>
Accommodation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rehabilitation of alcohol and drugs abusers	9	11	15	15	18	22	42	39	41	45
Other benefits in kind <sup>1</sup>	145	148	140	417	474	558	534	585	672	731
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>218</b>	<b>252</b>	<b>263</b>	<b>282</b>	<b>302</b>
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	86	96	106	119	191	218	252	263	282	302


n.e.c. = not elsewhere classified

<sup>1</sup> Including extraordinary expenditure in 1999 and 2000 related to the Athens earthquake.

# Spain

## C 2.1 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Sickness / Health care


(million EURO)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004p	2005p
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	<b>28 639</b>	<b>29 350</b>	<b>30 605</b>	<b>33 077</b>	<b>36 753</b>	<b>39 452</b>	<b>42 814</b>	<b>46 688</b>	<b>52 339</b>	<b>58 354</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>27 626</b>	<b>28 244</b>	<b>29 438</b>	<b>31 893</b>	<b>36 733</b>	<b>39 439</b>	<b>42 799</b>	<b>46 674</b>	<b>52 321</b>	<b>58 337</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>5 258</b>	<b>5 094</b>	<b>5 091</b>	<b>5 468</b>	<b>6 091</b>	<b>6 517</b>	<b>7 363</b>	<b>8 070</b>	<b>9 135</b>	<b>10 160</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>5 258</b>	<b>5 094</b>	<b>5 091</b>	<b>5 468</b>	<b>6 091</b>	<b>6 517</b>	<b>7 363</b>	<b>8 070</b>	<b>9 135</b>	<b>10 160</b>
Paid sick leave	5 258	5 094	5 091	5 468	6 091	6 517	7 363	8 070	9 135	10 160
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>22 369</b>	<b>23 150</b>	<b>24 347</b>	<b>26 426</b>	<b>30 642</b>	<b>32 922</b>	<b>35 437</b>	<b>38 604</b>	<b>43 186</b>	<b>48 177</b>
<b>In-patient care</b>	<b>13 385</b>	<b>13 892</b>	<b>14 610</b>	<b>15 978</b>	<b>18 142</b>	<b>18 995</b>	<b>20 197</b>	<b>21 883</b>	<b>24 854</b>	<b>27 648</b>
Direct provision	13 286	13 791	14 521	15 884	18 059	18 910	20 100	21 795	24 756	27 560
Reimbursement	99	102	88	93	82	85	97	88	98	87
<b>Out-patient care</b>	<b>8 955</b>	<b>9 251</b>	<b>9 730</b>	<b>10 441</b>	<b>12 494</b>	<b>13 917</b>	<b>15 231</b>	<b>16 712</b>	<b>18 322</b>	<b>20 518</b>
Direct provision of pharmaceutical products	4 915	5 436	5 750	6 398	7 042	7 681	8 490	9 192	10 239	10 961
Other direct provision	3 964	3 738	3 899	3 958	5 356	6 138	6 638	7 411	7 965	9 449
Reimbursement of pharmaceutical products	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other reimbursement	75	77	81	86	95	98	104	109	118	108
Other benefits in kind	29	7	7	7	7	10	9	9	10	11
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>1 013</b>	<b>1 105</b>	<b>1 167</b>	<b>1 183</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>17</b>
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	1 013	1 105	1 167	1 183	20	13	14	14	19	17

# Spain

## C 2.2 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Disability

(million EURO)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004p	2005p
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	<b>7 540</b>	<b>7 739</b>	<b>8 509</b>	<b>8 731</b>	<b>9 919</b>	<b>10 299</b>	<b>11 153</b>	<b>11 661</b>	<b>12 631</b>	<b>13 452</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>6 384</b>	<b>6 576</b>	<b>7 331</b>	<b>7 520</b>	<b>7 891</b>	<b>8 201</b>	<b>8 704</b>	<b>9 251</b>	<b>10 033</b>	<b>10 693</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>6 029</b>	<b>6 230</b>	<b>6 948</b>	<b>7 125</b>	<b>7 788</b>	<b>8 089</b>	<b>8 545</b>	<b>9 088</b>	<b>9 869</b>	<b>10 507</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>5 912</b>	<b>6 094</b>	<b>6 806</b>	<b>6 980</b>	<b>7 548</b>	<b>7 897</b>	<b>8 350</b>	<b>8 888</b>	<b>9 650</b>	<b>10 263</b>
Disability pension <sup>1</sup>	5 118	5 269	5 988	6 093	6 570	6 896	7 362	7 888	8 559	9 204
Early retirement benefit due to reduced capacity to work <sup>2</sup>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Care allowance <sup>2</sup>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Economic integration of the handicapped	782	814	816	885	948	960	936	928	1 013	979
Other cash periodic benefits	12	11	2	2	30	42	52	73	79	80
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>240</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>219</b>	<b>244</b>
Care allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Economic integration of the handicapped	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	117	136	142	146	240	193	195	199	219	244
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>356</b>	<b>346</b>	<b>382</b>	<b>395</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>186</b>
Accommodation	0	0	29	79	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rehabilitation	233	229	226	184	77	95	103	110	113	117
Other benefits in kind	122	117	127	131	25	16	56	53	51	69
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>1 156</b>	<b>1 163</b>	<b>1 178</b>	<b>1 211</b>	<b>2 028</b>	<b>2 098</b>	<b>2 450</b>	<b>2 410</b>	<b>2 599</b>	<b>2 760</b>
Cash benefits	986	995	1 005	1 004	1 341	1 284	1 375	1 351	1 393	1 366
Benefits in kind	170	168	173	207	686	814	1 075	1 059	1 205	1 394


<sup>1</sup> Including early retirement benefit due to reduced capacity to work and care allowance

<sup>2</sup> See footnote number 1.

# Spain

## C 2.3 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Old age

(million EURO)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004p	2005p
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	<b>40 042</b>	<b>42 194</b>	<b>44 687</b>	<b>47 174</b>	<b>51 978</b>	<b>54 683</b>	<b>58 691</b>	<b>62 368</b>	<b>66 682</b>	<b>71 499</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>35 554</b>	<b>37 593</b>	<b>40 031</b>	<b>42 342</b>	<b>45 808</b>	<b>48 272</b>	<b>51 625</b>	<b>54 762</b>	<b>58 703</b>	<b>63 203</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>35 166</b>	<b>37 190</b>	<b>39 582</b>	<b>41 702</b>	<b>45 690</b>	<b>48 149</b>	<b>51 496</b>	<b>54 626</b>	<b>58 540</b>	<b>63 024</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>34 327</b>	<b>36 344</b>	<b>38 723</b>	<b>40 818</b>	<b>44 769</b>	<b>47 147</b>	<b>50 400</b>	<b>53 606</b>	<b>57 345</b>	<b>61 727</b>
Old-age pension	32 102	34 102	35 993	38 201	41 703	43 742	46 522	49 338	52 424	56 116
Anticiped old age pension <sup>1</sup>	2 225	2 242	2 730	2 618	2 759	2 995	3 345	3 602	4 226	4 800
Partial pension <sup>2</sup>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Care allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	306	411	533	666	695	810
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>839</b>	<b>846</b>	<b>859</b>	<b>884</b>	<b>922</b>	<b>1 002</b>	<b>1 096</b>	<b>1 020</b>	<b>1 195</b>	<b>1 297</b>
Other cash lump sum benefits	839	846	859	884	922	1 002	1 096	1 020	1 195	1 297
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>388</b>	<b>403</b>	<b>450</b>	<b>639</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>179</b>
Accommodation	269	242	270	418	24	29	38	38	53	55
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks	11	11	12	16	21	24	28	33	42	43
Other benefits in kind	108	149	168	206	73	70	63	66	70	81
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>4 488</b>	<b>4 601</b>	<b>4 655</b>	<b>4 833</b>	<b>6 170</b>	<b>6 411</b>	<b>7 067</b>	<b>7 606</b>	<b>7 979</b>	<b>8 296</b>
Cash benefits	4 116	4 201	4 265	4 333	4 843	4 959	5 127	5 078	5 143	5 241
Benefits in kind	372	400	390	500	1 327	1 452	1 939	2 527	2 836	3 054


<sup>1</sup> Including partial pension benefits.

<sup>2</sup> See footnote number 1.

# Spain

## C 2.4 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Survivors

(million EURO)


 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004p	2005p
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	<b>4 268</b>	<b>4 379</b>	<b>3 566</b>	<b>3 564</b>	<b>3 822</b>	<b>3 720</b>	<b>4 061</b>	<b>4 363</b>	<b>4 824</b>	<b>4 993</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>3 840</b>	<b>3 968</b>	<b>3 155</b>	<b>3 160</b>	<b>3 382</b>	<b>3 278</b>	<b>3 602</b>	<b>3 908</b>	<b>4 385</b>	<b>4 582</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>3 836</b>	<b>3 963</b>	<b>3 150</b>	<b>3 155</b>	<b>3 377</b>	<b>3 273</b>	<b>3 596</b>	<b>3 903</b>	<b>4 380</b>	<b>4 577</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>3 659</b>	<b>3 779</b>	<b>2 977</b>	<b>3 000</b>	<b>3 090</b>	<b>3 128</b>	<b>3 459</b>	<b>3 765</b>	<b>4 189</b>	<b>4 411</b>
Survivors' pension	3 659	3 779	2 977	3 000	3 059	3 084	3 405	3 691	4 113	4 324
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	31	44	53	74	76	87
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>183</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>287</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>166</b>
Death grant	54	58	63	60	68	69	73	75	77	89
Other cash lump sum benefits	123	125	109	96	219	76	65	63	115	77
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>
Funeral expenses	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>427</b>	<b>411</b>	<b>411</b>	<b>404</b>	<b>440</b>	<b>443</b>	<b>460</b>	<b>455</b>	<b>439</b>	<b>410</b>
Cash benefits	427	411	411	404	440	443	460	455	439	410
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0



# Spain

## C 2.5 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Family / Children

(million EURO)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004p	2005p
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	<b>2 309</b>	<b>2 364</b>	<b>2 638</b>	<b>2 836</b>	<b>6 085</b>	<b>6 237</b>	<b>6 759</b>	<b>8 412</b>	<b>9 262</b>	<b>10 342</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>1 185</b>	<b>1 290</b>	<b>1 339</b>	<b>1 434</b>	<b>4 325</b>	<b>4 541</b>	<b>4 870</b>	<b>5 883</b>	<b>6 532</b>	<b>7 224</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>1 049</b>	<b>1 151</b>	<b>1 212</b>	<b>1 313</b>	<b>1 481</b>	<b>1 606</b>	<b>1 755</b>	<b>2 562</b>	<b>2 820</b>	<b>3 090</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>840</b>	<b>938</b>	<b>1 008</b>	<b>1 112</b>	<b>1 263</b>	<b>1 419</b>	<b>1 551</b>	<b>2 346</b>	<b>2 549</b>	<b>2 783</b>
Income maintenance in the event of childbirth	521	575	608	683	782	894	993	1 133	1 246	1 380
Parental leave benefit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Family or child allowance <sup>1</sup>	319	363	400	430	482	526	558	1 213	1 304	1 403
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>209</b>	<b>214</b>	<b>204</b>	<b>201</b>	<b>217</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>204</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>270</b>	<b>307</b>
Birth grant <sup>2</sup>	0	0	1	1	9	12	13	15	16	17
Parental leave benefit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	209	214	203	200	208	175	191	201	255	289
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>2 844</b>	<b>2 934</b>	<b>3 116</b>	<b>3 321</b>	<b>3 713</b>	<b>4 134</b>
Child day care	:	:	:	:	2 551	2 661	2 842	3 033	3 398	3 797
Accommodation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Home help	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	136	139	127	121	292	273	274	288	315	337
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>1 125</b>	<b>1 074</b>	<b>1 299</b>	<b>1 403</b>	<b>1 761</b>	<b>1 696</b>	<b>1 888</b>	<b>2 529</b>	<b>2 729</b>	<b>3 117</b>
Cash benefits	357	342	300	286	410	360	344	676	791	967
Benefits in kind	768	732	999	1 117	1 351	1 336	1 545	1 853	1 939	2 150


<sup>1</sup> Introduction of a new benefit for mothers in employment as from 2003.

<sup>2</sup> Introduction of a new kind of benefit as from 1998 ("parto múltiple").

# Spain

## C 2.6 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Unemployment

(million EURO)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004p	2005p
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	<b>14 423</b>	<b>14 173</b>	<b>14 054</b>	<b>14 105</b>	<b>14 519</b>	<b>16 518</b>	<b>18 512</b>	<b>19 947</b>	<b>21 030</b>	<b>22 988</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>10 786</b>	<b>10 612</b>	<b>10 370</b>	<b>10 462</b>	<b>10 948</b>	<b>12 641</b>	<b>14 356</b>	<b>15 843</b>	<b>16 557</b>	<b>18 015</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>9 705</b>	<b>9 295</b>	<b>8 704</b>	<b>8 591</b>	<b>9 153</b>	<b>10 817</b>	<b>12 475</b>	<b>13 710</b>	<b>14 576</b>	<b>15 441</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>6 673</b>	<b>6 241</b>	<b>5 729</b>	<b>5 656</b>	<b>5 993</b>	<b>6 870</b>	<b>7 966</b>	<b>8 780</b>	<b>9 623</b>	<b>10 267</b>
Full unemployment benefit	6 231	5 836	5 328	5 246	5 523	6 355	7 522	8 351	9 157	9 767
Partial unemployment benefit	24	29	22	21	21	20	21	20	23	25
Early retirement benefit for labour market reasons	229	210	237	234	238	252	171	168	166	181
Vocational training allowance	189	165	142	155	211	243	252	240	276	293
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>3 031</b>	<b>3 054</b>	<b>2 975</b>	<b>2 934</b>	<b>3 160</b>	<b>3 947</b>	<b>4 509</b>	<b>4 930</b>	<b>4 953</b>	<b>5 173</b>
Vocational training allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Redundancy compensation	3 031	3 054	2 975	2 934	3 160	3 947	4 509	4 930	4 953	5 173
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>1 082</b>	<b>1 317</b>	<b>1 666</b>	<b>1 872</b>	<b>1 795</b>	<b>1 825</b>	<b>1 881</b>	<b>2 133</b>	<b>1 981</b>	<b>2 575</b>
Mobility and resettlement	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vocational training	972	1 208	1 557	1 763	1 698	1 711	1 776	2 030	1 887	2 475
Placement services and job-search assistance <sup>1</sup>	109 *	109 *	109 *	109 *	97 *	114 *	105 *	103 *	94 *	100 *
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>3 637</b>	<b>3 561</b>	<b>3 684</b>	<b>3 643</b>	<b>3 572</b>	<b>3 876</b>	<b>4 156</b>	<b>4 104</b>	<b>4 474</b>	<b>4 973</b>
Cash benefits <sup>2</sup>	3 614	3 526	3 629	3 565	3 561	3 860	4 138	4 087	4 452	4 922
Benefits in kind	23	36	55	78	11	16	17	17	22	51


<sup>1</sup> Consist of benefits provided by employment offices ("Oficinas de Colocacion").

<sup>2</sup> Including start-up incentives and job direct creation benefits.

# Spain

## C 2.7 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Housing


(million EURO)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004p	2005p
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	<b>1 236</b>	<b>1 231</b>	<b>1 331</b>	<b>1 307</b>	<b>1 039</b>	<b>1 157</b>	<b>1 108</b>	<b>1 222</b>	<b>1 313</b>	<b>1 561 *</b>
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>1 236</b>	<b>1 231</b>	<b>1 331</b>	<b>1 307</b>	<b>1 039</b>	<b>1 157</b>	<b>1 108</b>	<b>1 222</b>	<b>1 313</b>	<b>1 561 *</b>
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>1 236</b>	<b>1 231</b>	<b>1 331</b>	<b>1 307</b>	<b>1 039</b>	<b>1 157</b>	<b>1 108</b>	<b>1 222</b>	<b>1 313</b>	<b>1 561 *</b>
<b>Rent benefit</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Social Housing	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other rent benefit	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Benefit to owner-occupiers	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

# Spain

## C 2.8 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Social exclusion n. e. c.

(million EURO)


 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004p	2005p
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	<b>757</b>	<b>808</b>	<b>721</b>	<b>856</b>	<b>748</b>	<b>880</b>	<b>1 235</b>	<b>1 319</b>	<b>1 424</b>	<b>1 672</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Income support	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Accommodation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rehabilitation of alcohol and drugs abusers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>757</b>	<b>808</b>	<b>721</b>	<b>856</b>	<b>748</b>	<b>880</b>	<b>1 235</b>	<b>1 319</b>	<b>1 424</b>	<b>1 672</b>
Cash benefits	249	221	224	272	253	263	292	342	362	431
Benefits in kind	509	586	496	583	496	616	943	977	1 062	1 241

n.e.c. = not elsewhere classified

# France

## C 2.1 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Sickness / Health care

(million EURO)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005p
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	<b>100 582</b>	<b>102 301</b>	<b>106 616</b>	<b>109 274</b>	<b>114 746</b>	<b>121 073</b>	<b>129 590</b>	<b>137 586</b>	<b>146 245</b>	<b>151 995</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>99 650</b>	<b>101 314</b>	<b>105 515</b>	<b>108 264</b>	<b>113 097</b>	<b>119 221</b>	<b>127 750</b>	<b>136 008</b>	<b>144 691</b>	<b>150 323</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>8 136</b>	<b>8 106</b>	<b>8 497</b>	<b>8 946</b>	<b>9 304</b>	<b>10 161</b>	<b>11 280</b>	<b>12 092</b>	<b>12 454</b>	<b>12 833</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>8 124</b>	<b>8 095</b>	<b>8 486</b>	<b>8 936</b>	<b>9 292</b>	<b>10 083</b>	<b>11 249</b>	<b>11 909</b>	<b>12 061</b>	<b>12 404</b>
Paid sick leave <sup>1</sup>	8 124	8 095	8 486	8 936	9 292	10 083	11 249	11 909	12 061	12 404
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>184</b>	<b>393</b>	<b>430</b>
Other cash lump sum benefits	11	10	11	10	11	78	31	184	393	430
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>91 514</b>	<b>93 208</b>	<b>97 018</b>	<b>99 318</b>	<b>103 793</b>	<b>109 060</b>	<b>116 470</b>	<b>123 916</b>	<b>132 237</b>	<b>137 490</b>
<b>In-patient care</b>	<b>50 062</b>	<b>50 732</b>	<b>51 741</b>	<b>52 377</b>	<b>51 989</b>	<b>53 695</b>	<b>57 101</b>	<b>60 413</b>	<b>64 651</b>	<b>67 702</b>
Direct provision	36 877	37 339	38 867	39 757	39 277	40 885	43 336	45 865	49 238	51 415
Reimbursement	13 186	13 393	12 874	12 620	12 712	12 810	13 764	14 548	15 413	16 287
<b>Out-patient care</b>	<b>39 980</b>	<b>41 040</b>	<b>43 707</b>	<b>45 256</b>	<b>49 772</b>	<b>53 180</b>	<b>56 980</b>	<b>60 908</b>	<b>64 736</b>	<b>66 757</b>
Direct provision of pharmaceutical products <sup>2</sup>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other direct provision <sup>3</sup>	:	:	:	:	21	19	47	36	283	536
Reimbursement of pharmaceutical products <sup>4</sup>	14 956	15 344	16 500	17 463	18 779	20 450	21 343	22 590	23 717	24 374
Other reimbursement <sup>5</sup>	25 024	25 696	27 207	27 793	30 973	32 710	35 590	38 283	40 737	41 847
Other benefits in kind	1 472	1 436	1 570	1 685	2 032	2 186	2 389	2 595	2 850	3 031
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>931</b>	<b>987</b>	<b>1 101</b>	<b>1 010</b>	<b>1 649</b>	<b>1 852</b>	<b>1 840</b>	<b>1 577</b>	<b>1 554</b>	<b>1 672</b>
Cash benefits	226	249	255	279	286	303	334	52	58	59
Benefits in kind	706	738	846	731	1 363	1 549	1 506	1 525	1 496	1 612

<sup>1</sup> Including paid leave in the event of sickness or accident of dependent child (new benefit from 2001)

<sup>2</sup> See footnote number 4.

<sup>3</sup> See footnote number 5.


<sup>4</sup> Including direct provision of pharmaceutical products.

<sup>5</sup> The "Other direct provision" are included in the "Other reimbursement" until 1999.

# France

## C 2.2 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Disability

(million EURO)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005p
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	<b>21 156</b>	<b>21 521</b>	<b>22 167</b>	<b>22 714</b>	<b>23 422</b>	<b>24 492</b>	<b>26 493</b>	<b>27 243</b>	<b>28 577</b>	<b>30 089</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>16 747</b>	<b>16 841</b>	<b>17 269</b>	<b>17 561</b>	<b>18 356</b>	<b>19 206</b>	<b>20 956</b>	<b>21 612</b>	<b>22 753</b>	<b>23 829</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>11 348</b>	<b>11 355</b>	<b>11 474</b>	<b>11 608</b>	<b>11 779</b>	<b>12 208</b>	<b>13 247</b>	<b>13 879</b>	<b>14 442</b>	<b>15 027</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>11 283</b>	<b>11 293</b>	<b>11 417</b>	<b>11 551</b>	<b>11 752</b>	<b>12 180</b>	<b>13 216</b>	<b>13 847</b>	<b>14 408</b>	<b>14 991</b>
Disability pension	10 918	10 916	11 032	11 160	11 366	11 760	12 743	13 278	13 815	14 362
Early retirement benefit due to reduced capacity to work	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Care allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Economic integration of the handicapped	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits <sup>1</sup>	365	377	385	391	385	420	473	568	593	629
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>36</b>
Care allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Economic integration of the handicapped	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	66	61	57	56	27	28	31	32	34	36
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>5 399</b>	<b>5 486</b>	<b>5 795</b>	<b>5 953</b>	<b>6 577</b>	<b>6 998</b>	<b>7 710</b>	<b>7 733</b>	<b>8 311</b>	<b>8 802</b>
Accommodation <sup>2,3</sup>	5 398	5 485	5 794	5 952	6 577	6 998	7 710	7 733	8 311	8 802
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks <sup>4</sup>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Rehabilitation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>4 409</b>	<b>4 680</b>	<b>4 897</b>	<b>5 153</b>	<b>5 067</b>	<b>5 286</b>	<b>5 537</b>	<b>5 632</b>	<b>5 824</b>	<b>6 260</b>
Cash benefits	4 028	4 231	4 378	4 602	4 820	5 030	5 281	5 357	5 524	5 940
Benefits in kind <sup>3</sup>	381	449	519	551	247	256	256	274	300	321

<sup>1</sup> Including special education allowance provided by CNAF.

<sup>2</sup> Including benefits for assistance in carrying out daily tasks.

<sup>3</sup> Figures have been revised as from 2000.


<sup>4</sup> See footnote number 2.

<sup>3</sup> Figures have been revised as from 2000.

# France

## C 2.3 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Old age

(million EURO)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005p
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	<b>133 599</b>	<b>138 011</b>	<b>142 820</b>	<b>148 219</b>	<b>153 296</b>	<b>160 030</b>	<b>163 652</b>	<b>171 029</b>	<b>180 646</b>	<b>190 261</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>127 552</b>	<b>132 187</b>	<b>137 218</b>	<b>142 758</b>	<b>147 007</b>	<b>153 339</b>	<b>154 942</b>	<b>161 141</b>	<b>169 420</b>	<b>178 539</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>127 207</b>	<b>131 843</b>	<b>136 876</b>	<b>142 423</b>	<b>146 668</b>	<b>153 008</b>	<b>154 615</b>	<b>160 822</b>	<b>169 086</b>	<b>178 059</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>126 745</b>	<b>131 389</b>	<b>136 422</b>	<b>141 942</b>	<b>146 232</b>	<b>152 567</b>	<b>154 132</b>	<b>160 446</b>	<b>168 560</b>	<b>177 420</b>
Old-age pension <sup>1,2</sup>	126 622	131 315	136 353	141 878	146 173	152 513	154 074	160 379	168 486	177 321
Anticiped old age pension	121	72	68	62	58	54	57	67	74	99
Partial pension	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Care allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	2	2	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>462</b>	<b>454</b>	<b>454</b>	<b>482</b>	<b>436</b>	<b>441</b>	<b>483</b>	<b>376</b>	<b>526</b>	<b>639</b>
Other cash lump sum benefits	462	454	454	482	436	441	483	376	526	639
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>345</b>	<b>344</b>	<b>342</b>	<b>335</b>	<b>340</b>	<b>330</b>	<b>327</b>	<b>319</b>	<b>334</b>	<b>480</b>
Accommodation	12	12	10	10	12	12	11	11	12	14
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	334	332	332	325	328	319	316	308	322	466
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>6 047</b>	<b>5 824</b>	<b>5 602</b>	<b>5 460</b>	<b>6 289</b>	<b>6 691</b>	<b>8 709</b>	<b>9 888</b>	<b>11 225</b>	<b>11 722</b>
Cash benefits	3 765	3 605	3 473	3 408	3 446	3 454	4 911	5 919	6 308	6 592
Benefits in kind <sup>3</sup>	2 282	2 219	2 130	2 052	2 843	3 237	3 799	3 969	4 917	5 130

<sup>1</sup> Excluding benefits to survivors who have reached standard retirement age (see survivors function).


<sup>2</sup> The breakdown between old-age pension and survivor's pension has been revised as from 2002.

<sup>3</sup> Figures have been revised as from 2000.

# France

## C 2.4 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Survivors

(million EURO)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005p
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	<b>22 134</b>	<b>22 423</b>	<b>23 011</b>	<b>23 293</b>	<b>23 737</b>	<b>24 490</b>	<b>29 930</b>	<b>30 663</b>	<b>31 823</b>	<b>33 391</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>22 011</b>	<b>22 310</b>	<b>22 889</b>	<b>23 164</b>	<b>23 606</b>	<b>24 361</b>	<b>29 782</b>	<b>30 508</b>	<b>31 679</b>	<b>33 267</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>22 011</b>	<b>22 310</b>	<b>22 889</b>	<b>23 164</b>	<b>23 606</b>	<b>24 361</b>	<b>29 782</b>	<b>30 508</b>	<b>31 679</b>	<b>33 267</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>20 674</b>	<b>20 971</b>	<b>21 456</b>	<b>21 793</b>	<b>22 229</b>	<b>22 787</b>	<b>27 969</b>	<b>28 664</b>	<b>29 761</b>	<b>31 322</b>
Survivors' pension <sup>1,2</sup>	20 674	20 971	21 456	21 793	22 229	22 787	27 969	28 664	29 761	31 322
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>1 337</b>	<b>1 339</b>	<b>1 433</b>	<b>1 371</b>	<b>1 377</b>	<b>1 575</b>	<b>1 813</b>	<b>1 845</b>	<b>1 918</b>	<b>1 945</b>
Death grant	1 335	1 337	1 430	1 369	1 377	1 575	1 810	1 844	1 917	1 944
Other cash lump sum benefits	2	2	3	3	0	0	3	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Funeral expenses	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>125</b>
Cash benefits	78	85	97	104	100	92	90	87	87	75
Benefits in kind	45	28	25	25	30	36	57	68	57	50

<sup>1</sup> Including benefits to survivors who have reached standard retirement age (see old age function).


<sup>2</sup> The breakdown between old-age pension and survivor's pension has been revised as from 2002.



# France

## C 2.5 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Family / Children

(million EURO)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005p
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	<b>35 207</b>	<b>36 946</b>	<b>37 090</b>	<b>38 201</b>	<b>36 409</b>	<b>37 264</b>	<b>38 436</b>	<b>39 434</b>	<b>41 359</b>	<b>43 384</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>23 718</b>	<b>24 828</b>	<b>24 619</b>	<b>25 496</b>	<b>23 780</b>	<b>24 413</b>	<b>25 061</b>	<b>25 432</b>	<b>26 094</b>	<b>27 149</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>19 505</b>	<b>20 580</b>	<b>20 250</b>	<b>20 993</b>	<b>21 528</b>	<b>22 207</b>	<b>23 143</b>	<b>23 433</b>	<b>23 882</b>	<b>24 782</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>19 288</b>	<b>20 407</b>	<b>20 059</b>	<b>20 794</b>	<b>21 349</b>	<b>22 015</b>	<b>22 941</b>	<b>23 300</b>	<b>23 658</b>	<b>24 553</b>
Income maintenance in the event of childbirth <sup>1</sup>	1 782	1 750	1 809	1 875	2 019	2 094	2 389	2 474	2 587	2 662
Parental leave benefit <sup>2</sup>	1 966	2 616	2 754	2 781	2 800	2 905	2 996	3 034	3 002	2 739
Family or child allowance	15 540	16 041	15 496	16 139	16 530	17 016	17 557	17 792	18 069	19 153
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>217</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>201</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>229</b>
Birth grant <sup>3</sup>	18	20	20	20	21	21	22	23	23	25
Parental leave benefit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	199	153	171	178	157	171	179	110	202	204
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>4 213</b>	<b>4 248</b>	<b>4 369</b>	<b>4 503</b>	<b>2 252</b>	<b>2 206</b>	<b>1 918</b>	<b>1 999</b>	<b>2 211</b>	<b>2 367</b>
Child day care	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Accommodation	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Home help	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other benefits in kind <sup>4</sup>	4 213	4 248	4 369	4 503	2 252	2 206	1 918	1 999	2 211	2 367
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>11 489</b>	<b>12 119</b>	<b>12 470</b>	<b>12 705</b>	<b>12 629</b>	<b>12 851</b>	<b>13 375</b>	<b>14 002</b>	<b>15 265</b>	<b>16 235</b>
Cash benefits <sup>3</sup>	8 216	8 574	8 631	8 860	9 338	9 135	9 275	9 424	9 946	10 425
Benefits in kind <sup>4</sup>	3 273	3 545	3 839	3 845	3 291	3 716	4 100	4 578	5 320	5 810

<sup>1</sup> Including paternity leave (new benefit as from 2003)

<sup>2</sup> In 1994 and 1995 the eligibility conditions of the parental allowance for education ("Allocation parentale d'éducation") changed.


<sup>3</sup> As from 1996 the short allowance for young child ("Allocation pour jeune enfant APJE courte") became means- tested.

<sup>4</sup> The breakdown between means-tested and non means-tested benefits has been revised as from 2000.

# France

## C 2.6 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Unemployment

(million EURO)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005p
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	<b>28 470</b>	<b>28 530</b>	<b>28 639</b>	<b>28 643</b>	<b>28 861</b>	<b>29 708</b>	<b>33 386</b>	<b>36 790</b>	<b>37 806</b>	<b>38 239</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>26 257</b>	<b>26 120</b>	<b>26 115</b>	<b>25 994</b>	<b>26 208</b>	<b>27 256</b>	<b>30 771</b>	<b>34 157</b>	<b>35 081</b>	<b>35 511</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>26 046</b>	<b>25 762</b>	<b>25 782</b>	<b>25 651</b>	<b>25 950</b>	<b>27 084</b>	<b>30 408</b>	<b>33 756</b>	<b>34 689</b>	<b>35 008</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>22 723</b>	<b>22 778</b>	<b>22 847</b>	<b>22 637</b>	<b>22 271</b>	<b>23 288</b>	<b>26 521</b>	<b>29 747</b>	<b>30 390</b>	<b>29 463</b>
Full unemployment benefit	13 874	13 925	14 305	14 469	14 546	15 749	20 181	23 786	24 754	24 234
Partial unemployment benefit	559	447	275	248	230	236	249	271	258	373
Early retirement benefit for labour market reasons	4 748	4 934	5 108	4 983	3 981	3 794	3 541	3 234	2 997	2 545
Vocational training allowance <sup>1</sup>	3 543	3 472	3 159	2 937	3 514	3 510	2 551	2 456	2 381	2 311
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>3 323</b>	<b>2 984</b>	<b>2 935</b>	<b>3 014</b>	<b>3 679</b>	<b>3 796</b>	<b>3 887</b>	<b>4 009</b>	<b>4 298</b>	<b>5 545</b>
Vocational training allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Redundancy compensation	2 933	2 746	2 794	2 891	3 605	3 708	3 826	3 966	4 250	5 483
Other cash lump sum benefits <sup>2</sup>	390	238	142	123	74	88	61	43	48	62
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>211</b>	<b>358</b>	<b>333</b>	<b>343</b>	<b>257</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>363</b>	<b>401</b>	<b>393</b>	<b>503</b>
Mobility and resettlement	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vocational training <sup>3</sup>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Placement services and job-search assistance	149	299	280	265	47	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind <sup>4</sup>	62	60	54	78	210	172	363	401	393	503
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>2 213</b>	<b>2 410</b>	<b>2 524</b>	<b>2 649</b>	<b>2 653</b>	<b>2 452</b>	<b>2 614</b>	<b>2 633</b>	<b>2 725</b>	<b>2 728</b>
Cash benefits	2 114	2 324	2 451	2 579	2 590	2 389	2 437	2 490	2 568	2 641
Benefits in kind	98	86	73	70	63	63	177	143	157	87

<sup>1</sup> Including benefits in kind for vocational training.

<sup>2</sup> Including "ACCRES (aide aux chômeurs créant ou reprenant une entreprise)" benefit.


<sup>3</sup> See footnote number 1.

<sup>4</sup> Figures have been revised as from 2000.

## France

### C 2.7 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Housing


(million EURO)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005p
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	<b>11 285</b>	<b>11 607</b>	<b>11 965</b>	<b>12 267</b>	<b>12 608</b>	<b>12 820</b>	<b>13 448</b>	<b>13 396</b>	<b>13 894</b>	<b>13 952</b>
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>11 285</b>	<b>11 607</b>	<b>11 965</b>	<b>12 267</b>	<b>12 608</b>	<b>12 820</b>	<b>13 448</b>	<b>13 396</b>	<b>13 894</b>	<b>13 952</b>
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>11 285</b>	<b>11 607</b>	<b>11 965</b>	<b>12 267</b>	<b>12 608</b>	<b>12 820</b>	<b>13 448</b>	<b>13 396</b>	<b>13 894</b>	<b>13 952</b>
<b>Rent benefit</b>	<b>9 394</b>	<b>9 713</b>	<b>10 158</b>	<b>10 416</b>	<b>10 959</b>	<b>11 252</b>	<b>11 979</b>	<b>12 052</b>	<b>12 598</b>	<b>12 809</b>
Social Housing	3 853	4 051	4 312	4 376	4 729	4 614	4 896	4 892	5 133	5 273
Other rent benefit	5 540	5 662	5 846	6 040	6 230	6 638	7 083	7 160	7 465	7 536
Benefit to owner-occupiers	1 892	1 895	1 807	1 851	1 649	1 568	1 469	1 344	1 296	1 143

# France

## C 2.8 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Social exclusion n. e. c.

(million EURO)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005p
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	<b>4 453</b>	<b>4 709</b>	<b>5 162</b>	<b>5 612</b>	<b>6 029</b>	<b>6 104</b>	<b>6 509</b>	<b>6 866</b>	<b>7 444</b>	<b>7 908</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Income support	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Accommodation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rehabilitation of alcohol and drugs abusers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>4 453</b>	<b>4 709</b>	<b>5 160</b>	<b>5 612</b>	<b>6 029</b>	<b>6 104</b>	<b>6 509</b>	<b>6 866</b>	<b>7 444</b>	<b>7 908</b>
Cash benefits	4 240	4 492	4 949	5 401	5 521	5 565	5 909	6 406	6 923	7 356
Benefits in kind <sup>1</sup>	213	217	211	211	507	539	600	460	521	552


n.e.c. = not elsewhere classified

<sup>1</sup> Figures have been revised as from 2000.

# Italy

## C 2.1 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Sickness / Health care


(million EURO)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004p	2005p
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	<b>54 631</b>	<b>58 683</b>	<b>61 008</b>	<b>63 504</b>	<b>71 136</b>	<b>78 111</b>	<b>80 152</b>	<b>83 229</b>	<b>91 220</b>	<b>96 948</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>54 457</b>	<b>58 551</b>	<b>60 919</b>	<b>63 415</b>	<b>71 033</b>	<b>77 955</b>	<b>79 996</b>	<b>83 071</b>	<b>91 022</b>	<b>96 647</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>6 821</b>	<b>6 969</b>	<b>7 431</b>	<b>7 644</b>	<b>8 254</b>	<b>8 528</b>	<b>6 288</b>	<b>6 694</b>	<b>6 931</b>	<b>7 145</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>6 821</b>	<b>6 969</b>	<b>7 431</b>	<b>7 644</b>	<b>8 254</b>	<b>8 528</b>	<b>6 288</b>	<b>6 694</b>	<b>6 931</b>	<b>7 145</b>
Paid sick leave	6 821	6 969	7 431	7 644	8 254	8 528	6 288	6 694	6 931	7 145
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>47 636</b>	<b>51 582</b>	<b>53 488</b>	<b>55 771</b>	<b>62 779</b>	<b>69 427</b>	<b>73 708</b>	<b>76 377</b>	<b>84 091</b>	<b>89 502</b>
<b>In-patient care</b>	<b>27 225</b>	<b>29 800</b>	<b>30 330</b>	<b>31 562</b>	<b>34 680</b>	<b>37 143</b>	<b>39 735</b>	<b>41 618</b>	<b>46 467</b>	<b>49 104</b>
Direct provision	27 225	29 800	30 330	31 562	34 680	37 143	39 735	41 618	46 467	49 104
Reimbursement	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Out-patient care</b>	<b>20 411</b>	<b>21 782</b>	<b>23 158</b>	<b>24 209</b>	<b>28 099</b>	<b>32 284</b>	<b>33 973</b>	<b>34 759</b>	<b>37 624</b>	<b>40 398</b>
Direct provision of pharmaceutical products	5 468	6 017	6 628	7 372	8 743	11 661	11 723	11 096	11 988	11 849
Other direct provision	14 943	15 765	16 530	16 837	19 356	20 623	22 250	23 663	25 636	28 549
Reimbursement of pharmaceutical products	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other reimbursement	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>301</b>
Cash benefits	174	132	89	89	103	156	156	158	198	301
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

# Italy

## C 2.2 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Disability

(million EURO)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004p	2005p
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	<b>16 761</b>	<b>16 747</b>	<b>16 200</b>	<b>16 900</b>	<b>17 024</b>	<b>17 093</b>	<b>19 333</b>	<b>20 580</b>	<b>21 176</b>	<b>21 495</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>12 305</b>	<b>12 060</b>	<b>11 923</b>	<b>12 588</b>	<b>12 779</b>	<b>13 136</b>	<b>14 429</b>	<b>16 071</b>	<b>16 474</b>	<b>16 744</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>12 034</b>	<b>11 793</b>	<b>11 626</b>	<b>12 275</b>	<b>12 401</b>	<b>12 682</b>	<b>14 101</b>	<b>15 980</b>	<b>16 383</b>	<b>16 652</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>11 912</b>	<b>11 668</b>	<b>11 499</b>	<b>12 215</b>	<b>12 354</b>	<b>12 653</b>	<b>14 076</b>	<b>15 961</b>	<b>16 339</b>	<b>16 612</b>
Disability pension	7 360	7 330	6 822	7 319	7 118	7 096	7 393	7 910	7 615	7 412
Early retirement benefit due to reduced capacity to work	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Care allowance <sup>1</sup>	4 552	4 338	4 677	4 896	5 236	5 557	6 683	8 051	8 724	9 200
Economic integration of the handicapped	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>40</b>
Care allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Economic integration of the handicapped	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	122	125	127	60	47	29	25	19	44	40
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>271</b>	<b>267</b>	<b>297</b>	<b>313</b>	<b>378</b>	<b>454</b>	<b>328</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>92</b>
Accommodation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks	2	4	10	14	16	2	1	1	1	3
Rehabilitation <sup>2</sup>	269	263	287	299	362	452	327	90	90	89
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>4 456</b>	<b>4 687</b>	<b>4 277</b>	<b>4 312</b>	<b>4 245</b>	<b>3 957</b>	<b>4 904</b>	<b>4 509</b>	<b>4 702</b>	<b>4 751</b>
Cash benefits	3 941	4 083	3 646	3 666	3 583	3 251	4 205	3 794	3 898	3 966
Benefits in kind	515	604	631	646	662	706	699	715	804	785


<sup>1</sup> Some of these benefits should be included under the "care allowance" of the old age function (see old age function).

<sup>2</sup> The differences between 2003-2005 data and previous years result from methodological changes introduced with the General revision of Italy's National Accounts carried out in 2005. A revised version of the complete time series will be released with next collection

# Italy

## C 2.3 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Old age

(million EURO)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004p	2005p
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	<b>121 967</b>	<b>132 702</b>	<b>137 865</b>	<b>142 864</b>	<b>148 876</b>	<b>154 445</b>	<b>163 335</b>	<b>172 461</b>	<b>178 491</b>	<b>184 221</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>119 108</b>	<b>129 818</b>	<b>134 889</b>	<b>139 545</b>	<b>145 235</b>	<b>150 501</b>	<b>158 645</b>	<b>167 608</b>	<b>173 309</b>	<b>178 983</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>119 103</b>	<b>129 813</b>	<b>134 886</b>	<b>139 541</b>	<b>145 232</b>	<b>150 499</b>	<b>158 643</b>	<b>167 606</b>	<b>173 307</b>	<b>178 981</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>103 592</b>	<b>113 169</b>	<b>116 763</b>	<b>123 060</b>	<b>127 468</b>	<b>133 862</b>	<b>140 506</b>	<b>146 572</b>	<b>153 054</b>	<b>158 561</b>
Old-age pension <sup>1,2</sup>	103 592	113 169	116 763	123 060	127 468	133 862	140 506	146 572	153 054	158 561
Anticiped old age pension <sup>1</sup>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Partial pension	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Care allowance <sup>3</sup>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>15 511</b>	<b>16 644</b>	<b>18 123</b>	<b>16 481</b>	<b>17 764</b>	<b>16 637</b>	<b>18 137</b>	<b>21 034</b>	<b>20 253</b>	<b>20 420</b>
Other cash lump sum benefits <sup>4</sup>	15 511	16 644	18 123	16 481	17 764	16 637	18 137	21 034	20 253	20 420
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>
Accommodation	5	5	3	4	3	2	2	2	2	2
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>2 859</b>	<b>2 884</b>	<b>2 976</b>	<b>3 319</b>	<b>3 641</b>	<b>3 944</b>	<b>4 690</b>	<b>4 853</b>	<b>5 182</b>	<b>5 238</b>
Cash benefits	1 825	1 910	1 962	2 215	2 458	2 573	3 171	3 257	3 514	3 561
Benefits in kind	1 034	974	1 014	1 104	1 183	1 371	1 519	1 596	1 668	1 677

<sup>1</sup> "Anticipated old-age pension" included in "Old-age pension".

<sup>2</sup> Excluding benefits to survivors who have reached standard retirement age (see survivors functions).


<sup>3</sup> See footnote number 1 of the disability function.

<sup>4</sup> Including TFR ("trattamento di fine rapporto").

# Italy

## C 2.4 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Survivors

(million EURO)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004p	2005p
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	<b>26 536</b>	<b>28 569</b>	<b>27 978</b>	<b>30 115</b>	<b>30 227</b>	<b>31 797</b>	<b>32 788</b>	<b>33 766</b>	<b>34 844</b>	<b>36 007</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>26 536</b>	<b>28 569</b>	<b>27 978</b>	<b>30 115</b>	<b>30 227</b>	<b>31 797</b>	<b>32 788</b>	<b>33 766</b>	<b>34 844</b>	<b>36 007</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>26 536</b>	<b>28 569</b>	<b>27 978</b>	<b>30 115</b>	<b>30 227</b>	<b>31 797</b>	<b>32 788</b>	<b>33 763</b>	<b>34 840</b>	<b>35 999</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>26 522</b>	<b>28 555</b>	<b>27 962</b>	<b>30 091</b>	<b>30 204</b>	<b>31 778</b>	<b>32 772</b>	<b>33 724</b>	<b>34 817</b>	<b>35 962</b>
Survivors' pension <sup>1</sup>	26 522	28 555	27 962	30 091	30 204	31 778	32 772	33 724	34 817	35 962
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>37</b>
Death grant	14	14	16	24	23	19	16	39	23	37
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>8</b>
Funeral expenses	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind <sup>2</sup>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	8
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

<sup>1</sup> Including benefits to survivors who have reached standard retirement age (see old-age function).


<sup>2</sup> A new benefit was introduced in 2003



# Italy

## C 2.5 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Family / Children

(million EURO)


 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004p	2005p
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	<b>8 284</b>	<b>8 814</b>	<b>9 412</b>	<b>10 027</b>	<b>10 760</b>	<b>12 122</b>	<b>13 461</b>	<b>14 751</b>	<b>15 686</b>	<b>15 934</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>5 790</b>	<b>6 433</b>	<b>6 994</b>	<b>7 133</b>	<b>7 909</b>	<b>8 519</b>	<b>8 650</b>	<b>9 663</b>	<b>10 371</b>	<b>10 371</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>4 680</b>	<b>5 423</b>	<b>5 947</b>	<b>6 118</b>	<b>6 708</b>	<b>6 955</b>	<b>6 901</b>	<b>7 689</b>	<b>8 227</b>	<b>8 119</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>4 680</b>	<b>5 423</b>	<b>5 947</b>	<b>6 118</b>	<b>6 708</b>	<b>6 955</b>	<b>6 901</b>	<b>7 689</b>	<b>8 227</b>	<b>8 119</b>
Income maintenance in the event of childbirth	1 055	1 160	1 275	1 376	1 426	1 530	1 618	2 146	2 302	2 317
Parental leave benefit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Family or child allowance	3 604	4 243	4 634	4 715	5 256	5 384	5 250	5 476	5 844	5 680
Other cash periodic benefits	21	20	38	27	26	41	33	67	81	122
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Birth grant	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parental leave benefit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>1 110</b>	<b>1 010</b>	<b>1 047</b>	<b>1 015</b>	<b>1 201</b>	<b>1 564</b>	<b>1 749</b>	<b>1 974</b>	<b>2 144</b>	<b>2 252</b>
Child day care	1 092	985	1 024	988	1 173	1 523	1 703	1 907	2 070	2 181
Accommodation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Home help	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	18	25	23	27	28	41	46	67	74	71
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>2 494</b>	<b>2 381</b>	<b>2 418</b>	<b>2 894</b>	<b>2 851</b>	<b>3 603</b>	<b>4 811</b>	<b>5 088</b>	<b>5 315</b>	<b>5 563</b>
Cash benefits <sup>1</sup>	172	146	162	474	447	889	912	925	968	973
Benefits in kind	2 322	2 235	2 256	2 420	2 404	2 714	3 899	4 163	4 347	4 590

<sup>1</sup> New benefits paid by the municipalities have been introduced: "family allowance" for the third child, "maternity allowance" for non-working mothers as from 1999.

# Italy

## C 2.6 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Unemployment

(million EURO)


 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004p	2005p
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	<b>6 562</b>	<b>6 485</b>	<b>6 182</b>	<b>5 736</b>	<b>4 791</b>	<b>4 795</b>	<b>5 811</b>	<b>6 282</b>	<b>6 934</b>	<b>7 374</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>6 562</b>	<b>6 485</b>	<b>6 182</b>	<b>5 736</b>	<b>4 791</b>	<b>4 795</b>	<b>5 811</b>	<b>6 282</b>	<b>6 934</b>	<b>7 374</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>6 355</b>	<b>6 279</b>	<b>6 012</b>	<b>5 729</b>	<b>4 789</b>	<b>4 704</b>	<b>5 445</b>	<b>5 886</b>	<b>6 512</b>	<b>6 965</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>6 355</b>	<b>6 279</b>	<b>6 012</b>	<b>5 729</b>	<b>4 789</b>	<b>4 704</b>	<b>5 445</b>	<b>5 886</b>	<b>6 512</b>	<b>6 965</b>
Full unemployment benefit	3 305	3 477	3 699	3 732	3 426	3 276	3 716	3 960	4 359	4 689
Partial unemployment benefit <sup>1</sup>	962	843	692	756	445	572	537	626	815	898
Early retirement benefit for labour market reasons	2 088	1 959	1 621	1 241	918	856	1 192	1 300	1 338	1 378
Vocational training allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Vocational training allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Redundancy compensation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>207</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>366</b>	<b>396</b>	<b>422</b>	<b>409</b>
Mobility and resettlement	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Vocational training	:	:	:	:	:	:	291	317	343	339
Placement services and job-search assistance	207	206	170	7	2	91	75	79	79	70
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

<sup>1</sup> Consists of "Cassa Integrazione Guadagni".

# Italy

## C 2.7 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Housing


(million EURO)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004p	2005p
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>181</b>	<b>181</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>255</b>	<b>273</b>
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>181</b>	<b>181</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>255</b>	<b>273</b>
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>181</b>	<b>181</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>255</b>	<b>273</b>
<b>Rent benefit</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>181</b>	<b>181</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>255</b>	<b>273</b>
Social Housing	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other rent benefit	80	71	62	99	120	181	181	180	255	273
Benefit to owner-occupiers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

# Italy

## C 2.8 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Social exclusion n. e. c.

(million EURO)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004p	2005p
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>243</b>	<b>255</b>	<b>347</b>	<b>434</b>	<b>586</b>	<b>738</b>	<b>879</b>	<b>658</b>	<b>675</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Income support	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Accommodation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rehabilitation of alcohol and drugs abusers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>243</b>	<b>255</b>	<b>347</b>	<b>434</b>	<b>586</b>	<b>738</b>	<b>879</b>	<b>658</b>	<b>675</b>
Cash benefits <sup>1</sup>	53	36	40	93	182	219	229	246	99	69
Benefits in kind	171	207	215	254	252	367	509	633	559	606


n.e.c. = not elsewhere classified

<sup>1</sup> The benefit "reddito minimo d'inserimento", introduced in 2000, was stopped in 2004.

# Cyprus

## C 2.1 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Sickness / Health care

(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005p
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>229</b>	<b>243</b>	<b>260</b>	<b>321</b>	<b>312</b>	<b>356</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>229</b>	<b>243</b>	<b>260</b>	<b>321</b>	<b>312</b>	<b>356</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>106</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>135</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>103</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>131</b>
Paid sick leave	:	:	:	:	102	103	94	119	110	130
Other cash periodic benefits	:	:	:	:	1	1	1	1	1	1
<b>Lump sum</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>
Other cash lump sum benefits	:	:	:	:	3	3	5	4	3	4
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>123</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>197</b>	<b>197</b>	<b>221</b>
<b>In-patient care</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>84</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>146</b>
Direct provision <sup>1</sup>	:	:	:	:	81	87	103	129	130	141
Reimbursement	:	:	:	:	3	3	4	4	4	5
<b>Out-patient care<sup>2</sup></b>	:	:	:	:	<b>38</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>75</b>
Direct provision of pharmaceutical products	:	:	:	:	25	30	36	46	44	53
Other direct provision	:	:	:	:	10	10	12	13	15	16
Reimbursement of pharmaceutical products	:	:	:	:	2	3	3	3	3	4
Other reimbursement	:	:	:	:	1	1	1	2	2	2
Other benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	1	1	1	1	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Cash benefits	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0


<sup>1</sup> A new type of benefit was introduced as from 2005.

<sup>2</sup> A new type of benefit was introduced as from 2003.

# Cyprus

## C 2.2 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Disability

(millions of national currency)


 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005p
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>28</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>52</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>28</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>52</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>24</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>42</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>21</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>35</b>
Disability pension	:	:	:	:	16	18	20	22	24	27
Early retirement benefit due to reduced capacity to work	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
Care allowance	:	:	:	:	5	8	10	12	18	8
Economic integration of the handicapped	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>8</b>
Care allowance	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	1	1	0
Economic integration of the handicapped <sup>1</sup>	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	:	:	:	:	2	3	4	6	5	7
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>10</b>
Accommodation	:	:	:	:	0	1	0	0	0	0
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rehabilitation	:	:	:	:	1	1	1	1	1	1
Other benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	3	4	4	5	6	8
<b>Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Cash benefits	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0

<sup>1</sup> A new type of benefit was introduced as from 2005.

# Cyprus

## C 2.3 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Old age

(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005p
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>393</b>	<b>411</b>	<b>485</b>	<b>559</b>	<b>601</b>	<b>631</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>392</b>	<b>409</b>	<b>463</b>	<b>525</b>	<b>552</b>	<b>585</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>388</b>	<b>405</b>	<b>459</b>	<b>520</b>	<b>547</b>	<b>578</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>303</b>	<b>329</b>	<b>378</b>	<b>424</b>	<b>446</b>	<b>487</b>
Old-age pension <sup>1</sup>	:	:	:	:	303	329	378	424	446	486
Anticiped old age pension	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
Partial pension	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
Care allowance	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>85</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>92</b>
Other cash lump sum benefits	:	:	:	:	85	76	81	96	101	92
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>7</b>
Accommodation	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks	:	:	:	:	1	1	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	3	3	4	5	5	7
<b>Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>46</b>
Cash benefits <sup>2</sup>	:	:	:	:	0	0	22	35	49	46
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	1	1	0	0	0	0


<sup>1</sup> A new type of benefit was introduced as from 2003.

<sup>2</sup> A new type of benefit was introduced as from 2002.

# Cyprus

## C 2.4 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Survivors

(millions of national currency)


 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005p
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	:	:	:	:	17	18	22	23	24	25
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	:	17	18	22	23	24	25
<b>Cash benefits</b>	:	:	:	:	17	18	22	23	24	25
<b>Periodic</b>	:	:	:	:	15	16	19	20	22	23
Survivors' pension	:	:	:	:	15	16	19	20	22	23
Other cash periodic benefits	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	:	:	:	:	2	2	2	3	3	3
Death grant	:	:	:	:	1	1	1	1	1	1
Other cash lump sum benefits	:	:	:	:	1	1	1	1	1	1
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
Funeral expenses	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cash benefits	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0



# Cyprus

## C 2.5 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Family / Children

(millions of national currency)


 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005p
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>53</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>166</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>53</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>166</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>48</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>148</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>26</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>100</b>
Income maintenance in the event of childbirth	:	:	:	:	7	7	7	8	8	9
Parental leave benefit	:	:	:	:	1	1	1	1	1	1
Family or child allowance	:	:	:	:	17	20	28	69	83	86
Other cash periodic benefits	:	:	:	:	0	9	4	4	4	4
<b>Lump sum</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>22</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>48</b>
Birth grant	:	:	:	:	1	1	1	1	1	2
Parental leave benefit	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	:	:	:	:	21	31	30	36	39	47
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>18</b>
Child day care	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accommodation	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
Home help	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind <sup>1</sup>	:	:	:	:	5	6	11	13	14	17
<b>Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Cash benefits	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0

<sup>1</sup> A new type of benefit was introduced as from 2001.

# Cyprus

## C 2.6 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Unemployment

(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005p
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>61</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>82</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>61</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>82</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>60</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>81</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>23</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>32</b>
Full unemployment benefit	:	:	:	:	23	20	24	28	28	32
Partial unemployment benefit	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
Early retirement benefit for labour market reasons	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	1	0	0
Vocational training allowance	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>37</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>49</b>
Vocational training allowance	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
Redundancy compensation <sup>1,2,3</sup>	:	:	:	:	36	41	32	31	34	49
Other cash lump sum benefits <sup>3</sup>	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>
Mobility and resettlement	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vocational training	:	:	:	:	0	1	1	1	1	1
Placement services and job-search assistance	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Cash benefits	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind <sup>3</sup>	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0

<sup>1</sup> In 2001 there was a high increase in spending by the Termination Employment Fund due to a related increase in the number of persons who were dismissed.


<sup>2</sup> In 2002, the decrease in the number of persons who were dismissed dropped the annual spending on compensations.

<sup>3</sup> A new type of benefit was introduced as from 2005.

# Cyprus

## C 2.7 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Housing

(millions of national currency)


 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005p
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	:	:	:	:	26	33	30	43	31	32
<b>Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	:	26	33	30	43	31	32
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	:	:	:	:	26	33	30	43	31	32
<b>Rent benefit</b>	:	:	:	:	8	9	10	21	11	11
Social Housing <sup>1</sup>	:	:	:	:	6	7	8	18	9	9
Other rent benefit	:	:	:	:	2	2	2	3	3	3
Benefit to owner-occupiers	:	:	:	:	19	24	20	22	19	21

<sup>1</sup> A new type of benefit was introduced as from 2003.

# Cyprus

## C 2.8 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Social exclusion n. e. c.

(millions of national currency)


 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005p
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>34</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>63</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>12</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>21</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>11</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>21</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>11</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>18</b>
Income support	:	:	:	:	11	12	17	17	17	18
Other cash periodic benefits	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>
Other cash lump sum benefits	:	:	:	:	0	1	1	1	2	3
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Accommodation	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rehabilitation of alcohol and drugs abusers	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>22</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>41</b>
Cash benefits	:	:	:	:	22	25	34	37	38	41
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0

n.e.c. = not elsewhere classified

# Latvia

## C 2.1 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Sickness / Health care

(millions of national currency)


 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005p
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	:	<b>98.0</b>	<b>105.1</b>	<b>120.3</b>	<b>118.1</b>	<b>140.6</b>	<b>153.4</b>	<b>194.0</b>	<b>222.6</b>	<b>279.2</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	:	<b>97.1</b>	<b>103.9</b>	<b>119.0</b>	<b>116.6</b>	<b>138.5</b>	<b>151.1</b>	<b>191.8</b>	<b>220.7</b>	<b>276.3</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	:	<b>9.3</b>	<b>12.8</b>	<b>16.1</b>	<b>17.6</b>	<b>19.1</b>	<b>22.5</b>	<b>27.0</b>	<b>38.6</b>	<b>47.6</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	:	<b>3.1</b>	<b>5.8</b>	<b>7.8</b>	<b>8.7</b>	<b>9.5</b>	<b>12.0</b>	<b>14.5</b>	<b>22.4</b>	<b>27.3</b>
Paid sick leave	:	3.1	5.8	7.8	8.7	9.5	12.0	14.5	22.4	27.3
Other cash periodic benefits	:	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
<b>Lump sum</b>	:	<b>6.1</b>	<b>7.0</b>	<b>8.3</b>	<b>9.0</b>	<b>9.6</b>	<b>10.5</b>	<b>12.5</b>	<b>16.2</b>	<b>20.3</b>
Other cash lump sum benefits	:	6.1	7.0	8.3	9.0	9.6	10.5	12.5	16.2	20.3
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	:	<b>87.9</b>	<b>91.2</b>	<b>102.9</b>	<b>98.9</b>	<b>119.4</b>	<b>128.5</b>	<b>164.8</b>	<b>182.1</b>	<b>228.7</b>
<b>In-patient care</b>	:	<b>60.4</b>	<b>59.5</b>	<b>66.2</b>	<b>62.3</b>	<b>73.9</b>	<b>76.9</b>	<b>100.4</b>	<b>105.4</b>	<b>122.9</b>
Direct provision	:	60.4	59.5	66.2	62.3	73.9	76.9	100.4	105.4	122.9
Reimbursement	:	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
<b>Out-patient care</b>	:	<b>27.5</b>	<b>31.7</b>	<b>36.7</b>	<b>36.7</b>	<b>45.5</b>	<b>51.6</b>	<b>64.4</b>	<b>76.7</b>	<b>105.8</b>
Direct provision of pharmaceutical products	:	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.6
Other direct provision	:	24.0	25.5	28.2	29.2	33.4	35.3	45.3	54.8	74.5
Reimbursement of pharmaceutical products	:	3.2	5.7	8.1	7.0	11.6	15.8	18.6	21.4	30.6
Other reimbursement	:	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Other benefits in kind	:	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
<b>Means-tested</b>	:	<b>0.8</b>	<b>1.2</b>	<b>1.2</b>	<b>1.5</b>	<b>2.1</b>	<b>2.3</b>	<b>2.2</b>	<b>1.8</b>	<b>2.9</b>
Cash benefits <sup>1</sup>	:	0.4 *	0.6 *	0.6 *	0.8 *	1.0 *	1.2 *	1.1 *	0.9 *	1.5
Benefits in kind <sup>1</sup>	:	0.4 *	0.6 *	0.6 *	0.8 *	1.0 *	1.2 *	1.1 *	0.9 *	1.4

<sup>1</sup>The breakdown between Cash benefits (Means-tested) and Benefits in kind (Means-tested) is estimated for the years 1997-2004

# Latvia

## C 2.2 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Disability

(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005p
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	:	<b>67.2</b>	<b>75.7</b>	<b>79.9</b>	<b>75.8</b>	<b>76.3</b>	<b>80.1</b>	<b>79.5</b>	<b>89.6</b>	<b>97.9</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	:	<b>67.2</b>	<b>75.7</b>	<b>79.9</b>	<b>75.8</b>	<b>75.5</b>	<b>79.2</b>	<b>78.8</b>	<b>88.9</b>	<b>97.5</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	:	<b>54.5</b>	<b>63.0</b>	<b>65.0</b>	<b>60.7</b>	<b>59.4</b>	<b>61.8</b>	<b>60.2</b>	<b>70.2</b>	<b>75.9</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	:	<b>54.5</b>	<b>63.0</b>	<b>65.0</b>	<b>60.7</b>	<b>59.4</b>	<b>61.7</b>	<b>60.1</b>	<b>70.1</b>	<b>75.8</b>
Disability pension	:	54.3	62.6	64.4	59.9	58.3	60.1	57.7	66.7	70.9
Early retirement benefit due to reduced capacity to work	:	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Care allowance	:	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Economic integration of the handicapped	:	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Other cash periodic benefits	:	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.8	1.1	1.6	2.4	3.4	4.9
<b>Lump sum</b>	:	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>0.1</b>
Care allowance	:	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Economic integration of the handicapped	:	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Other cash lump sum benefits	:	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	:	<b>12.7</b>	<b>12.7</b>	<b>14.9</b>	<b>15.1</b>	<b>16.0</b>	<b>17.4</b>	<b>18.6</b>	<b>18.8</b>	<b>21.6</b>
Accommodation	:	7.5	7.2	8.5	8.4	9.0	9.8	10.4	11.2	12.3
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks <sup>1</sup>	:	0.2 *	0.2 *	0.2 *	0.3 *	0.3 *	0.3 *	0.3 *	0.4 *	0.8 *
Rehabilitation	:	2.7 *	0.9 *	1.4 *	1.6 *	1.4 *	1.5 *	1.4	0.5	2.0
Other benefits in kind	:	2.3	4.3	4.8	4.8	5.3	5.8	6.4	6.7	6.5
<b>Means-tested</b>	:	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.8</b>	<b>0.9</b>	<b>0.8</b>	<b>0.6</b>	<b>0.5</b>
Cash benefits <sup>2</sup>	:	0.0 *	0.0 *	0.0 *	0.0 *	0.3 *	0.3 *	0.2 *	0.2 *	0.1
Benefits in kind <sup>2</sup>	:	0.0 *	0.0 *	0.0 *	0.0 *	0.5 *	0.6 *	0.5 *	0.4 *	0.3


<sup>1</sup> The breakdown between "Assistance in carrying out daily tasks" (in either the disability and the old-age function) and "Rehabilitation" is estimated.

<sup>2</sup>The breakdown between Cash benefits (Means-tested) and Benefits in kind (Means-tested) is estimated for the years 1997-2004

# Latvia

## C 2.3 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Old age

(millions of national currency)


 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005p
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	:	<b>281.8</b>	<b>333.4</b>	<b>384.8</b>	<b>381.9</b>	<b>379.8</b>	<b>404.2</b>	<b>413.0</b>	<b>433.6</b>	<b>494.8</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	:	<b>281.8</b>	<b>333.4</b>	<b>384.8</b>	<b>381.9</b>	<b>379.8</b>	<b>404.2</b>	<b>413.0</b>	<b>433.6</b>	<b>494.8</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	:	<b>276.0</b>	<b>327.1</b>	<b>378.1</b>	<b>374.6</b>	<b>372.0</b>	<b>395.5</b>	<b>403.8</b>	<b>423.2</b>	<b>481.8</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	:	<b>276.0</b>	<b>327.1</b>	<b>378.1</b>	<b>374.6</b>	<b>372.0</b>	<b>395.5</b>	<b>403.8</b>	<b>423.2</b>	<b>481.8</b>
Old-age pension	:	269.4	317.1	367.9	364.4	360.9	382.9	390.1	409.4	466.5
Anticiped old age pension	:	6.6	10.0	10.2	10.2	11.1	12.6	13.7	13.7	15.3
Partial pension	:	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Care allowance	:	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Other cash periodic benefits	:	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
<b>Lump sum</b>	:	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>
Other cash lump sum benefits	:	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	:	<b>5.8</b>	<b>6.3</b>	<b>6.6</b>	<b>7.2</b>	<b>7.8</b>	<b>8.7</b>	<b>9.2</b>	<b>10.5</b>	<b>13.0</b>
Accommodation	:	5.3	5.7	6.0	6.5	7.0	7.9	8.3	9.5	11.5
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks <sup>1</sup>	:	0.5 *	0.6 *	0.6 *	0.7 *	0.8 *	0.8 *	0.9 *	1.0 *	1.6 *
Other benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<b>Means-tested</b>	:	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>
Cash benefits	:	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Benefits in kind	:	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0

<sup>1</sup> The breakdown between "Assistance in carrying out daily tasks" (in either the disability and the old-age function) is estimated.

# Latvia

## C 2.4 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Survivors

(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005p
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	:	<b>16.9</b>	<b>19.9</b>	<b>21.4</b>	<b>21.8</b>	<b>20.2</b>	<b>21.7</b>	<b>21.1</b>	<b>22.8</b>	<b>24.7</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	:	<b>16.9</b>	<b>19.9</b>	<b>21.4</b>	<b>21.8</b>	<b>20.2</b>	<b>21.7</b>	<b>21.1</b>	<b>22.8</b>	<b>24.7</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	:	<b>16.8</b>	<b>19.8</b>	<b>21.3</b>	<b>21.8</b>	<b>20.2</b>	<b>21.7</b>	<b>21.1</b>	<b>22.8</b>	<b>24.6</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	:	<b>13.9</b>	<b>16.2</b>	<b>17.3</b>	<b>17.1</b>	<b>16.7</b>	<b>17.1</b>	<b>17.0</b>	<b>18.0</b>	<b>19.1</b>
Survivors' pension	:	13.9	16.2	17.3	17.0	16.7	17.1	16.9	18.0	19.0
Other cash periodic benefits	:	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1
<b>Lump sum</b>	:	<b>3.0</b>	<b>3.6</b>	<b>4.0</b>	<b>4.7</b>	<b>3.4</b>	<b>4.5</b>	<b>4.1</b>	<b>4.7</b>	<b>5.5</b>
Death grant <sup>1</sup>	:	3.0 *	3.6 *	4.0 *	4.7 *	3.4 *	4.5 *	4.1 *	4.7 *	5.5
Other cash lump sum benefits	:	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	:	<b>0.1</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>0.0</b>
Funeral expenses <sup>1</sup>	:	0.1 *	0.1 *	0.1 *	0.1 *	0.1 *	0.1 *	0.1 *	0.1 *	0.0
Other benefits in kind	:	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
<b>Means-tested</b>	:	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>
Cash benefits	:	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Benefits in kind	:	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0


<sup>1</sup>The breakdown between death grant and funeral expenses is estimated for the years 1997-2004



# Latvia

## C 2.5 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Family / Children

(millions of national currency)


 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005p
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	:	<b>55.6</b>	<b>63.4</b>	<b>69.7</b>	<b>71.8</b>	<b>75.5</b>	<b>79.1</b>	<b>89.4</b>	<b>95.9</b>	<b>118.5</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	:	<b>52.6</b>	<b>60.3</b>	<b>66.8</b>	<b>68.3</b>	<b>72.6</b>	<b>76.1</b>	<b>87.3</b>	<b>94.0</b>	<b>116.2</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	:	<b>45.3</b>	<b>51.2</b>	<b>56.7</b>	<b>57.9</b>	<b>61.0</b>	<b>62.7</b>	<b>72.6</b>	<b>77.7</b>	<b>97.7</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	:	<b>43.1</b>	<b>47.9</b>	<b>53.3</b>	<b>55.1</b>	<b>56.4</b>	<b>58.8</b>	<b>68.5</b>	<b>73.0</b>	<b>92.1</b>
Income maintenance in the event of childbirth	:	2.7	4.0	4.8	4.9	5.7	6.8	8.1	12.0	14.9
Parental leave benefit	:	5.6	8.3	10.7	11.6	11.7	11.4	11.5	11.5	27.1
Family or child allowance	:	32.7	33.2	33.3	34.1	34.0	35.0	43.6	43.9	42.2
Other cash periodic benefits	:	2.2	2.5	4.5	4.6	5.1	5.6	5.3	5.5	7.9
<b>Lump sum</b>	:	<b>2.2</b>	<b>3.3</b>	<b>3.4</b>	<b>2.7</b>	<b>4.6</b>	<b>3.9</b>	<b>4.0</b>	<b>4.7</b>	<b>5.6</b>
Birth grant	:	2.2	3.3	3.4	2.7	4.6	3.9	4.0	4.7	5.5
Parental leave benefit	:	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Other cash lump sum benefits	:	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	:	<b>7.2</b>	<b>9.0</b>	<b>10.0</b>	<b>10.5</b>	<b>11.6</b>	<b>13.4</b>	<b>14.8</b>	<b>16.3</b>	<b>18.6</b>
Child day care	:	2.8 *	3.0 *	3.4 *	3.8 *	4.8 *	5.5 *	6.3 *	7.3 *	8.7 *
Accommodation	:	4.5	6.1	6.6	6.7	6.9	7.9	8.5	9.0	9.9
Home help	:	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Other benefits in kind	:	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
<b>Means-tested</b>	:	<b>3.0</b>	<b>3.1</b>	<b>3.0</b>	<b>3.4</b>	<b>2.9</b>	<b>3.0</b>	<b>2.1</b>	<b>1.9</b>	<b>2.3</b>
Cash benefits <sup>1</sup>	:	0.6 *	0.9 *	0.9 *	1.1 *	0.5 *	0.6 *	0.6 *	0.4 *	0.6
Benefits in kind <sup>1</sup>	:	2.4 *	2.2 *	2.0 *	2.4 *	2.4 *	2.5 *	1.5 *	1.5 *	1.7

<sup>1</sup>The breakdown between Cash benefits (Means-tested) and Benefits in kind (Means-tested) is estimated for the years 1997-2004

# Latvia

## C 2.6 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Unemployment


(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005p
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	:	<b>14.4</b>	<b>19.8</b>	<b>33.6</b>	<b>26.7</b>	<b>23.7</b>	<b>23.8</b>	<b>26.3</b>	<b>32.2</b>	<b>41.4</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	:	<b>14.4</b>	<b>19.8</b>	<b>33.6</b>	<b>26.7</b>	<b>23.7</b>	<b>23.8</b>	<b>26.3</b>	<b>32.2</b>	<b>41.4</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	:	<b>11.8</b>	<b>15.4</b>	<b>28.3</b>	<b>22.2</b>	<b>19.2</b>	<b>21.5</b>	<b>24.3</b>	<b>28.7</b>	<b>30.1</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	:	<b>11.8</b>	<b>15.4</b>	<b>28.3</b>	<b>22.2</b>	<b>19.2</b>	<b>21.5</b>	<b>24.1</b>	<b>27.4</b>	<b>29.3</b>
Full unemployment benefit	:	11.4	14.7	27.5	21.5	18.4	21.1	23.7	27.1	29.0
Partial unemployment benefit	:	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Early retirement benefit for labour market reasons	:	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Vocational training allowance	:	0.4	0.7	0.8	0.6	0.8	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3
Other cash periodic benefits	:	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
<b>Lump sum</b>	:	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>1.3</b>	<b>0.8</b>
Vocational training allowance	:	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Redundancy compensation	:	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Other cash lump sum benefits	:	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.2	1.3	0.8
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	:	<b>2.6</b>	<b>4.4</b>	<b>5.3</b>	<b>4.5</b>	<b>4.5</b>	<b>2.3</b>	<b>2.0</b>	<b>3.5</b>	<b>11.3</b>
Mobility and resettlement	:	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Vocational training	:	2.3	3.9	4.8	4.0	4.0	1.7	1.4	2.2	6.6
Placement services and job-search assistance	:	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.6	1.3	4.5
Other benefits in kind	:	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1
<b>Means-tested</b>	:	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>
Cash benefits	:	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Benefits in kind	:	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0

## Latvia

### C 2.7 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Housing


(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005p
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	:	<b>5.5</b>	<b>6.0</b>	<b>5.3</b>	<b>4.9</b>	<b>4.8</b>	<b>5.3</b>	<b>5.0</b>	<b>5.6</b>	<b>6.4</b>
<b>Means-tested</b>	:	<b>5.5</b>	<b>6.0</b>	<b>5.3</b>	<b>4.9</b>	<b>4.8</b>	<b>5.3</b>	<b>5.0</b>	<b>5.6</b>	<b>6.4</b>
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	:	<b>5.5</b>	<b>6.0</b>	<b>5.3</b>	<b>4.9</b>	<b>4.8</b>	<b>5.3</b>	<b>5.0</b>	<b>5.6</b>	<b>6.4</b>
<b>Rent benefit</b>	:	<b>5.5</b>	<b>6.0</b>	<b>5.3</b>	<b>4.9</b>	<b>4.8</b>	<b>5.3</b>	<b>5.0</b>	<b>5.6</b>	<b>6.4</b>
Social Housing	:	:	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.0	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.5
Other rent benefit	:	5.5	5.9	5.0	4.5	4.8	4.9	4.7	5.1	6.0
Benefit to owner-occupiers	:	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0

# Latvia

## C 2.8 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Social exclusion n. e. c.

(millions of national currency)


 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005p
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	:	<b>3.8</b>	<b>3.5</b>	<b>4.5</b>	<b>5.0</b>	<b>5.4</b>	<b>6.2</b>	<b>7.8</b>	<b>11.2</b>	<b>10.7</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	:	<b>1.8</b>	<b>1.7</b>	<b>2.5</b>	<b>2.9</b>	<b>2.9</b>	<b>4.0</b>	<b>4.8</b>	<b>7.4</b>	<b>7.0</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	:	<b>1.4</b>	<b>1.2</b>	<b>1.7</b>	<b>1.8</b>	<b>1.5</b>	<b>1.5</b>	<b>2.4</b>	<b>4.5</b>	<b>3.4</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	:	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>
Income support	:	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Other cash periodic benefits	:	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
<b>Lump sum</b>	:	<b>1.4</b>	<b>1.2</b>	<b>1.7</b>	<b>1.8</b>	<b>1.5</b>	<b>1.5</b>	<b>2.4</b>	<b>4.5</b>	<b>3.4</b>
Other cash lump sum benefits	:	1.4 *	1.2 *	1.7 *	1.8 *	1.5 *	1.5 *	2.4 *	4.5 *	3.4
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	:	<b>0.4</b>	<b>0.5</b>	<b>0.8</b>	<b>1.1</b>	<b>1.4</b>	<b>2.5</b>	<b>2.4</b>	<b>2.9</b>	<b>3.6</b>
Accommodation	:	0.0	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.9	1.1	1.2
Rehabilitation of alcohol and drugs abusers	:	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.3	0.6
Other benefits in kind	:	0.4 *	0.4 *	0.4 *	0.7 *	0.9 *	1.8 *	1.4 *	1.5 *	1.8
<b>Means-tested</b>	:	<b>2.0</b>	<b>1.8</b>	<b>2.0</b>	<b>2.1</b>	<b>2.4</b>	<b>2.2</b>	<b>3.0</b>	<b>3.9</b>	<b>3.7</b>
Cash benefits	:	1.2	1.2	1.1	1.1	1.2	1.1	2.7	3.6	3.5
Benefits in kind	:	0.8	0.6	0.9	1.1	1.2	1.2	0.3	0.2	0.2

n.e.c. = not elsewhere classified

# Lithuania

## C 2.1 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Sickness / Health care

(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005p
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	<b>1 300</b>	<b>1 693</b>	<b>2 146</b>	<b>2 106</b>	<b>2 091</b>	<b>2 094</b>	<b>2 134</b>	<b>2 222</b>	<b>2 359</b>	<b>2 775</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>1 300</b>	<b>1 693</b>	<b>2 146</b>	<b>2 106</b>	<b>2 091</b>	<b>2 094</b>	<b>2 134</b>	<b>2 222</b>	<b>2 359</b>	<b>2 775</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>221</b>	<b>257</b>	<b>287</b>	<b>272</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>276</b>	<b>332</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>221</b>	<b>257</b>	<b>287</b>	<b>272</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>276</b>	<b>332</b>
Paid sick leave	146	221	257	287	272	225	225	246	276	332
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>1 155</b>	<b>1 472</b>	<b>1 889</b>	<b>1 819</b>	<b>1 819</b>	<b>1 869</b>	<b>1 909</b>	<b>1 976</b>	<b>2 082</b>	<b>2 444</b>
<b>In-patient care<sup>1</sup></b>	<b>970</b>	<b>1 165</b>	<b>1 541</b>	<b>1 501</b>	<b>994</b>	<b>1 040</b>	<b>972</b>	<b>981</b>	<b>1 072</b>	<b>1 264</b>
Direct provision <sup>2</sup>	970	1 165	1 541	1 501	994	1 040	972	981	1 072	1 264
Reimbursement	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Out-patient care<sup>1</sup></b>	<b>185</b>	<b>307</b>	<b>348</b>	<b>318</b>	<b>805</b>	<b>804</b>	<b>909</b>	<b>963</b>	<b>993</b>	<b>1 171</b>
Direct provision of pharmaceutical products	185	307	348	318	317	306	409	442	440	516
Other direct provision	:	:	:	:	488	499	500	521	553	655
Reimbursement of pharmaceutical products	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other reimbursement	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	21	25	28	32	18	9
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0


<sup>1</sup> The breakdown between in-patient and out-patient care is estimated from 1996 to 2003.

<sup>2</sup> Expenditure on "Out-patient care" ("Other direct provision") is included from 1996-1999.

# Lithuania

## C 2.2 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Disability

(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005p
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	<b>396</b>	<b>398</b>	<b>479</b>	<b>530</b>	<b>591</b>	<b>617</b>	<b>648</b>	<b>716</b>	<b>827</b>	<b>956</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>396</b>	<b>398</b>	<b>475</b>	<b>525</b>	<b>587</b>	<b>613</b>	<b>645</b>	<b>715</b>	<b>827</b>	<b>955</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>277</b>	<b>253</b>	<b>317</b>	<b>358</b>	<b>413</b>	<b>441</b>	<b>474</b>	<b>534</b>	<b>647</b>	<b>759</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>277</b>	<b>253</b>	<b>315</b>	<b>357</b>	<b>412</b>	<b>441</b>	<b>473</b>	<b>532</b>	<b>646</b>	<b>757</b>
Disability pension <sup>1,2</sup>	262	237	295	334	365	384	410	473	563	647
Early retirement benefit due to reduced capacity to work	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Care allowance <sup>3,4,5</sup>	0	0	0	1	13	15	18	6	19	31
Economic integration of the handicapped	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	15	16	20	22	34	42	45	54	64	79
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>
Care allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Economic integration of the handicapped	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>181</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>195</b>
Accommodation	72	98	92	102	103	94	86	85	88	90
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rehabilitation	15	30	30	17	26	21	20	27	28	30
Other benefits in kind	32	17	36	47	46	57	65	69	64	75
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	0	0	4	5	4	4	3	1	1	1

<sup>1</sup> Officials and Military Personnel State Pensions to those of retirement age are included from 1996 to 2002.

<sup>2</sup> Expenditure on State social insurance pensions to those of under retirement age is estimated.

<sup>3</sup> Care allowance to disabled of retirement age is included from 1999 to 2002.


<sup>4</sup> Care allowance to disabled of under retirement age is included as from 2003.

<sup>5</sup> A new type of benefit was introduced as from 2004.

# Lithuania

## C 2.3 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Old age

(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005p
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	<b>1 934</b>	<b>2 457</b>	<b>2 951</b>	<b>3 232</b>	<b>3 216</b>	<b>3 165</b>	<b>3 222</b>	<b>3 397</b>	<b>3 654</b>	<b>4 091</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>1 929</b>	<b>2 448</b>	<b>2 946</b>	<b>3 227</b>	<b>3 211</b>	<b>3 160</b>	<b>3 217</b>	<b>3 390</b>	<b>3 647</b>	<b>4 084</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>1 865</b>	<b>2 367</b>	<b>2 863</b>	<b>3 136</b>	<b>3 126</b>	<b>3 075</b>	<b>3 133</b>	<b>3 301</b>	<b>3 542</b>	<b>3 973</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>1 865</b>	<b>2 367</b>	<b>2 863</b>	<b>3 136</b>	<b>3 126</b>	<b>3 075</b>	<b>3 133</b>	<b>3 301</b>	<b>3 542</b>	<b>3 973</b>
Old-age pension <sup>1,2,3</sup>	1 840	2 332	2 821	3 069	3 047	2 990	3 044	3 186	3 403	3 797
Anticiped old age pension	25	35	42	66	79	84	89	98	117	133
Partial pension	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Care allowance <sup>4,5</sup>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	21	43
Other cash periodic benefits <sup>5</sup>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>110</b>
Accommodation	32	56	57	50	55	53	48	51	54	56
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	32	25	26	41	29	32	37	37	51	54
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>7</b>
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	6	9	5	6	5	5	5	7	7	7

<sup>1</sup> Expenditure on State social insurance pensions to those of retirement age is estimated.

<sup>2</sup> Officials and Military Personnel State Pensions to those of retirement age are included as from 2003.

<sup>3</sup> A new type of benefit was introduced as from 2003.


<sup>4</sup> Care allowance to disabled of retirement age is included as from 2003.

<sup>5</sup> A new type of benefit was introduced as from 2004.

# Lithuania

## C 2.4 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Survivors

(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005p
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>166</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>166</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>158</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>119</b>
Survivors' pension <sup>1,2</sup>	64	84	92	90	94	95	94	93	105	117
Other cash periodic benefits	2	3	3	7	11	12	14	15	17	1
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>40</b>
Death grant	23	26	29	29	31	36	37	39	38	39
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>7</b>
Funeral expenses	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	1	1	1	1	3	4	6	5	5	7
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

<sup>1</sup> Officials and Military Personnel State Pensions to those of retirement age are included from 2000 to 2002.


<sup>2</sup> Expenditure on State social insurance pensions to those of under retirement age is estimated.



# Lithuania

## C 2.5 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Family / Children

(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005p
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	<b>302</b>	<b>401</b>	<b>571</b>	<b>613</b>	<b>617</b>	<b>579</b>	<b>582</b>	<b>590</b>	<b>715</b>	<b>850</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>275</b>	<b>362</b>	<b>512</b>	<b>558</b>	<b>502</b>	<b>463</b>	<b>468</b>	<b>478</b>	<b>622</b>	<b>786</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>207</b>	<b>274</b>	<b>396</b>	<b>436</b>	<b>379</b>	<b>341</b>	<b>332</b>	<b>333</b>	<b>424</b>	<b>566</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>248</b>	<b>368</b>	<b>409</b>	<b>354</b>	<b>317</b>	<b>309</b>	<b>311</b>	<b>396</b>	<b>534</b>
Income maintenance in the event of childbirth	36	52	63	72	65	55	55	60	67	75
Parental leave benefit	63	88	102	119	122	96	86	90	113	136
Family or child allowance <sup>1</sup>	79	94	101	98	96	93	89	83	150	261
Other cash periodic benefits <sup>2</sup>	8	15	102	120	71	73	78	78	67	62
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>33</b>
Birth grant	21	26	27	27	26	23	22	22	22	29
Parental leave benefit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits <sup>1</sup>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	4
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>219</b>
Child day care <sup>3</sup>	25 *	32 *	40 *	40 *	42 *	45 *	47 *	50 *	53 *	59 *
Accommodation	28	44	64	62	66	62	69	72	81	86
Home help	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1
Other benefits in kind	16	12	13	20	15	16	19	23	63	73
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>64</b>
Cash benefits <sup>4</sup>	0	0	0	0	54	55	53	51	28	0
Benefits in kind	27	40	59	55	60	60	61	62	65	64

<sup>1</sup> The new types of benefits were introduced as from 2004.

<sup>2</sup> Means-tested benefits are included from 1997 to 1999.


<sup>3</sup> Pre-school expenditure on care of children under 3 years is included.

<sup>4</sup> Means-tested benefit abolished since 1 July 2004.

# Lithuania

## C 2.6 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Unemployment

(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005p
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>168</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>168</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>103</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>103</b>
Full unemployment benefit	52	49	51	61	80	71	48	40	31	58
Partial unemployment benefit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Early retirement benefit for labour market reasons <sup>1,2</sup>	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	24	27	36
Vocational training allowance	4	6	7	7	3	6	8	9	8	8
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Vocational training allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Redundancy compensation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>66</b>
Mobility and resettlement	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vocational training	14	22	21	23	15	20	24	26	27	23
Placement services and job-search assistance	14	16	31	25	24	27	30	32	35	42
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0


<sup>1</sup> A new type of benefit was introduced as from 2002.

<sup>2</sup> A new type of benefit was introduced as from 2004.

# Lithuania

## C 2.7 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Housing


(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005p
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1
<b>Means-tested</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1
<b>Rent benefit</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1
Social Housing	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1
Other rent benefit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefit to owner-occupiers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

# Lithuania

## C 2.8 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Social exclusion n. e. c.

(millions of national currency)


 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005p
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	<b>181</b>	<b>241</b>	<b>218</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>235</b>	<b>226</b>	<b>245</b>	<b>247</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>160</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>39</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Income support	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>
Other cash lump sum benefits	22	1	0	3	18	10	9	7	5	6
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>33</b>
Accommodation	2	6	10	12	9	9	10	11	13	14
Rehabilitation of alcohol and drugs abusers	0	0	0	0	4	4	4	4	9	11
Other benefits in kind	0	7	15	2	7	11	5	6	7	7
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>226</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>181</b>	<b>197</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>217</b>	<b>219</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>122</b>
Cash benefits	83	83	74	79	94	91	95	99	75	61
Benefits in kind	73	143	118	103	103	100	122	120	97	61

n.e.c. = not elsewhere classified

# Luxembourg

## C 2.1 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Sickness / Health care

(million EURO)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	<b>840</b>	<b>868</b>	<b>894</b>	<b>1 017</b>	<b>1 054</b>	<b>1 185</b>	<b>1 298</b>	<b>1 403</b>	<b>1 522</b>	<b>1 653</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>834</b>	<b>862</b>	<b>889</b>	<b>1 016</b>	<b>1 053</b>	<b>1 185</b>	<b>1 298</b>	<b>1 403</b>	<b>1 522</b>	<b>1 653</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>249</b>	<b>256</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>249</b>	<b>256</b>
Paid sick leave <sup>1</sup>	97 *	100 *	106 *	120 *	131 *	195 *	225 *	246 *	249 *	256 *
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>737</b>	<b>763</b>	<b>782</b>	<b>896</b>	<b>922</b>	<b>990</b>	<b>1 073</b>	<b>1 157</b>	<b>1 272</b>	<b>1 397</b>
<b>In-patient care<sup>2</sup></b>	<b>366</b>	<b>370</b>	<b>383</b>	<b>430</b>	<b>452</b>	<b>445</b>	<b>456</b>	<b>424</b>	<b>467</b>	<b>567</b>
Direct provision	366	370	383	430	452	426	438	402	444	547
Reimbursement	0	0	0	0	0	19	19	22	23	20
<b>Out-patient care<sup>3</sup></b>	<b>371</b>	<b>393</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>466</b>	<b>470</b>	<b>531</b>	<b>603</b>	<b>721</b>	<b>793</b>	<b>817</b>
Direct provision of pharmaceutical products	77	82	83	106	112	132	149	162	167	173
Other direct provision	145	149	153	161	171	28	30	48	55	59
Reimbursement of pharmaceutical products	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other reimbursement	149	162	163	199	187	371	425	510	570	584
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	14	13	12	12	14
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	6	5	6	1	1	0	0	0	0	0

The detailed breakdown of benefits has been revised as from 2001.

<sup>1</sup> Part of the benefit is estimated; the estimation procedure has been improved for the period 2001-2005


<sup>2</sup> As from 2005, the redistribution of benefits in kind between in-patient and out-patient care has been revised

<sup>3</sup> See footnote 2

# Luxembourg

## C 2.2 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Disability

(million EURO)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	<b>410</b>	<b>441</b>	<b>442</b>	<b>565</b>	<b>555</b>	<b>662</b>	<b>703</b>	<b>746</b>	<b>810</b>	<b>842</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>359</b>	<b>388</b>	<b>398</b>	<b>542</b>	<b>538</b>	<b>662</b>	<b>703</b>	<b>746</b>	<b>810</b>	<b>842</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>359</b>	<b>388</b>	<b>398</b>	<b>433</b>	<b>425</b>	<b>491</b>	<b>517</b>	<b>536</b>	<b>541</b>	<b>549</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>346</b>	<b>374</b>	<b>381</b>	<b>413</b>	<b>402</b>	<b>464</b>	<b>489</b>	<b>506</b>	<b>506</b>	<b>514</b>
Disability pension	340	368	375	378	377	446	471	488	483	486
Early retirement benefit due to reduced capacity to work	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Care allowance <sup>1</sup>	0	0	0	29	19	0	0	0	0	0
Economic integration of the handicapped	5	6	6	6	6	8	8	10	15	20
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	10	10	8	9	8
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>35</b>
Care allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Economic integration of the handicapped	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	14	14	17	20	23	26	28	30	35	35
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>211</b>	<b>269</b>	<b>293</b>
Accommodation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks <sup>2,3</sup>	0	0	0	109	113	171	185	211	269	293
Rehabilitation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Cash benefits	9	10	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind <sup>4</sup>	41	43	34	13	17	0	0	0	0	0

262

The detailed breakdown of benefits has been revised as from 2001.

<sup>1</sup> Introduction of a new benefit (Assurance dépendance) as from 1999. A part of these benefits should be recorded under the old age function. The breakdown between the disability and old age functions is not available.

<sup>2</sup> See footnote number 4.


<sup>3</sup> A part of this new benefit (Assurance dépendance) should be recorded under the old age function. The breakdown between the disability and old age functions is not available.

<sup>4</sup> As from 1999 some means-tested benefits are replaced by a new non means-tested benefit (Assurance dépendance).

# Luxembourg

## C 2.3 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Old age

(million EURO)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	<b>1 290</b>	<b>1 374</b>	<b>1 415</b>	<b>1 458</b>	<b>1 528</b>	<b>1 210</b>	<b>1 334</b>	<b>1 465</b>	<b>1 555</b>	<b>1 695</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>1 243</b>	<b>1 327</b>	<b>1 352</b>	<b>1 430</b>	<b>1 497</b>	<b>1 206</b>	<b>1 329</b>	<b>1 460</b>	<b>1 550</b>	<b>1 690</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>1 243</b>	<b>1 327</b>	<b>1 352</b>	<b>1 430</b>	<b>1 497</b>	<b>1 206</b>	<b>1 329</b>	<b>1 460</b>	<b>1 550</b>	<b>1 690</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>1 239</b>	<b>1 324</b>	<b>1 348</b>	<b>1 426</b>	<b>1 496</b>	<b>1 206</b>	<b>1 329</b>	<b>1 460</b>	<b>1 550</b>	<b>1 690</b>
Old-age pension <sup>1</sup>	1 239	1 324	1 348	1 426	1 496	913	1 003	1 095	1 152	1 249
Anticiped old age pension <sup>1</sup>	:	:	:	:	:	293	326	365	398	441
Partial pension	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Care allowance <sup>2</sup>	0	0	0	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Other cash lump sum benefits	3	3	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>:</b>	<b>:</b>	<b>:</b>	<b>:</b>	<b>:</b>	<b>:</b>	<b>:</b>
Accommodation	0	0	0	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks <sup>3</sup>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>
Cash benefits	24	26	27	23	27	5	5	5	5	5
Benefits in kind	24	21	36	5	4	0	0	0	0	0

263

The detailed breakdown of benefits has been revised as from 2001.

<sup>1</sup> "Anticipated old age pension" included in "Old-age pension" until 2000.


<sup>2</sup> See footnote number 1 of the disability function.

<sup>3</sup> See footnote number 3 and 4 of the disability function.

# Luxembourg

## C 2.4 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Survivors

(million EURO)


 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>511</b>	<b>557</b>	<b>614</b>	<b>630</b>	<b>663</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>511</b>	<b>557</b>	<b>614</b>	<b>630</b>	<b>663</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>506</b>	<b>552</b>	<b>609</b>	<b>625</b>	<b>658</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>506</b>	<b>552</b>	<b>609</b>	<b>625</b>	<b>658</b>
Survivors' pension	111	110	114	121	119	506	552	609	625	658
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Death grant	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>
Funeral expenses	5	5	5	5	5	4	5	5	5	5
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0



# Luxembourg

## C 2.5 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Family / Children

(million EURO)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	<b>420</b>	<b>441</b>	<b>514</b>	<b>614</b>	<b>689</b>	<b>735</b>	<b>845</b>	<b>986</b>	<b>1 038</b>	<b>1 087</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>348</b>	<b>366</b>	<b>427</b>	<b>508</b>	<b>583</b>	<b>735</b>	<b>845</b>	<b>986</b>	<b>1 038</b>	<b>1 087</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>348</b>	<b>366</b>	<b>427</b>	<b>508</b>	<b>583</b>	<b>618</b>	<b>715</b>	<b>848</b>	<b>888</b>	<b>924</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>342</b>	<b>361</b>	<b>422</b>	<b>503</b>	<b>578</b>	<b>579</b>	<b>673</b>	<b>805</b>	<b>844</b>	<b>876</b>
Income maintenance in the event of childbirth	34	36	36	44	51	51	55	60	65	71
Parental leave benefit <sup>1</sup>	49	51	52	62	94	34	39	45	49	54
Family or child allowance <sup>2</sup>	258	273	331	394	430	426	509	546	575	603
Other cash periodic benefits	1	1	2	3	3	68	69	154	154	149
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>48</b>
Birth grant	5	5	5	5	5	13	13	13	13	13
Parental leave benefit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	27	29	31	32	34
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>163</b>
Child day care	0	0	0	0	0	83	96	98	106	118
Accommodation	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	4	4	5
Home help	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	31	31	36	40	40
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	73	75	87	106	106	0	0	0	0	0

The detailed breakdown of benefits has been revised as from 2001.


<sup>1</sup> Introduction of a new benefit (Parental leave) as from March 1999.

<sup>2</sup> The level of child allowance was raised in 1998 and 1999.

# Luxembourg

## C 2.6 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Unemployment


(million EURO)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>183</b>	<b>235</b>	<b>281</b>	<b>323</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>183</b>	<b>235</b>	<b>281</b>	<b>323</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>229</b>	<b>274</b>	<b>315</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>223</b>	<b>258</b>	<b>293</b>
Full unemployment benefit	39	44	40	34	34	48	68	98	124	145
Partial unemployment benefit	9	5	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
Early retirement benefit for labour market reasons	31	31	29	53	48	57	52	54	58	65
Vocational training allowance	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	46	45	72	77	84
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>:</b>	<b>:</b>	<b>:</b>	<b>:</b>	<b>:</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>22</b>
Vocational training allowance	:	:	:	:	:	10	13	6	16	22
Redundancy compensation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>8</b>
Mobility and resettlement	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vocational training	31	40	49	30	50	5	6	6	7	8
Placement services and job-search assistance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

# Luxembourg

## C 2.7 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Housing

(million EURO)


 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>46</b>
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>46</b>
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>46</b>
<b>Rent benefit</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>21</b>
Social Housing	0	0	0	0	0	8	8	8	8	8
Other rent benefit	4	9	9	9	23	15	12	8	9	12
Benefit to owner-occupiers	0	0	0	0	0	25	27	22	26	25

The detailed breakdown of benefits has been revised as from 2001.

# Luxembourg

## C 2.8 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Social exclusion n. e. c.

(million EURO)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>132</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Income support	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Accommodation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rehabilitation of alcohol and drugs abusers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>132</b>
Cash benefits	34	38	39	33	39	76	83	94	100	98
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	27	25	28	32	33


n.e.c. = not elsewhere classified

The detailed breakdown of benefits has been revised as from 2001.

# Hungary

## C 2.1 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Sickness / Health care


(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	:	:	:	<b>634 411</b>	<b>713 745</b>	<b>794 180</b>	<b>956 660</b>	<b>1162 545</b>	<b>1242 198</b>	<b>1412 050</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	<b>620 757</b>	<b>699 660</b>	<b>778 635</b>	<b>940 677</b>	<b>1145 221</b>	<b>1224 329</b>	<b>1392 603</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	:	:	:	<b>83 894</b>	<b>97 458</b>	<b>107 516</b>	<b>128 283</b>	<b>151 124</b>	<b>150 657</b>	<b>152 866</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	:	:	:	<b>83 894</b>	<b>97 458</b>	<b>107 516</b>	<b>128 283</b>	<b>151 124</b>	<b>150 657</b>	<b>152 866</b>
Paid sick leave	:	:	:	79 985	92 898	102 138	122 105	144 310	143 352	145 126
Other cash periodic benefits	:	:	:	3 909	4 560	5 378	6 178	6 814	7 305	7 741
<b>Lump sum</b>	:	:	:	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Other cash lump sum benefits	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	:	:	:	<b>536 863</b>	<b>602 203</b>	<b>671 119</b>	<b>812 394</b>	<b>994 097</b>	<b>1073 672</b>	<b>1239 737</b>
<b>In-patient care</b>	:	:	:	<b>216 539</b>	<b>229 883</b>	<b>259 208</b>	<b>307 442</b>	<b>387 579</b>	<b>399 027</b>	<b>434 908</b>
Direct provision	:	:	:	216 001	229 011	257 790	306 080	385 983	396 985	432 494
Reimbursement	:	:	:	538	872	1 417	1 361	1 595	2 042	2 415
<b>Out-patient care</b>	:	:	:	<b>320 324</b>	<b>372 319</b>	<b>411 911</b>	<b>504 952</b>	<b>606 519</b>	<b>674 645</b>	<b>804 828</b>
Direct provision of pharmaceutical products	:	:	:	160 217	173 598	204 641	238 129	287 101	332 201	393 281
Other direct provision	:	:	:	157 410	195 430	203 434	262 549	314 668	336 939	405 491
Reimbursement of pharmaceutical products	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other reimbursement	:	:	:	2 697	3 291	3 836	4 274	4 750	5 506	6 056
Other benefits in kind	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	<b>13 654</b>	<b>14 085</b>	<b>15 546</b>	<b>15 984</b>	<b>17 324</b>	<b>17 868</b>	<b>19 447</b>
Cash benefits	:	:	:	338	373	371	386	405	424	447
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	13 316	13 711	15 175	15 597	16 918	17 444	19 000

# Hungary

## C 2.2 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Disability

(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	:	:	:	<b>224 050</b>	<b>246 034</b>	<b>295 246</b>	<b>347 244</b>	<b>401 849</b>	<b>433 022</b>	<b>467 388</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	<b>219 964</b>	<b>241 948</b>	<b>291 246</b>	<b>343 344</b>	<b>394 934</b>	<b>427 705</b>	<b>462 899</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	:	:	:	<b>192 693</b>	<b>211 199</b>	<b>257 868</b>	<b>302 265</b>	<b>345 690</b>	<b>378 910</b>	<b>412 536</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	:	:	:	<b>192 693</b>	<b>211 199</b>	<b>257 868</b>	<b>299 715</b>	<b>345 690</b>	<b>378 573</b>	<b>412 145</b>
Disability pension	:	:	:	140 049	155 087	189 304	222 030	252 820	276 552	300 837
Early retirement benefit due to reduced capacity to work	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Care allowance <sup>1</sup>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Economic integration of the handicapped	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other cash periodic benefits <sup>2</sup>	:	:	:	52 644	56 112	68 563	77 685	92 870	102 021	111 308
<b>Lump sum</b>	:	:	:	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2 550</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>337</b>	<b>391</b>
Care allowance	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Economic integration of the handicapped	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	337	391
Other cash lump sum benefits <sup>3</sup>	:	:	:	0	0	0	2 550	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	:	:	:	<b>27 271</b>	<b>30 749</b>	<b>33 378</b>	<b>41 079</b>	<b>49 244</b>	<b>48 795</b>	<b>50 363</b>
Accommodation <sup>4,5</sup>	:	:	:	15 449 *	17 364 *	18 758 *	24 544 *	31 101 *	30 116 *	30 865 *
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks <sup>6</sup>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Rehabilitation	:	:	:	336	362	484	565	1 680	1 709	1 899
Other benefits in kind	:	:	:	11 487	13 023	14 136	15 970	16 463	16 970	17 599
<b>Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	<b>4 086</b>	<b>4 086</b>	<b>3 999</b>	<b>3 900</b>	<b>6 914</b>	<b>5 317</b>	<b>4 489</b>
Cash benefits	:	:	:	2 250	2 309	2 394	2 400	2 644	2 619	2 580
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	1 836	1 777	1 605	1 500	4 270	2 698	1 910

<sup>1</sup> These benefits are included under the family/children function (see footnote number 1 at the family/children function).

<sup>2</sup> Includes a new type of benefit (benefit for disabled) from 2001.

<sup>3</sup> Introduction of a new type of benefit (lump sum benefit) in 2002 (and only in 2002).

<sup>4</sup> Includes some disability care allowance (see footnote number 1 at the disability function).


<sup>5</sup> Includes some rehabilitation benefits.

<sup>6</sup> These benefits are included under the old age function. The breakdown is not available (see footnote number 3 of the old age function).

# Hungary

## C 2.3 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Old age

(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	:	:	:	<b>916 023</b>	<b>1021 969</b>	<b>1178 489</b>	<b>1428 543</b>	<b>1563 362</b>	<b>1731 067</b>	<b>1946 135</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	<b>909 474</b>	<b>1015 433</b>	<b>1171 964</b>	<b>1421 612</b>	<b>1556 329</b>	<b>1723 962</b>	<b>1939 057</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	:	:	:	<b>851 572</b>	<b>948 373</b>	<b>1095 858</b>	<b>1328 312</b>	<b>1442 618</b>	<b>1609 281</b>	<b>1813 572</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	:	:	:	<b>851 572</b>	<b>948 373</b>	<b>1095 727</b>	<b>1275 083</b>	<b>1442 280</b>	<b>1608 920</b>	<b>1812 864</b>
Old-age pension	:	:	:	800 229	879 922	998 758	1146 549	1294 057	1435 873	1589 357
Anticiped old age pension	:	:	:	35 877	52 058	78 163	102 378	123 923	147 598	197 765
Partial pension	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Care allowance	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	:	:	:	15 465	16 394	18 807	26 157	24 300	25 448	25 742
<b>Lump sum</b>	:	:	:	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>53 229</b>	<b>338</b>	<b>362</b>	<b>708</b>
Other cash lump sum benefits <sup>1</sup>	:	:	:	0	0	131	53 229	338	362	708
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	:	:	:	<b>57 901</b>	<b>67 060</b>	<b>76 106</b>	<b>93 300</b>	<b>113 711</b>	<b>114 680</b>	<b>125 485</b>
Accommodation <sup>2</sup>	:	:	:	20 073 *	24 583 *	29 195 *	39 611 *	52 764 *	55 663 *	58 114 *
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks <sup>3</sup>	:	:	:	11 881 *	13 494 *	15 094 *	19 029 *	24 225 *	22 674 *	25 843 *
Other benefits in kind	:	:	:	25 948 *	28 982 *	31 818 *	34 660 *	36 721 *	36 343 *	41 527 *
<b>Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	<b>6 549</b>	<b>6 535</b>	<b>6 524</b>	<b>6 931</b>	<b>7 033</b>	<b>7 105</b>	<b>7 078</b>
Cash benefits	:	:	:	6 549	6 535	6 524	6 931	7 033	7 105	7 078
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

271

<sup>1</sup> Introduction of a new type of benefit (lump sum benefit) in 2002 (and only in 2002).


<sup>2</sup> The breakdown between disability, old age and social exclusion is estimated.

<sup>3</sup> Includes benefits that should be recorded under the disability function (see footnote number 6 of the disability function).

# Hungary

## C 2.4 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Survivors

(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	:	:	:	<b>35 168</b>	<b>38 258</b>	<b>42 982</b>	<b>50 520</b>	<b>52 610</b>	<b>56 080</b>	<b>59 845</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	<b>34 068</b>	<b>37 060</b>	<b>41 779</b>	<b>49 179</b>	<b>51 168</b>	<b>54 632</b>	<b>58 273</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	:	:	:	<b>34 068</b>	<b>37 060</b>	<b>41 779</b>	<b>49 179</b>	<b>51 168</b>	<b>54 632</b>	<b>58 273</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	:	:	:	<b>34 068</b>	<b>37 060</b>	<b>41 779</b>	<b>46 719</b>	<b>51 168</b>	<b>54 632</b>	<b>58 273</b>
Survivors' pension	:	:	:	34 068	37 060	41 779	46 719	51 168	54 632	58 273
Other cash periodic benefits	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	:	:	:	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2 460</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Death grant	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits <sup>1</sup>	:	:	:	0	0	0	2 460	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	:	:	:	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Funeral expenses	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	<b>1 100</b>	<b>1 198</b>	<b>1 204</b>	<b>1 341</b>	<b>1 441</b>	<b>1 448</b>	<b>1 572</b>
Cash benefits	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	1 100	1 198	1 204	1 341	1 441	1 448	1 572


<sup>1</sup> Introduction of a new type of benefit (lump sum benefit) in 2002 (and only in 2002).



# Hungary

## C 2.5 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Family / Children

(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	:	:	:	<b>305 992</b>	<b>337 596</b>	<b>372 851</b>	<b>428 672</b>	<b>508 983</b>	<b>510 669</b>	<b>555 446</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	<b>269 336</b>	<b>297 475</b>	<b>325 491</b>	<b>374 588</b>	<b>457 495</b>	<b>455 686</b>	<b>497 414</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	:	:	:	<b>197 373</b>	<b>215 703</b>	<b>234 197</b>	<b>269 717</b>	<b>334 253</b>	<b>330 068</b>	<b>359 183</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	:	:	:	<b>195 253</b>	<b>213 315</b>	<b>231 448</b>	<b>266 845</b>	<b>329 574</b>	<b>325 300</b>	<b>353 751</b>
Income maintenance in the event of childbirth	:	:	:	7 768	10 047	12 470	15 777	20 207	23 433	27 090
Parental leave benefit	:	:	:	44 730	59 085	71 955	82 077	127 237	103 238	116 026
Family or child allowance <sup>1</sup>	:	:	:	142 755	144 184	147 023	168 991	182 130	198 629	210 635
Other cash periodic benefits	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	:	:	:	<b>2 120</b>	<b>2 388</b>	<b>2 750</b>	<b>2 872</b>	<b>4 679</b>	<b>4 768</b>	<b>5 432</b>
Birth grant	:	:	:	2 120	2 388	2 750	2 872	4 679	4 768	5 432
Parental leave benefit	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	:	:	:	<b>71 963</b>	<b>81 772</b>	<b>91 294</b>	<b>104 871</b>	<b>123 242</b>	<b>125 618</b>	<b>138 231</b>
Child day care	:	:	:	11 430	12 618	13 669	15 196	19 565	20 294	21 978
Accommodation	:	:	:	17 428	19 947	23 097	28 451	34 820	36 516	38 213
Home help	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	:	:	:	43 105	49 208	54 528	61 224	68 857	68 809	78 040
<b>Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	<b>36 656</b>	<b>40 121</b>	<b>47 360</b>	<b>54 084</b>	<b>51 488</b>	<b>54 983</b>	<b>58 033</b>
Cash benefits	:	:	:	35 947	39 383	46 634	48 500	50 771	54 224	57 164
Benefits in kind <sup>2</sup>	:	:	:	709	738	726	5 584	717	759	869


<sup>1</sup> Includes some disability care allowance (see footnote number 1 at the disability function).

<sup>2</sup> Introduction of a new type of benefit (catering for children in public school) in 2002 (and only in 2002).

# Hungary

## C 2.6 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Unemployment

(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	:	:	:	<b>106 425</b>	<b>103 303</b>	<b>98 188</b>	<b>102 532</b>	<b>111 368</b>	<b>123 744</b>	<b>136 198</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	<b>80 259</b>	<b>78 150</b>	<b>76 336</b>	<b>81 750</b>	<b>89 183</b>	<b>99 111</b>	<b>109 414</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	:	:	:	<b>69 280</b>	<b>66 421</b>	<b>62 481</b>	<b>67 019</b>	<b>73 416</b>	<b>86 343</b>	<b>96 574</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	:	:	:	<b>59 360</b>	<b>54 663</b>	<b>50 255</b>	<b>54 478</b>	<b>58 705</b>	<b>66 904</b>	<b>72 519</b>
Full unemployment benefit	:	:	:	35 014	38 444	38 340	44 507	48 223	52 542	57 649
Partial unemployment benefit	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Early retirement benefit for labour market reasons	:	:	:	24 346	16 219	11 916	9 971	10 482	14 361	14 871
Vocational training allowance	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	:	:	:	<b>9 920</b>	<b>11 758</b>	<b>12 226</b>	<b>12 541</b>	<b>14 711</b>	<b>19 439</b>	<b>24 055</b>
Vocational training allowance	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Redundancy compensation <sup>1</sup>	:	:	:	9 920	11 758	12 226	12 349	14 711	19 439	24 055
Other cash lump sum benefits <sup>2</sup>	:	:	:	0	0	0	192	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	:	:	:	<b>10 979</b>	<b>11 729</b>	<b>13 855</b>	<b>14 731</b>	<b>15 768</b>	<b>12 768</b>	<b>12 840</b>
Mobility and resettlement	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vocational training	:	:	:	7 869	8 526	9 986	10 232	10 304	7 269	7 156
Placement services and job-search assistance	:	:	:	3 110	3 203	3 869	4 499	5 464	5 500	5 684
Other benefits in kind	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	<b>26 166</b>	<b>25 153</b>	<b>21 852</b>	<b>20 782</b>	<b>22 185</b>	<b>24 633</b>	<b>26 784</b>
Cash benefits	:	:	:	26 166	25 153	21 852	20 782	22 185	24 633	26 784
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0


<sup>1</sup> Including all kinds of severance payments accounted as labour cost.

<sup>2</sup> Introduction of a new type of benefit (lump sum benefit) in 2002 (and only in 2002).

# Hungary

## C 2.7 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Housing

(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	:	:	:	<b>70 459</b>	<b>73 728</b>	<b>71 777</b>	<b>79 229</b>	<b>89 012</b>	<b>83 907</b>	<b>113 355</b>
<b>Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	<b>70 459</b>	<b>73 728</b>	<b>71 777</b>	<b>79 229</b>	<b>89 012</b>	<b>83 907</b>	<b>113 355</b>
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	:	:	:	<b>70 459</b>	<b>73 728</b>	<b>71 777</b>	<b>79 229</b>	<b>89 012</b>	<b>83 907</b>	<b>113 355</b>
<b>Rent benefit</b>	:	:	:	<b>45 993</b>	<b>45 339</b>	<b>46 260</b>	<b>55 319</b>	<b>54 908</b>	<b>57 731</b>	<b>61 477</b>
Social Housing	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other rent benefit <sup>1</sup>	:	:	:	45 993 *	45 339 *	46 260 *	55 319 *	54 908 *	57 731 *	61 477 *
Benefit to owner-occupiers <sup>2</sup>	:	:	:	24 466	28 389	25 517	23 909	34 104	26 176	51 877


<sup>1</sup> Includes also some non means -tested benefit provided to tenants of dwellings owned by local governments.

<sup>2</sup> Includes benefits also for those who are not owner occupiers.

# Hungary

## C 2.8 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Social exclusion n. e. c.

(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	:	:	:	<b>20 345</b>	<b>23 831</b>	<b>27 788</b>	<b>33 234</b>	<b>24 656</b>	<b>27 880</b>	<b>32 815</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	<b>10 992</b>	<b>13 749</b>	<b>16 478</b>	<b>19 492</b>	<b>11 905</b>	<b>13 716</b>	<b>14 733</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	:	:	:	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	:	:	:	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Income support	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	:	:	:	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Other cash lump sum benefits	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	:	:	:	<b>10 992</b>	<b>13 749</b>	<b>16 478</b>	<b>19 492</b>	<b>11 905</b>	<b>13 716</b>	<b>14 733</b>
Accommodation <sup>1</sup>	:	:	:	10 472 *	13 072 *	15 614 *	18 581 *	10 663 *	11 770 *	11 498 *
Rehabilitation of alcohol and drugs abusers	:	:	:	79 *	143 *	188 *	148 *	322 *	824 *	1 291 *
Other benefits in kind	:	:	:	441	534	675	763	921	1 122	1 944
<b>Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	<b>9 352</b>	<b>10 082</b>	<b>11 309</b>	<b>13 742</b>	<b>12 751</b>	<b>14 164</b>	<b>18 083</b>
Cash benefits	:	:	:	6 022	6 655	7 656	9 000	7 440	7 846	10 044
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	3 330	3 427	3 654	4 742	5 311	6 318	8 038


n.e.c. = not elsewhere classified

<sup>1</sup> The breakdown between disability, old age and social exclusion is estimated. Includes also accommodation for mental ill patients.

# Malta

## C 2.1 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Sickness / Health care

(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	<b>51.5</b>	<b>60.6</b>	<b>61.9</b>	<b>63.9</b>	<b>71.0</b>	<b>75.6</b>	<b>78.5</b>	<b>85.5</b>	<b>93.4</b>	<b>96.9</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>45.8</b>	<b>53.6</b>	<b>54.8</b>	<b>55.7</b>	<b>62.9</b>	<b>66.9</b>	<b>68.8</b>	<b>74.9</b>	<b>82.2</b>	<b>84.8</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>6.2</b>	<b>7.9</b>	<b>7.9</b>	<b>8.9</b>	<b>9.3</b>	<b>9.7</b>	<b>10.2</b>	<b>11.0</b>	<b>10.1</b>	<b>10.5</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>6.2</b>	<b>7.9</b>	<b>7.9</b>	<b>8.9</b>	<b>9.3</b>	<b>9.7</b>	<b>10.2</b>	<b>11.0</b>	<b>10.1</b>	<b>10.5</b>
Paid sick leave <sup>1</sup>	5.3 *	6.9 *	6.9 *	7.8 *	8.1 *	8.6 *	9.0 *	9.8 *	8.9 *	9.4 *
Other cash periodic benefits <sup>2</sup>	0.8 *	1.0 *	1.0 *	1.1 *	1.2 *	1.2 *	1.2 *	1.2 *	1.1 *	1.1 *
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>
Other cash lump sum benefits	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>39.6</b>	<b>45.7</b>	<b>46.9</b>	<b>46.8</b>	<b>53.6</b>	<b>57.2</b>	<b>58.6</b>	<b>63.9</b>	<b>72.2</b>	<b>74.3</b>
<b>In-patient care</b>	<b>33.7</b>	<b>39.8</b>	<b>40.9</b>	<b>40.2</b>	<b>46.5</b>	<b>49.2</b>	<b>49.7</b>	<b>54.4</b>	<b>61.7</b>	<b>63.1</b>
Direct provision	33.7	39.8	40.9	40.2	46.5	49.2	49.7	54.4	61.7	63.1
Reimbursement	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
<b>Out-patient care</b>	<b>5.3</b>	<b>5.3</b>	<b>5.2</b>	<b>5.9</b>	<b>6.3</b>	<b>7.1</b>	<b>8.0</b>	<b>8.6</b>	<b>9.5</b>	<b>10.2</b>
Direct provision of pharmaceutical products <sup>3</sup>	1.3 *	2.1 *	2.0 *	2.3 *	2.3 *	2.6 *	3.4 *	3.6 *	4.2 *	4.8 *
Other direct provision	4.0	3.2	3.2	3.6	4.0	4.5	4.7	5.0	5.3	5.4
Reimbursement of pharmaceutical products	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Other reimbursement	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Other benefits in kind	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.9	0.9	0.9	1.0	1.0
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>5.7</b>	<b>7.0</b>	<b>7.1</b>	<b>8.2</b>	<b>8.2</b>	<b>8.7</b>	<b>9.7</b>	<b>10.6</b>	<b>11.2</b>	<b>12.1</b>
Cash benefits	4.7 *	5.3 *	5.6 *	6.2 *	6.2 *	6.4 *	6.6 *	7.3 *	7.5 *	7.8 *
Benefits in kind <sup>3</sup>	1.0 *	1.7 *	1.5 *	2.0 *	1.9 *	2.3 *	3.0 *	3.3 *	3.7 *	4.3 *

<sup>1</sup> Partial estimation


<sup>2</sup> The breakdown between sickness, disability, old age, survivors and unemployment is estimated.

<sup>3</sup> The breakdown between "Out-patient care, direct provision, non means-tested" and "Out-patient care, direct provision, means-tested" is estimated.

# Malta

## C 2.2 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Disability

(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	<b>12.1</b>	<b>12.7</b>	<b>14.3</b>	<b>15.4</b>	<b>16.5</b>	<b>17.5</b>	<b>18.8</b>	<b>21.7</b>	<b>23.7</b>	<b>24.7</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>9.9</b>	<b>10.2</b>	<b>11.6</b>	<b>12.7</b>	<b>13.7</b>	<b>14.3</b>	<b>15.7</b>	<b>18.4</b>	<b>20.2</b>	<b>21.0</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>7.7</b>	<b>7.8</b>	<b>8.9</b>	<b>9.7</b>	<b>10.5</b>	<b>11.1</b>	<b>12.3</b>	<b>14.7</b>	<b>15.9</b>	<b>16.4</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>7.6</b>	<b>7.7</b>	<b>8.8</b>	<b>9.6</b>	<b>10.4</b>	<b>11.0</b>	<b>12.2</b>	<b>14.6</b>	<b>15.8</b>	<b>16.3</b>
Disability pension	6.7	6.9	7.8	8.5	9.3	10.0	11.0	13.2	14.3	14.8
Early retirement benefit due to reduced capacity to work	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Care allowance	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Economic integration of the handicapped	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Other cash periodic benefits <sup>1</sup>	0.9 *	0.9 *	1.0 *	1.1 *	1.1 *	1.1 *	1.1 *	1.4 *	1.5 *	1.5 *
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>0.1</b>
Care allowance	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Economic integration of the handicapped	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>2.2</b>	<b>2.4</b>	<b>2.8</b>	<b>3.0</b>	<b>3.2</b>	<b>3.2</b>	<b>3.4</b>	<b>3.7</b>	<b>4.4</b>	<b>4.6</b>
Accommodation <sup>2</sup>	0.8	0.9	1.0	1.1	1.0	0.9	0.9	1.1	1.5	1.6
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Rehabilitation	0.9	1.0	1.2	1.3	1.5	1.6	1.7	1.9	2.1	2.2
Other benefits in kind	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.8
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>2.2</b>	<b>2.5</b>	<b>2.6</b>	<b>2.8</b>	<b>2.9</b>	<b>3.2</b>	<b>3.1</b>	<b>3.3</b>	<b>3.4</b>	<b>3.7</b>
Cash benefits	2.2 *	2.5 *	2.6 *	2.8 *	2.9 *	3.2 *	3.1 *	3.3 *	3.4 *	3.7 *
Benefits in kind	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0


<sup>1</sup> The breakdown between sickness, disability, old age, survivors and unemployment is estimated.

<sup>2</sup> As from 2004 a new programme was started

# Malta

## C 2.3 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Old age

(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	<b>109.8</b>	<b>117.0</b>	<b>124.7</b>	<b>132.6</b>	<b>137.7</b>	<b>154.1</b>	<b>158.7</b>	<b>165.5</b>	<b>171.0</b>	<b>186.4</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>104.9</b>	<b>111.5</b>	<b>119.2</b>	<b>126.4</b>	<b>131.5</b>	<b>147.4</b>	<b>152.4</b>	<b>159.1</b>	<b>164.1</b>	<b>178.9</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>97.6</b>	<b>103.1</b>	<b>111.2</b>	<b>117.6</b>	<b>122.9</b>	<b>138.3</b>	<b>142.3</b>	<b>148.5</b>	<b>152.9</b>	<b>166.5</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>97.6</b>	<b>103.1</b>	<b>111.2</b>	<b>117.6</b>	<b>122.9</b>	<b>138.3</b>	<b>142.3</b>	<b>148.5</b>	<b>152.9</b>	<b>166.5</b>
Old-age pension	90.2	95.7	103.6	109.3	114.6	129.9	133.9	139.9	143.8	157.1
Anticiped old age pension	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Partial pension	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Care allowance	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Other cash periodic benefits <sup>1</sup>	7.4 *	7.4 *	7.6 *	8.4 *	8.2 *	8.3 *	8.3 *	8.6 *	9.0 *	9.5 *
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>
Other cash lump sum benefits	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>7.2</b>	<b>8.4</b>	<b>7.9</b>	<b>8.7</b>	<b>8.7</b>	<b>9.2</b>	<b>10.1</b>	<b>10.6</b>	<b>11.2</b>	<b>12.3</b>
Accommodation	6.2	7.1	6.6	7.4	7.1	7.5	8.2	8.4	8.8	10.0
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks	0.9	1.1	1.1	1.0	1.2	1.3	1.6	1.9	2.0	1.9
Other benefits in kind <sup>2</sup>	0.2 *	0.2 *	0.3 *	0.3 *	0.4 *	0.3 *	0.3 *	0.3 *	0.4 *	0.4 *
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>4.9</b>	<b>5.5</b>	<b>5.5</b>	<b>6.2</b>	<b>6.2</b>	<b>6.7</b>	<b>6.3</b>	<b>6.4</b>	<b>6.9</b>	<b>7.5</b>
Cash benefits	4.9 *	5.5 *	5.5 *	6.2 *	6.1 *	6.6 *	6.3 *	6.3 *	6.8 *	7.4 *
Benefits in kind	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1


<sup>1</sup> The breakdown between sickness, disability, old age, survivors and unemployment is estimated.

<sup>2</sup> Partial estimation

## Malta

### C 2.4 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Survivors

(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	<b>4.6</b>	<b>4.7</b>	<b>4.9</b>	<b>5.8</b>	<b>5.2</b>	<b>5.4</b>	<b>5.9</b>	<b>6.1</b>	<b>6.2</b>	<b>6.4</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>4.6</b>	<b>4.7</b>	<b>4.9</b>	<b>5.8</b>	<b>5.2</b>	<b>5.4</b>	<b>5.9</b>	<b>6.1</b>	<b>6.2</b>	<b>6.4</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>4.6</b>	<b>4.7</b>	<b>4.9</b>	<b>5.8</b>	<b>5.2</b>	<b>5.4</b>	<b>5.9</b>	<b>6.1</b>	<b>6.2</b>	<b>6.4</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>4.6</b>	<b>4.7</b>	<b>4.9</b>	<b>5.8</b>	<b>5.2</b>	<b>5.4</b>	<b>5.9</b>	<b>6.1</b>	<b>6.2</b>	<b>6.4</b>
Survivors' pension	3.7	3.8	4.0	4.7	4.2	4.5	5.0	5.1	5.2	5.4
Other cash periodic benefits <sup>1</sup>	0.9 *	0.9 *	0.9 *	1.0 *	0.9 *	0.9 *	1.0 *	1.0 *	1.0 *	1.0 *
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>
Death grant	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>
Funeral expenses	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Other benefits in kind	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>
Cash benefits	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Benefits in kind	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0


<sup>1</sup> The breakdown between sickness, disability, old age, survivors and unemployment is estimated.



# Malta

## C 2.5 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Family / Children

(millions of national currency)


 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	<b>23.7</b>	<b>23.7</b>	<b>23.6</b>	<b>22.5</b>	<b>21.8</b>	<b>19.3</b>	<b>19.5</b>	<b>18.4</b>	<b>18.0</b>	<b>17.4</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>2.1</b>	<b>2.2</b>	<b>2.3</b>	<b>2.3</b>	<b>2.4</b>	<b>2.5</b>	<b>2.7</b>	<b>2.7</b>	<b>2.9</b>	<b>3.0</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>0.8</b>	<b>0.8</b>	<b>0.8</b>	<b>0.9</b>	<b>0.9</b>	<b>0.9</b>	<b>0.9</b>	<b>0.9</b>	<b>0.9</b>	<b>1.0</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>0.5</b>	<b>0.5</b>	<b>0.6</b>	<b>0.6</b>	<b>0.6</b>	<b>0.6</b>	<b>0.6</b>	<b>0.6</b>	<b>0.6</b>	<b>0.7</b>
Income maintenance in the event of childbirth <sup>1</sup>	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.7
Parental leave benefit	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Family or child allowance	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Other cash periodic benefits	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>0.3</b>
Birth grant	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Parental leave benefit	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>1.3</b>	<b>1.4</b>	<b>1.4</b>	<b>1.4</b>	<b>1.5</b>	<b>1.6</b>	<b>1.7</b>	<b>1.8</b>	<b>1.9</b>	<b>2.1</b>
Child day care	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Accommodation	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.9
Home help	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Other benefits in kind	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.9	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.2
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>21.6</b>	<b>21.5</b>	<b>21.3</b>	<b>20.1</b>	<b>19.5</b>	<b>16.8</b>	<b>16.8</b>	<b>15.7</b>	<b>15.1</b>	<b>14.3</b>
Cash benefits	21.6 *	21.5 *	21.3 *	20.1 *	19.5 *	16.8 *	16.8 *	15.7 *	15.1 *	14.3 *
Benefits in kind	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0

<sup>1</sup> These benefits are provided lump sum. The income maintenance paid by the employers is not available.

## Malta

### C 2.6 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Unemployment

(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	<b>11.9</b>	<b>13.8</b>	<b>15.2</b>	<b>17.3</b>	<b>17.2</b>	<b>17.9</b>	<b>27.0</b>	<b>25.6</b>	<b>26.1</b>	<b>27.1</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>1.2</b>	<b>1.3</b>	<b>1.0</b>	<b>1.2</b>	<b>1.1</b>	<b>1.4</b>	<b>9.1</b>	<b>5.9</b>	<b>4.6</b>	<b>4.4</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>0.9</b>	<b>1.0</b>	<b>0.7</b>	<b>1.0</b>	<b>0.8</b>	<b>1.0</b>	<b>8.6</b>	<b>5.5</b>	<b>4.1</b>	<b>3.2</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>0.9</b>	<b>1.0</b>	<b>0.7</b>	<b>1.0</b>	<b>0.8</b>	<b>1.0</b>	<b>2.1</b>	<b>3.0</b>	<b>4.1</b>	<b>3.2</b>
Full unemployment benefit	0.6	0.7	0.4	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.8	0.7	0.9	0.7
Partial unemployment benefit	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Early retirement benefit for labour market reasons <sup>1</sup>	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.2	2.1	1.5
Vocational training allowance	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.7	0.8	0.9	0.8
Other cash periodic benefits <sup>2,3</sup>	0.1 *	0.2 *	0.1 *	0.2 *	0.1 *	0.1 *	0.6 *	0.2 *	0.2 *	0.1 *
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>6.6</b>	<b>2.5</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>
Vocational training allowance	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Redundancy compensation <sup>4</sup>	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	6.6	2.5	0.0	0.0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>0.5</b>	<b>0.5</b>	<b>1.2</b>
Mobility and resettlement	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Vocational training	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.8
Placement services and job-search assistance <sup>5</sup>	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.0	0.3	0.3	0.3
Other benefits in kind	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>10.7</b>	<b>12.5</b>	<b>14.2</b>	<b>16.1</b>	<b>16.1</b>	<b>16.4</b>	<b>17.9</b>	<b>19.6</b>	<b>21.5</b>	<b>22.8</b>
Cash benefits	10.4 *	12.2 *	13.8 *	15.7 *	15.7 *	16.1 *	17.5 *	19.3 *	21.1 *	22.4 *
Benefits in kind	0.3 *	0.3 *	0.4 *	0.4 *	0.4 *	0.4 *	0.4 *	0.4 *	0.4 *	0.4 *

<sup>1</sup> As from 2003 a new benefit was started

<sup>2</sup> The breakdown between sickness, disability, old age, survivors and unemployment is estimated.

<sup>3</sup> In 2002 a new type of benefit replaced and enlarged a "placement service and job assistance" benefit (see footnote number 5).


<sup>4</sup> The benefit was provided only in the years 2002-2003

<sup>5</sup> In 2002 a "placement service and job assistance" benefit was replaced by a new cash periodic benefit (see footnote number 3).

## Malta

### C 2.7 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Housing


(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	<b>5.7</b>	<b>5.2</b>	<b>6.0</b>	<b>4.6</b>	<b>3.0</b>	<b>2.3</b>	<b>4.3</b>	<b>5.3</b>	<b>5.8</b>	<b>3.2</b>
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>5.7</b>	<b>5.2</b>	<b>6.0</b>	<b>4.6</b>	<b>3.0</b>	<b>2.3</b>	<b>4.3</b>	<b>5.3</b>	<b>5.8</b>	<b>3.2</b>
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>5.7</b>	<b>5.2</b>	<b>6.0</b>	<b>4.6</b>	<b>3.0</b>	<b>2.3</b>	<b>4.3</b>	<b>5.3</b>	<b>5.8</b>	<b>3.2</b>
<b>Rent benefit</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>0.1</b>
Social Housing	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Other rent benefit	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1
Benefit to owner-occupiers	5.6	5.1	5.9	4.6	3.0	2.2	4.2	5.3	5.7	3.2

# Malta

## C 2.8 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Social exclusion n. e. c.

(millions of national currency)


 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	<b>2.4</b>	<b>3.9</b>	<b>3.9</b>	<b>3.9</b>	<b>3.8</b>	<b>3.8</b>	<b>3.7</b>	<b>4.3</b>	<b>5.2</b>	<b>5.9</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>1.1</b>	<b>1.1</b>	<b>1.2</b>	<b>1.4</b>	<b>1.3</b>	<b>1.5</b>	<b>1.7</b>	<b>1.7</b>	<b>2.5</b>	<b>3.2</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>
Income support	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Other cash periodic benefits	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>
Other cash lump sum benefits	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>1.1</b>	<b>1.1</b>	<b>1.2</b>	<b>1.4</b>	<b>1.3</b>	<b>1.5</b>	<b>1.7</b>	<b>1.7</b>	<b>2.5</b>	<b>3.2</b>
Accommodation	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3
Rehabilitation of alcohol and drugs abusers	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7
Other benefits in kind <sup>1</sup>	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.7	0.7	0.8	1.5	2.2
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>1.4</b>	<b>2.7</b>	<b>2.6</b>	<b>2.6</b>	<b>2.5</b>	<b>2.2</b>	<b>2.1</b>	<b>2.6</b>	<b>2.7</b>	<b>2.6</b>
Cash benefits	1.4 *	2.7 *	2.6 *	2.6 *	2.5 *	2.2 *	2.1 *	2.6 *	2.7 *	2.6 *
Benefits in kind	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0

<sup>1</sup>As from 2004 a new benefit was introduced

## The Netherlands

### C 2.1 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Sickness / Health care

(million EURO)


 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005p
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	<b>24 715</b>	<b>25 229</b>	<b>26 618</b>	<b>28 660</b>	<b>30 311</b>	<b>33 672</b>	<b>36 906</b>	<b>39 313</b>	<b>39 606</b>	<b>41 297</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>24 709</b>	<b>25 223</b>	<b>26 611</b>	<b>28 651</b>	<b>30 303</b>	<b>33 664</b>	<b>36 898</b>	<b>39 303</b>	<b>39 594</b>	<b>41 282</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>7 532</b>	<b>7 624</b>	<b>8 414</b>	<b>9 067</b>	<b>9 329</b>	<b>10 067</b>	<b>10 175</b>	<b>10 297</b>	<b>10 559</b>	<b>11 437</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>7 515</b>	<b>7 607</b>	<b>8 397</b>	<b>9 049</b>	<b>9 312</b>	<b>10 050</b>	<b>10 158</b>	<b>10 297</b>	<b>10 559</b>	<b>11 437</b>
Paid sick leave <sup>1</sup>	5 864	5 930	6 691	7 193	7 482	7 999	7 978	7 917	8 114	8 784
Other cash periodic benefits	1 651	1 677	1 707	1 857	1 830	2 051	2 180	2 380	2 445	2 653
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Other cash lump sum benefits	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>17 177</b>	<b>17 599</b>	<b>18 197</b>	<b>19 584</b>	<b>20 974</b>	<b>23 597</b>	<b>26 723</b>	<b>29 006</b>	<b>29 035</b>	<b>29 845</b>
<b>In-patient care</b>	<b>11 332</b>	<b>12 429</b>	<b>12 832</b>	<b>13 722</b>	<b>14 819</b>	<b>16 742</b>	<b>19 013</b>	<b>20 223</b>	<b>20 771</b>	<b>20 080</b>
Direct provision	11 332	12 429	12 832	13 722	14 819	16 742	19 013	20 223	20 771	20 080
Reimbursement	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Out-patient care</b>	<b>5 636</b>	<b>4 953</b>	<b>5 123</b>	<b>5 615</b>	<b>5 893</b>	<b>6 586</b>	<b>7 320</b>	<b>8 398</b>	<b>7 862</b>	<b>9 357</b>
Direct provision of pharmaceutical products	1 828	1 914	2 102	2 285	3 020	3 334	3 597	3 888	3 911	4 041
Other direct provision	3 808	3 039	3 021	3 330	2 873	3 252	3 723	4 510	3 951	5 316
Reimbursement of pharmaceutical products	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other reimbursement	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	209	217	241	247	262	269	390	385	402	408
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>15</b>
Cash benefits	6	6	7	9	8	8	8	10	12	15
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

<sup>1</sup> As from 2004, the sickness period, covered by this benefit, which is necessary to be recognized eligible for a disability pension has been prolonged

## The Netherlands

### C 2.2 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Disability

(million EURO)


 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005p
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	<b>10 932</b>	<b>11 112</b>	<b>11 194</b>	<b>11 637</b>	<b>12 150</b>	<b>12 760</b>	<b>13 461</b>	<b>13 887</b>	<b>13 722</b>	<b>13 212</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>10 694</b>	<b>10 885</b>	<b>10 929</b>	<b>11 384</b>	<b>11 890</b>	<b>12 536</b>	<b>13 243</b>	<b>13 660</b>	<b>13 495</b>	<b>12 980</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>10 121</b>	<b>10 196</b>	<b>10 230</b>	<b>10 656</b>	<b>11 017</b>	<b>11 628</b>	<b>12 170</b>	<b>12 548</b>	<b>12 395</b>	<b>11 902</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>10 121</b>	<b>10 196</b>	<b>10 230</b>	<b>10 656</b>	<b>11 017</b>	<b>11 628</b>	<b>12 170</b>	<b>12 548</b>	<b>12 395</b>	<b>11 902</b>
Disability pension <sup>1</sup>	10 121	10 196	10 230	10 656	11 017	11 628	12 170	12 548	12 395	11 902
Early retirement benefit due to reduced capacity to work	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Care allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Economic integration of the handicapped	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Care allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Economic integration of the handicapped	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>573</b>	<b>689</b>	<b>699</b>	<b>728</b>	<b>873</b>	<b>908</b>	<b>1 073</b>	<b>1 112</b>	<b>1 100</b>	<b>1 078</b>
Accommodation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rehabilitation	573	689	699	728	873	908	1 073	1 112	1 100	1 078
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>238</b>	<b>227</b>	<b>265</b>	<b>253</b>	<b>260</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>218</b>	<b>227</b>	<b>227</b>	<b>232</b>
Cash benefits	215	204	205	222	221	224	218	227	227	232
Benefits in kind	23	23	60	31	39	0	0	0	0	0

<sup>1</sup> See footnote 1 for the function Sickness/Health care

## The Netherlands

### C 2.3 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Old age

(million EURO)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005p
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	<b>30 159</b>	<b>32 203</b>	<b>33 706</b>	<b>35 786</b>	<b>38 279</b>	<b>40 327</b>	<b>43 248</b>	<b>44 756</b>	<b>47 474</b>	<b>49 226</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>30 159</b>	<b>30 057</b>	<b>31 121</b>	<b>33 418</b>	<b>35 509</b>	<b>37 634</b>	<b>40 185</b>	<b>41 560</b>	<b>43 189</b>	<b>44 779</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>28 659</b>	<b>30 057</b>	<b>31 121</b>	<b>33 418</b>	<b>35 509</b>	<b>37 634</b>	<b>40 185</b>	<b>41 560</b>	<b>43 189</b>	<b>44 779</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>28 659</b>	<b>30 057</b>	<b>31 121</b>	<b>33 418</b>	<b>35 509</b>	<b>37 634</b>	<b>40 185</b>	<b>41 560</b>	<b>43 189</b>	<b>44 779</b>
Old-age pension	24 826	26 141	27 952	30 100	32 233	34 533	37 129	38 510	39 863	41 257
Anticiped old age pension	3 834	3 916	3 169	3 318	3 276	3 101	3 056	3 050	3 326	3 522
Partial pension	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Care allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>1 499</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Accommodation <sup>1</sup>	1 499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2 145</b>	<b>2 585</b>	<b>2 368</b>	<b>2 770</b>	<b>2 693</b>	<b>3 063</b>	<b>3 196</b>	<b>4 285</b>	<b>4 447</b>
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind <sup>2</sup>	0	2 145	2 585	2 368	2 770	2 693	3 063	3 196	4 285	4 447


<sup>1</sup> As from 1997 these benefits became means-tested.

<sup>2</sup> See footnote number 1.

## The Netherlands

### C 2.4 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Survivors

(million EURO)


 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005p
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	<b>5 211</b>	<b>5 279</b>	<b>5 017</b>	<b>5 254</b>	<b>5 575</b>	<b>6 209</b>	<b>6 736</b>	<b>6 648</b>	<b>7 025</b>	<b>7 267</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>5 211</b>	<b>5 279</b>	<b>5 017</b>	<b>5 254</b>	<b>5 575</b>	<b>6 209</b>	<b>6 736</b>	<b>6 648</b>	<b>7 025</b>	<b>7 267</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>5 211</b>	<b>5 279</b>	<b>5 017</b>	<b>5 254</b>	<b>5 575</b>	<b>6 209</b>	<b>6 736</b>	<b>6 648</b>	<b>7 025</b>	<b>7 267</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>5 211</b>	<b>5 279</b>	<b>5 017</b>	<b>5 254</b>	<b>5 575</b>	<b>6 209</b>	<b>6 736</b>	<b>6 648</b>	<b>7 025</b>	<b>7 267</b>
Survivors' pension	5 211	5 279	5 017	5 254	5 575	6 209	6 736	6 648	7 025	7 267
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Death grant	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Funeral expenses	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0



# The Netherlands

## C 2.5 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Family / Children

(million EURO)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005p
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	<b>3 970</b>	<b>4 266</b>	<b>4 219</b>	<b>4 222</b>	<b>4 716</b>	<b>4 875</b>	<b>5 684</b>	<b>6 168</b>	<b>6 304</b>	<b>6 565</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>3 756</b>	<b>4 053</b>	<b>4 185</b>	<b>4 178</b>	<b>4 651</b>	<b>4 799</b>	<b>5 282</b>	<b>5 769</b>	<b>5 874</b>	<b>5 939</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>2 898</b>	<b>2 832</b>	<b>2 872</b>	<b>2 828</b>	<b>2 970</b>	<b>3 034</b>	<b>3 136</b>	<b>3 217</b>	<b>3 225</b>	<b>3 191</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>2 898</b>	<b>2 832</b>	<b>2 872</b>	<b>2 828</b>	<b>2 970</b>	<b>3 034</b>	<b>3 136</b>	<b>3 217</b>	<b>3 225</b>	<b>3 191</b>
Income maintenance in the event of childbirth	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Parental leave benefit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Family or child allowance	2 898	2 832	2 868	2 828	2 970	3 034	3 136	3 217	3 225	3 191
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Birth grant	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parental leave benefit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>858</b>	<b>1 220</b>	<b>1 313</b>	<b>1 350</b>	<b>1 681</b>	<b>1 765</b>	<b>2 146</b>	<b>2 552</b>	<b>2 649</b>	<b>2 748</b>
Child day care	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accommodation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Home help	858	1 220	1 313	1 350	1 681	1 765	2 146	2 552	2 649	2 748
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>214</b>	<b>214</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>402</b>	<b>399</b>	<b>430</b>	<b>626</b>
Cash benefits <sup>1,2</sup>	0	0	0	0	65	76	402	399	430	56
Benefits in kind <sup>3,4</sup>	214	214	34	44	0	0	0	0	0	570

<sup>1</sup> As from 2000 the benefits in kind became cash benefits.

<sup>2</sup> In 2005 the benefit was partially diverted to child day care benefits (means-tested)


<sup>3</sup> See footnote number 1.

<sup>4</sup> See footnote number 2.

## The Netherlands

### C 2.6 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Unemployment

(million EURO)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005p
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	<b>8 970</b>	<b>8 260</b>	<b>6 869</b>	<b>5 903</b>	<b>5 310</b>	<b>5 533</b>	<b>6 282</b>	<b>7 776</b>	<b>8 076</b>	<b>7 882</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>5 487</b>	<b>4 943</b>	<b>4 043</b>	<b>3 469</b>	<b>2 946</b>	<b>3 139</b>	<b>3 763</b>	<b>5 001</b>	<b>5 539</b>	<b>5 343</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>5 487</b>	<b>4 943</b>	<b>4 043</b>	<b>3 469</b>	<b>2 946</b>	<b>3 139</b>	<b>3 763</b>	<b>5 001</b>	<b>5 539</b>	<b>5 343</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>5 487</b>	<b>4 943</b>	<b>4 043</b>	<b>3 469</b>	<b>2 946</b>	<b>3 139</b>	<b>3 763</b>	<b>5 001</b>	<b>5 539</b>	<b>5 343</b>
Full unemployment benefit <sup>1</sup>	5 487	4 943	4 043	3 469	2 946	3 139	3 763	5 001	5 539	5 343
Partial unemployment benefit <sup>2</sup>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Early retirement benefit for labour market reasons	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vocational training allowance	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Vocational training allowance	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Redundancy compensation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Mobility and resettlement	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vocational training	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Placement services and job-search assistance	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>3 483</b>	<b>3 317</b>	<b>2 827</b>	<b>2 434</b>	<b>2 364</b>	<b>2 394</b>	<b>2 519</b>	<b>2 775</b>	<b>2 537</b>	<b>2 539</b>
Cash benefits	3 483	3 317	2 827	2 434	2 364	2 394	2 519	2 775	2 537	2 539
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0


<sup>1</sup> Including partial unemployment benefits.

<sup>2</sup> See footnote number 1.

## The Netherlands

### C 2.7 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Housing


(million EURO)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005p
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	<b>1 271</b>	<b>1 394</b>	<b>1 507</b>	<b>1 569</b>	<b>1 545</b>	<b>1 566</b>	<b>1 768</b>	<b>1 644</b>	<b>1 685</b>	<b>1 712</b>
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>1 271</b>	<b>1 394</b>	<b>1 507</b>	<b>1 569</b>	<b>1 545</b>	<b>1 566</b>	<b>1 768</b>	<b>1 644</b>	<b>1 685</b>	<b>1 712</b>
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>1 271</b>	<b>1 394</b>	<b>1 507</b>	<b>1 569</b>	<b>1 545</b>	<b>1 566</b>	<b>1 768</b>	<b>1 644</b>	<b>1 685</b>	<b>1 712</b>
<b>Rent benefit</b>	<b>1 049</b>	<b>1 213</b>	<b>1 364</b>	<b>1 459</b>	<b>1 462</b>	<b>1 505</b>	<b>1 717</b>	<b>1 603</b>	<b>1 649</b>	<b>1 686</b>
Social Housing	1 049	1 213	1 364	1 459	1 462	1 505	1 717	1 603	1 649	1 686
Other rent benefit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefit to owner-occupiers	223	181	143	110	83	61	51	41	36	26

## The Netherlands

### C 2.8 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Social exclusion n. e. c.

(million EURO)


 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005p
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	<b>4 355</b>	<b>4 498</b>	<b>5 406</b>	<b>5 241</b>	<b>5 439</b>	<b>5 997</b>	<b>6 103</b>	<b>6 182</b>	<b>6 021</b>	<b>6 521</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Income support	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Accommodation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rehabilitation of alcohol and drugs abusers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>4 355</b>	<b>4 498</b>	<b>5 406</b>	<b>5 241</b>	<b>5 439</b>	<b>5 997</b>	<b>6 103</b>	<b>6 182</b>	<b>6 021</b>	<b>6 521</b>
Cash benefits	1 577	1 728	2 035	2 102	2 063	2 051	2 055	2 050	2 300	2 304
Benefits in kind	2 778	2 770	3 371	3 139	3 376	3 946	4 048	4 132	3 721	4 217

n.e.c. = not elsewhere classified

# Austria

## C 2.1 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Sickness / Health care

(million EURO)


 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	<b>12 671</b>	<b>13 105</b>	<b>13 709</b>	<b>14 698</b>	<b>14 665</b>	<b>15 249</b>	<b>15 871</b>	<b>16 115</b>	<b>16 730</b>	<b>17 432</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>12 671</b>	<b>12 953</b>	<b>13 559</b>	<b>14 546</b>	<b>14 461</b>	<b>15 047</b>	<b>15 664</b>	<b>15 939</b>	<b>16 538</b>	<b>17 240</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>2 208</b>	<b>2 140</b>	<b>2 184</b>	<b>2 488</b>	<b>2 385</b>	<b>2 425</b>	<b>2 457</b>	<b>2 475</b>	<b>2 402</b>	<b>2 574</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>2 208</b>	<b>2 140</b>	<b>2 184</b>	<b>2 488</b>	<b>2 385</b>	<b>2 425</b>	<b>2 457</b>	<b>2 475</b>	<b>2 402</b>	<b>2 574</b>
Paid sick leave	2 208	2 140	2 183	2 488	2 385	2 425	2 456	2 470	2 399	2 571
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	3	4
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind<sup>1</sup></b>	<b>10 463</b>	<b>10 813</b>	<b>11 375</b>	<b>12 058</b>	<b>12 076</b>	<b>12 622</b>	<b>13 207</b>	<b>13 465</b>	<b>14 136</b>	<b>14 665</b>
<b>In-patient care</b>	<b>5 587</b>	<b>5 627</b>	<b>5 800</b>	<b>6 072</b>	<b>6 271</b>	<b>6 584</b>	<b>6 819</b>	<b>6 890</b>	<b>7 273</b>	<b>7 622</b>
Direct provision	5 587	5 627	5 800	6 072	6 271	6 584	6 819	6 890	7 273	7 622
Reimbursement	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Out-patient care</b>	<b>4 609</b>	<b>4 902</b>	<b>5 265</b>	<b>5 654</b>	<b>5 447</b>	<b>5 664</b>	<b>5 986</b>	<b>6 159</b>	<b>6 385</b>	<b>6 523</b>
Direct provision of pharmaceutical products	1 005	1 272	1 453	1 664	1 749	1 808	1 942	2 075	2 154	2 185
Other direct provision	3 603	3 630	3 811	3 989	3 698	3 856	4 044	4 084	4 231	4 338
Reimbursement of pharmaceutical products	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other reimbursement	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	267	283	310	332	358	373	402	415	478	520
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>:</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>204</b>	<b>202</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>193</b>
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind <sup>1</sup>	:	152	150	152	204	202	206	176	192	193

<sup>1</sup> For 1996 the breakdown between non means-tested and means-tested benefits in kind is not available.

# Austria

## C 2.2 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Disability

(million EURO)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	<b>4 646</b>	<b>4 585</b>	<b>4 774</b>	<b>4 894</b>	<b>5 195</b>	<b>5 234</b>	<b>5 289</b>	<b>5 364</b>	<b>5 530</b>	<b>5 460</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>4 536</b>	<b>4 210</b>	<b>4 375</b>	<b>4 474</b>	<b>4 685</b>	<b>4 696</b>	<b>4 665</b>	<b>4 732</b>	<b>4 834</b>	<b>4 713</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>3 930</b>	<b>3 884</b>	<b>4 024</b>	<b>4 120</b>	<b>4 310</b>	<b>4 330</b>	<b>4 299</b>	<b>4 348</b>	<b>4 435</b>	<b>4 289</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>3 930</b>	<b>3 884</b>	<b>4 024</b>	<b>4 120</b>	<b>4 310</b>	<b>4 330</b>	<b>4 299</b>	<b>4 348</b>	<b>4 435</b>	<b>4 289</b>
Disability pension	2 754	2 626	2 594	2 512	2 530	2 578	2 655	2 898	3 263	3 370
Early retirement benefit due to reduced capacity to work <sup>1</sup>	725	891	1 047	1 220	1 382	1 344	1 231	1 036	750	470
Care allowance	432	314	326	329	337	349	349	358	364	387
Economic integration of the handicapped	:	38	42	44	44	44	48	40	41	45
Other cash periodic benefits	18	15	15	15	16	15	16	15	16	16
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Care allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Economic integration of the handicapped	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind<sup>2</sup></b>	<b>607</b>	<b>327</b>	<b>351</b>	<b>354</b>	<b>375</b>	<b>366</b>	<b>365</b>	<b>384</b>	<b>399</b>	<b>424</b>
Accommodation	:	19	12	14	20	21	22	23	24	22
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks	:	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	1	1
Rehabilitation	:	7	6	7	7	7	6	15	19	13
Other benefits in kind	607	300	332	333	347	338	336	346	354	388
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>375</b>	<b>399</b>	<b>420</b>	<b>510</b>	<b>538</b>	<b>624</b>	<b>632</b>	<b>696</b>	<b>747</b>
Cash benefits	110	115	114	111	111	118	141	130	142	145
Benefits in kind <sup>2</sup>	:	260	285	309	400	420	483	502	554	602


<sup>1</sup> The benefit ceased by the end of 2000, since then no first-time pensions are recorded.

<sup>2</sup> For 1996 the breakdown between non means-tested and means-tested benefits in kind is not available.

# Austria

## C 2.3 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Old age

(million EURO)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	<b>23 029</b>	<b>23 556</b>	<b>24 403</b>	<b>25 637</b>	<b>26 949</b>	<b>28 124</b>	<b>29 252</b>	<b>30 234</b>	<b>31 139</b>	<b>32 298</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>22 382</b>	<b>22 536</b>	<b>23 359</b>	<b>24 574</b>	<b>25 639</b>	<b>26 833</b>	<b>27 940</b>	<b>28 886</b>	<b>29 713</b>	<b>30 842</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>21 892</b>	<b>22 404</b>	<b>23 222</b>	<b>24 429</b>	<b>25 463</b>	<b>26 669</b>	<b>27 785</b>	<b>28 725</b>	<b>29 535</b>	<b>30 661</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>21 890</b>	<b>22 402</b>	<b>23 221</b>	<b>24 428</b>	<b>25 462</b>	<b>26 668</b>	<b>27 783</b>	<b>28 723</b>	<b>29 534</b>	<b>30 660</b>
Old-age pension	18 691	19 067	19 774	20 772	21 648	22 883	23 941	24 828	25 753	26 873
Anticiped old age pension <sup>1</sup>	1 855	1 953	2 049	2 215	2 352	2 309	2 364	2 393	2 274	2 230
Partial pension <sup>2</sup>	14	16	15	10	9	7	6	5	3	1
Care allowance	1 146	1 192	1 218	1 275	1 308	1 333	1 344	1 379	1 393	1 453
Other cash periodic benefits	185	174	165	155	145	136	128	119	111	103
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>
Other cash lump sum benefits	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	1
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>490</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>181</b>
Accommodation	387	28	29	34	37	39	36	40	48	47
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks	:	17	19	20	25	29	27	30	31	32
Other benefits in kind	103	87	89	90	113	96	92	92	98	101
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>647</b>	<b>1 020</b>	<b>1 043</b>	<b>1 063</b>	<b>1 310</b>	<b>1 292</b>	<b>1 313</b>	<b>1 347</b>	<b>1 426</b>	<b>1 457</b>
Cash benefits	620	628	616	586	563	575	585	609	619	614
Benefits in kind	27	392	427	477	746	717	727	738	808	843


<sup>1</sup> Starting 2004 the eligibility age has been gradually increased until reaching standard retirement age.

<sup>2</sup> The benefit ceased at the end of 2003.

# Austria

## C 2.4 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Survivors

(million EURO)


 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	<b>892</b>	<b>917</b>	<b>898</b>	<b>887</b>	<b>885</b>	<b>889</b>	<b>887</b>	<b>886</b>	<b>886</b>	<b>886</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>827</b>	<b>846</b>	<b>833</b>	<b>827</b>	<b>822</b>	<b>826</b>	<b>823</b>	<b>821</b>	<b>821</b>	<b>821</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>820</b>	<b>840</b>	<b>827</b>	<b>821</b>	<b>816</b>	<b>820</b>	<b>817</b>	<b>816</b>	<b>816</b>	<b>816</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>820</b>	<b>840</b>	<b>827</b>	<b>821</b>	<b>816</b>	<b>820</b>	<b>817</b>	<b>816</b>	<b>816</b>	<b>816</b>
Survivors' pension	820	840	827	821	816	820	817	816	816	816
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Death grant	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>
Funeral expenses	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	5	5	5
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>65</b>
Cash benefits	66	69	64	59	62	62	64	64	64	64
Benefits in kind	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1



# Austria

## C 2.5 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Family / Children

(million EURO)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	<b>5 494</b>	<b>5 296</b>	<b>5 199</b>	<b>5 613</b>	<b>6 153</b>	<b>6 266</b>	<b>6 567</b>	<b>7 006</b>	<b>7 156</b>	<b>7 327</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>5 308</b>	<b>4 997</b>	<b>4 874</b>	<b>5 273</b>	<b>5 766</b>	<b>5 870</b>	<b>6 132</b>	<b>6 547</b>	<b>6 652</b>	<b>6 794</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>4 487</b>	<b>4 259</b>	<b>4 099</b>	<b>4 466</b>	<b>4 886</b>	<b>4 970</b>	<b>5 202</b>	<b>5 556</b>	<b>5 627</b>	<b>5 680</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>4 380</b>	<b>4 231</b>	<b>4 099</b>	<b>4 466</b>	<b>4 886</b>	<b>4 970</b>	<b>5 202</b>	<b>5 556</b>	<b>5 627</b>	<b>5 680</b>
Income maintenance in the event of childbirth	318	308	305	305	318	321	340	337	339	347
Parental leave benefit <sup>1</sup>	690	625	488	423	414	460	512	336	61	10
Family or child allowance <sup>2</sup>	3 305	3 226	3 231	3 660	4 073	4 106	4 262	4 790	5 129	5 223
Other cash periodic benefits	67	72	76	79	81	84	88	94	99	101
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Birth grant <sup>3</sup>	107	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parental leave benefit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind<sup>4</sup></b>	<b>821</b>	<b>738</b>	<b>775</b>	<b>807</b>	<b>880</b>	<b>900</b>	<b>930</b>	<b>991</b>	<b>1 025</b>	<b>1 115</b>
Child day care	524	574	602	616	705	724	745	797	824	898
Accommodation	202	90	91	95	96	96	90	92	99	105
Home help	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Other benefits in kind	94	74	82	95	78	80	93	100	102	111
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>299</b>	<b>325</b>	<b>340</b>	<b>387</b>	<b>396</b>	<b>435</b>	<b>459</b>	<b>503</b>	<b>532</b>
Cash benefits	187	186	202	207	216	243	268	291	329	349
Benefits in kind <sup>4</sup>	:	113	122	132	171	154	167	168	175	183

<sup>1</sup> The decrease between 1997 and 1998 was due to the cut back of the duration from 2 to 1,5 years. The parental leave allowance ceases from 2002 and was replaced by the child-care allowance recorded under Family or child allowance.

<sup>2</sup> In 2002 the child-care allowance started.


<sup>3</sup> The birth grant was cancelled in general as from 1997.

<sup>4</sup> For 1996 the breakdown between non means-tested and means-tested benefits in kind is not available.

# Austria

## C 2.6 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Unemployment


(million EURO)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	<b>3 031</b>	<b>2 871</b>	<b>2 840</b>	<b>2 946</b>	<b>2 793</b>	<b>2 912</b>	<b>3 356</b>	<b>3 811</b>	<b>3 961</b>	<b>3 939</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>2 438</b>	<b>2 252</b>	<b>2 163</b>	<b>2 302</b>	<b>2 207</b>	<b>2 374</b>	<b>2 754</b>	<b>3 142</b>	<b>3 241</b>	<b>3 220</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>1 832</b>	<b>1 617</b>	<b>1 581</b>	<b>1 595</b>	<b>1 554</b>	<b>1 679</b>	<b>2 066</b>	<b>2 384</b>	<b>2 431</b>	<b>2 423</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>1 504</b>	<b>1 393</b>	<b>1 367</b>	<b>1 391</b>	<b>1 339</b>	<b>1 480</b>	<b>1 839</b>	<b>2 076</b>	<b>2 170</b>	<b>2 193</b>
Full unemployment benefit	1 033	955	964	951	902	947	1 115	1 120	1 100	1 137
Partial unemployment benefit	0	4	3	2	2	2	7	3	1	3
Early retirement benefit for labour market reasons	342	283	259	238	217	200	194	178	153	146
Vocational training allowance	93	117	102	154	167	222	245	315	308	349
Other cash periodic benefits	36	34	39	45	50	108	279	460	607	558
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>328</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>214</b>	<b>204</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>227</b>	<b>308</b>	<b>261</b>	<b>230</b>
Vocational training allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Redundancy compensation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	328	224	214	204	215	199	227	308	261	230
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>606</b>	<b>635</b>	<b>582</b>	<b>707</b>	<b>653</b>	<b>695</b>	<b>688</b>	<b>758</b>	<b>810</b>	<b>797</b>
Mobility and resettlement	102	129	113	150	175	191	171	176	173	174
Vocational training	197	249	218	293	238	219	224	271	301	288
Placement services and job-search assistance	141	144	139	148	124	134	137	103	109	116
Other benefits in kind	166	113	113	115	115	151	155	208	226	219
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>593</b>	<b>619</b>	<b>677</b>	<b>644</b>	<b>586</b>	<b>537</b>	<b>602</b>	<b>670</b>	<b>720</b>	<b>720</b>
Cash benefits	591	617	674	641	584	535	600	667	716	716
Benefits in kind	2	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3

## Austria

### C 2.7 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Housing


(million EURO)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>203</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>212</b>	<b>212</b>	<b>251</b>	<b>242</b>
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>203</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>212</b>	<b>212</b>	<b>251</b>	<b>242</b>
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>203</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>212</b>	<b>212</b>	<b>251</b>	<b>242</b>
<b>Rent benefit</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>203</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>212</b>	<b>212</b>	<b>251</b>	<b>242</b>
Social Housing	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other rent benefit	157	188	203	193	188	200	212	212	251	242
Benefit to owner-occupiers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

# Austria

## C 2.8 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Social exclusion n. e. c.

(million EURO)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	<b>663</b>	<b>670</b>	<b>724</b>	<b>931</b>	<b>419</b>	<b>564</b>	<b>597</b>	<b>607</b>	<b>681</b>	<b>721</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>357</b>	<b>490</b>	<b>536</b>	<b>718</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>269</b>	<b>265</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>229</b>	<b>217</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>44</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>13</b>
Income support	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	6	14	14	14	13
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>31</b>
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	133	112	65	60	31
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>357</b>	<b>490</b>	<b>536</b>	<b>718</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>174</b>
Accommodation <sup>1</sup>	:	5	5	5	6	1	1	1	3	6
Rehabilitation of alcohol and drugs abusers <sup>1</sup>	:	0	1	1	1	0	1	1	1	0
Other benefits in kind <sup>1</sup>	357	485	531	712	127	129	138	142	152	168
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>306</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>285</b>	<b>295</b>	<b>332</b>	<b>383</b>	<b>452</b>	<b>504</b>
Cash benefits	89	91	98	104	162	168	187	208	233	249
Benefits in kind <sup>2</sup>	217	89	90	109	123	127	145	176	219	254

n.e.c. = not elsewhere classified


<sup>1</sup> See footnote number 2.

<sup>2</sup> Including some non means tested benefits for 1996.

# Poland

## C 2.1 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Sickness / Health care


(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005p
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>27 968</b>	<b>30 751</b>	<b>34 111</b>	<b>34 890</b>	<b>35 254</b>	<b>37 438</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>27 935</b>	<b>30 741</b>	<b>34 091</b>	<b>34 879</b>	<b>35 236</b>	<b>37 408</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>5 823</b>	<b>5 835</b>	<b>5 874</b>	<b>6 285</b>	<b>6 271</b>	<b>6 759</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>5 823</b>	<b>5 835</b>	<b>5 874</b>	<b>6 285</b>	<b>6 271</b>	<b>6 759</b>
Paid sick leave	:	:	:	:	5 421	5 467	5 506	5 888	5 877	6 267
Other cash periodic benefits	:	:	:	:	402	368	369	397	395	491
<b>Lump sum</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Other cash lump sum benefits	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>22 112</b>	<b>24 906</b>	<b>28 217</b>	<b>28 594</b>	<b>28 965</b>	<b>30 649</b>
<b>In-patient care</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>11 825</b>	<b>13 371</b>	<b>13 909</b>	<b>14 428</b>	<b>15 441</b>	<b>17 062</b>
Direct provision	:	:	:	:	11 825	13 371	13 909	14 428	15 441	17 062
Reimbursement	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Out-patient care</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>10 287</b>	<b>11 535</b>	<b>14 308</b>	<b>14 166</b>	<b>13 524</b>	<b>13 588</b>
Direct provision of pharmaceutical products	:	:	:	:	4 510	5 186	5 920	6 804	6 584	7 207
Other direct provision	:	:	:	:	5 777	6 350	8 388	7 362	6 940	6 381
Reimbursement of pharmaceutical products	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other reimbursement	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>33</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>30</b>
Cash benefits	:	:	:	:	28	6	15	7	16	30
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	5	5	5	4	2	1

# Poland

## C 2.2 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Disability


(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005p
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>19 942</b>	<b>21 875</b>	<b>21 457</b>	<b>21 357</b>	<b>20 837</b>	<b>19 801</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>19 620</b>	<b>21 493</b>	<b>21 114</b>	<b>20 927</b>	<b>20 298</b>	<b>19 193</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>19 442</b>	<b>21 246</b>	<b>20 949</b>	<b>20 767</b>	<b>20 165</b>	<b>19 056</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>18 699</b>	<b>20 561</b>	<b>20 290</b>	<b>20 173</b>	<b>19 612</b>	<b>18 431</b>
Disability pension	:	:	:	:	16 652	18 119	17 967	17 956	17 291	16 183
Early retirement benefit due to reduced capacity to work	:	:	:	:	556	611	630	784	896	837
Care allowance	:	:	:	:	1 396	1 715	1 565	1 296	1 299	1 326
Economic integration of the handicapped	:	:	:	:	6	13	16	14	13	9
Other cash periodic benefits	:	:	:	:	89	103	111	123	112	75
<b>Lump sum</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>744</b>	<b>685</b>	<b>659</b>	<b>595</b>	<b>553</b>	<b>625</b>
Care allowance	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
Economic integration of the handicapped	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	:	:	:	:	744	685	659	595	553	625
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>178</b>	<b>247</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>137</b>
Accommodation	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rehabilitation	:	:	:	:	178	247	166	159	133	137
Other benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>322</b>	<b>382</b>	<b>343</b>	<b>431</b>	<b>539</b>	<b>608</b>
Cash benefits	:	:	:	:	260	312	301	378	456	492
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	62	70	41	52	83	116

# Poland

## C 2.3 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Old age


(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005p
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>72 012</b>	<b>82 383</b>	<b>87 337</b>	<b>92 645</b>	<b>99 766</b>	<b>102 670</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>71 986</b>	<b>82 370</b>	<b>87 337</b>	<b>92 645</b>	<b>99 766</b>	<b>102 670</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>71 734</b>	<b>82 116</b>	<b>87 084</b>	<b>92 392</b>	<b>99 514</b>	<b>102 414</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>69 647</b>	<b>79 915</b>	<b>84 837</b>	<b>90 005</b>	<b>96 870</b>	<b>99 807</b>
Old-age pension	:	:	:	:	57 352	64 983	67 993	71 240	74 934	76 444
Anticiped old age pension	:	:	:	:	10 265	12 491	14 399	16 188	19 264	20 544
Partial pension	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
Care allowance	:	:	:	:	2 030	2 441	2 446	2 578	2 673	2 819
Other cash periodic benefits	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>2 086</b>	<b>2 201</b>	<b>2 247</b>	<b>2 387</b>	<b>2 644</b>	<b>2 607</b>
Other cash lump sum benefits	:	:	:	:	2 086	2 201	2 247	2 387	2 644	2 607
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>253</b>	<b>254</b>	<b>252</b>	<b>253</b>	<b>252</b>	<b>256</b>
Accommodation	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks	:	:	:	:	253	254	252	253	252	256
Other benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>26</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Cash benefits	:	:	:	:	26	13	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0

# Poland

## C 2.4 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Survivors

(millions of national currency)


 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005p
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>6 746</b>	<b>7 611</b>	<b>8 021</b>	<b>8 466</b>	<b>8 782</b>	<b>10 007</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>6 739</b>	<b>7 604</b>	<b>8 014</b>	<b>8 460</b>	<b>8 775</b>	<b>10 000</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>6 460</b>	<b>7 307</b>	<b>7 706</b>	<b>8 137</b>	<b>8 450</b>	<b>9 664</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>5 399</b>	<b>6 152</b>	<b>6 495</b>	<b>6 855</b>	<b>7 124</b>	<b>8 267</b>
Survivors' pension	:	:	:	:	5 315	6 054	6 382	6 735	7 002	8 132
Other cash periodic benefits	:	:	:	:	84	98	112	121	122	135
<b>Lump sum</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>1 062</b>	<b>1 155</b>	<b>1 212</b>	<b>1 282</b>	<b>1 326</b>	<b>1 398</b>
Death grant	:	:	:	:	1 062	1 155	1 212	1 282	1 326	1 398
Other cash lump sum benefits	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>279</b>	<b>297</b>	<b>308</b>	<b>323</b>	<b>326</b>	<b>335</b>
Funeral expenses	:	:	:	:	279	297	308	323	326	335
Other benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>7</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>8</b>
Cash benefits	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	7	7	6	6	7	8



# Poland

## C 2.5 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Family / Children


(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005p
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>7 099</b>	<b>7 630</b>	<b>7 844</b>	<b>7 508</b>	<b>8 259</b>	<b>8 282</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>2 604</b>	<b>3 139</b>	<b>3 382</b>	<b>3 289</b>	<b>2 319</b>	<b>1 937</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>2 604</b>	<b>3 139</b>	<b>3 382</b>	<b>3 289</b>	<b>2 319</b>	<b>1 937</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>2 452</b>	<b>2 980</b>	<b>3 296</b>	<b>3 211</b>	<b>2 241</b>	<b>1 861</b>
Income maintenance in the event of childbirth	:	:	:	:	347	370	399	434	423	425
Parental leave benefit	:	:	:	:	899	1 240	1 299	987	915	1 005
Family or child allowance	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	:	:	:	:	1 205	1 370	1 598	1 790	902	431
<b>Lump sum</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>152</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>76</b>
Birth grant	:	:	:	:	144	152	76	65	51	76
Parental leave benefit	:	:	:	:	8	8	10	12	27	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Child day care	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accommodation	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
Home help	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>4 495</b>	<b>4 491</b>	<b>4 463</b>	<b>4 219</b>	<b>5 941</b>	<b>6 344</b>
Cash benefits	:	:	:	:	4 495	4 491	4 463	4 219	5 941	6 344
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0

# Poland

## C 2.6 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Unemployment


(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005p
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>6 545</b>	<b>6 926</b>	<b>7 195</b>	<b>6 857</b>	<b>6 236</b>	<b>5 438</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>6 320</b>	<b>6 855</b>	<b>7 022</b>	<b>6 761</b>	<b>6 019</b>	<b>4 965</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>6 248</b>	<b>6 742</b>	<b>6 970</b>	<b>6 663</b>	<b>5 903</b>	<b>4 820</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>6 248</b>	<b>6 742</b>	<b>6 970</b>	<b>6 663</b>	<b>5 903</b>	<b>4 820</b>
Full unemployment benefit	:	:	:	:	2 620	2 960	3 233	2 834	2 616	2 260
Partial unemployment benefit	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
Early retirement benefit for labour market reasons	:	:	:	:	3 616	3 777	3 732	3 818	3 275	2 545
Vocational training allowance	:	:	:	:	11	6	5	11	13	15
Other cash periodic benefits	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Vocational training allowance	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
Redundancy compensation	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>73</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>145</b>
Mobility and resettlement	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vocational training	:	:	:	:	73	113	53	99	116	145
Placement services and job-search assistance	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>225</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>217</b>	<b>473</b>
Cash benefits	:	:	:	:	225	71	173	96	217	473
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0

## Poland

### C 2.7 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Housing

(millions of national currency)


 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005p
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>1 248</b>	<b>1 499</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1 449</b>	<b>1 378</b>	<b>1 239</b>
<b>Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>1 248</b>	<b>1 499</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1 449</b>	<b>1 378</b>	<b>1 239</b>
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>1 248</b>	<b>1 499</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1 449</b>	<b>1 378</b>	<b>1 239</b>
<b>Rent benefit</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>1 248</b>	<b>1 499</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1 449</b>	<b>1 378</b>	<b>1 239</b>
Social Housing	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other rent benefit <sup>1</sup>	:	:	:	:	1 248	1 499	0	1 449	1 378	1 239
Benefit to owner-occupiers	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0

<sup>1</sup> Data is not available for 2002.

# Poland

## C 2.8 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Social exclusion n. e. c.

(millions of national currency)


 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005p
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>851</b>	<b>1 064</b>	<b>1 304</b>	<b>1 442</b>	<b>1 416</b>	<b>3 491</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>61</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>68</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>57</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>55</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>48</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>48</b>
Income support	:	:	:	:	48	28	34	31	36	46
Other cash periodic benefits	:	:	:	:	0	1	2	1	1	2
<b>Lump sum</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>9</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>8</b>
Other cash lump sum benefits	:	:	:	:	9	44	10	3	9	8
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>4</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>13</b>
Accommodation	:	:	:	:	4	12	17	18	13	13
Rehabilitation of alcohol and drugs abusers	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>790</b>	<b>979</b>	<b>1 241</b>	<b>1 388</b>	<b>1 357</b>	<b>3 423</b>
Cash benefits	:	:	:	:	265	389	487	569	602	2 532
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	525	590	754	819	754	890

n.e.c. = not elsewhere classified

# Portugal

## C 2.1 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Sickness / Health care


(million EURO)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004p	2005
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	<b>5 170</b>	<b>5 589</b>	<b>6 232</b>	<b>6 921</b>	<b>7 592</b>	<b>8 090</b>	<b>9 084</b>	<b>8 923</b>	<b>10 084</b>	:
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>5 159</b>	<b>5 578</b>	<b>6 222</b>	<b>6 910</b>	<b>7 582</b>	<b>8 079</b>	<b>9 075</b>	<b>8 916</b>	<b>10 077</b>	:
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>477</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>496</b>	<b>465</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>502</b>	<b>506</b>	<b>519</b>	<b>626</b>	:
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>477</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>496</b>	<b>465</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>502</b>	<b>506</b>	<b>519</b>	<b>626</b>	:
Paid sick leave	472	494	491	460	495	497	500	514	621	:
Other cash periodic benefits	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	:
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	:
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	:
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>4 682</b>	<b>5 078</b>	<b>5 726</b>	<b>6 446</b>	<b>7 083</b>	<b>7 577</b>	<b>8 569</b>	<b>8 397</b>	<b>9 451</b>	:
<b>In-patient care</b>	<b>436</b>	<b>467</b>	<b>579</b>	<b>601</b>	<b>722</b>	<b>808</b>	<b>1 013</b>	<b>703</b>	<b>696</b>	:
Direct provision	415	443	550	565	684	726	953	667	670	:
Reimbursement	21	24	29	36	38	82	60	37	26	:
<b>Out-patient care</b>	<b>4 042</b>	<b>4 414</b>	<b>4 957</b>	<b>5 612</b>	<b>6 094</b>	<b>6 465</b>	<b>7 199</b>	<b>7 270</b>	<b>8 305</b>	:
Direct provision of pharmaceutical products	2 282	2 485	2 754	3 092	3 420	3 668	3 952	4 123	4 629	:
Other direct provision	1 562	1 726	1 949	2 285	2 434	2 493	2 927	2 829	3 418	:
Reimbursement of pharmaceutical products	29	31	51	46	54	78	77	83	58	:
Other reimbursement	170	172	203	189	186	225	243	235	200	:
Other benefits in kind	204	197	190	232	267	304	357	424	450	:
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>7</b>	:
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	:
Benefits in kind	11	11	10	10	10	11	9	7	7	:

# Portugal

## C 2.2 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Disability

(million EURO)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004p	2005
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	<b>2 076</b>	<b>2 284</b>	<b>2 472</b>	<b>2 599</b>	<b>3 014</b>	<b>3 186</b>	<b>3 427</b>	<b>3 549</b>	<b>3 447</b>	:
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>1 929</b>	<b>2 129</b>	<b>2 304</b>	<b>2 403</b>	<b>2 799</b>	<b>2 942</b>	<b>3 127</b>	<b>3 233</b>	<b>3 102</b>	:
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>1 888</b>	<b>2 101</b>	<b>2 294</b>	<b>2 389</b>	<b>2 757</b>	<b>2 885</b>	<b>3 066</b>	<b>3 174</b>	<b>3 043</b>	:
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>1 888</b>	<b>2 101</b>	<b>2 294</b>	<b>2 389</b>	<b>2 757</b>	<b>2 884</b>	<b>3 065</b>	<b>3 173</b>	<b>3 041</b>	:
Disability pension <sup>1</sup>	1 800	2 009	2 194	2 278	2 620	2 716	2 865	2 957	2 977	:
Early retirement benefit due to reduced capacity to work	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	:
Care allowance	78	81	88	98	121	149	183	199	45	:
Economic integration of the handicapped	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	:
Other cash periodic benefits	8	10	11	14	16	18	17	17	19	:
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	:
Care allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	:
Economic integration of the handicapped	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	:
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	2	:
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>59</b>	:
Accommodation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	:
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	:
Rehabilitation <sup>2</sup>	40	27	10	13	41	57	60	58	59	:
Other benefits in kind	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	:
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>244</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>315</b>	<b>345</b>	:
Cash benefits	102	104	107	112	120	131	118	133	198	:
Benefits in kind	46	51	60	84	95	113	182	183	147	:


<sup>1</sup> Including benefits to disabled persons who have reached standard retirement age (see old age function).

<sup>2</sup> Values for certain schemes are not available for the years 1997 and 1998.

# Portugal

## C 2.3 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Old age

(million EURO)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004p	2005
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	<b>6 066</b>	<b>6 464</b>	<b>7 184</b>	<b>8 026</b>	<b>8 919</b>	<b>9 984</b>	<b>11 332</b>	<b>12 166</b>	<b>13 321</b>	:
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>5 706</b>	<b>6 081</b>	<b>6 761</b>	<b>7 566</b>	<b>8 410</b>	<b>9 388</b>	<b>10 436</b>	<b>11 222</b>	<b>12 122</b>	:
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>5 704</b>	<b>6 079</b>	<b>6 759</b>	<b>7 565</b>	<b>8 408</b>	<b>9 386</b>	<b>10 435</b>	<b>11 221</b>	<b>12 117</b>	:
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>5 692</b>	<b>6 064</b>	<b>6 743</b>	<b>7 542</b>	<b>8 379</b>	<b>9 353</b>	<b>10 390</b>	<b>11 170</b>	<b>12 043</b>	:
Old-age pension <sup>1</sup>	5 575	5 929	6 603	7 347	8 222	9 186	10 034	10 791	11 468	:
Anticiped old age pension	115	131	137	190	152	161	349	371	370	:
Partial pension	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	:
Care allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	:
Other cash periodic benefits	3	4	3	5	6	6	8	9	205	:
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>74</b>	:
Other cash lump sum benefits	11	15	16	22	29	33	45	51	74	:
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>5</b>	:
Accommodation <sup>2</sup>	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	:
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	:
Other benefits in kind	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	:
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>360</b>	<b>383</b>	<b>423</b>	<b>460</b>	<b>509</b>	<b>596</b>	<b>896</b>	<b>944</b>	<b>1 199</b>	:
Cash benefits	200	199	200	201	204	219	172	171	643	:
Benefits in kind	160	184	223	259	306	378	724	772	556	:


<sup>1</sup> Excluding benefits to disabled persons and survivors who have reached standard retirement age (see disability and survivors functions).

<sup>2</sup> Values for certain schemes are not available for 1995.

# Portugal

## C 2.4 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Survivors

(million EURO)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004p	2005
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	<b>1 227</b>	<b>1 339</b>	<b>1 426</b>	<b>1 559</b>	<b>1 686</b>	<b>1 845</b>	<b>2 017</b>	<b>2 135</b>	<b>2 341</b>	:
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>1 224</b>	<b>1 336</b>	<b>1 423</b>	<b>1 557</b>	<b>1 684</b>	<b>1 843</b>	<b>2 012</b>	<b>2 134</b>	<b>2 341</b>	:
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>1 209</b>	<b>1 320</b>	<b>1 414</b>	<b>1 547</b>	<b>1 674</b>	<b>1 835</b>	<b>2 002</b>	<b>2 123</b>	<b>2 331</b>	:
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>1 094</b>	<b>1 197</b>	<b>1 286</b>	<b>1 404</b>	<b>1 525</b>	<b>1 673</b>	<b>1 820</b>	<b>1 942</b>	<b>2 146</b>	:
Survivors' pension <sup>1</sup>	1 094	1 196	1 285	1 404	1 525	1 673	1 820	1 942	2 146	:
Other cash periodic benefits	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	:
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>185</b>	:
Death grant	114	123	128	142	149	162	182	182	185	:
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	:
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>10</b>	:
Funeral expenses	16	16	9	10	10	8	10	10	10	:
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	:
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	:
Cash benefits	2	2	2	2	2	2	5	1	0	:
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	:


<sup>1</sup> Including benefits to survivors who have reached standard retirement age (see old age function).



# Portugal

## C 2.5 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Family / Children

(million EURO)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004p	2005
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	<b>867</b>	<b>926</b>	<b>1 015</b>	<b>1 106</b>	<b>1 284</b>	<b>1 458</b>	<b>1 916</b>	<b>2 024</b>	<b>1 763</b>	:
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>584</b>	<b>626</b>	<b>682</b>	<b>705</b>	<b>777</b>	<b>824</b>	<b>908</b>	<b>970</b>	<b>349</b>	:
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>564</b>	<b>602</b>	<b>656</b>	<b>678</b>	<b>749</b>	<b>792</b>	<b>873</b>	<b>934</b>	<b>335</b>	:
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>542</b>	<b>587</b>	<b>653</b>	<b>676</b>	<b>747</b>	<b>791</b>	<b>871</b>	<b>932</b>	<b>332</b>	:
Income maintenance in the event of childbirth	78	85	93	113	144	157	173	214	277	:
Parental leave benefit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	:
Family or child allowance <sup>1</sup>	377	416	443	446	477	500	542	643	0	:
Other cash periodic benefits	87	87	117	117	126	134	156	76	55	:
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	:
Birth grant <sup>1</sup>	13	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	:
Parental leave benefit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	:
Other cash lump sum benefits <sup>1</sup>	9	8	3	2	2	1	1	1	3	:
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>14</b>	:
Child day care <sup>2</sup>	4	7	7	8	7	7	7	8	10	:
Accommodation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	:
Home help	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	:
Other benefits in kind	16	17	20	20	21	25	28	29	4	:
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>283</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>333</b>	<b>401</b>	<b>507</b>	<b>633</b>	<b>1 008</b>	<b>1 054</b>	<b>1 414</b>	:
Cash benefits	7	9	15	20	23	28	27	28	741	:
Benefits in kind <sup>2</sup>	276	291	318	381	484	605	981	1 026	673	:


<sup>1</sup> Since 1997 (July), "family allowance for children and young people" replace: birth grant; family or child allowance; nursing mothers allowance and marriage subsidy.

<sup>2</sup> Values for certain schemes are not available for the period 1995 - 1996.

# Portugal

## C 2.6 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Unemployment

(million EURO)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004p	2005
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	<b>949</b>	<b>891</b>	<b>914</b>	<b>796</b>	<b>881</b>	<b>940</b>	<b>1 152</b>	<b>1 696</b>	<b>1 887</b>	:
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>737</b>	<b>684</b>	<b>706</b>	<b>577</b>	<b>663</b>	<b>704</b>	<b>1 151</b>	<b>1 693</b>	<b>1 588</b>	:
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>737</b>	<b>684</b>	<b>706</b>	<b>576</b>	<b>663</b>	<b>704</b>	<b>1 151</b>	<b>1 693</b>	<b>1 588</b>	:
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>668</b>	<b>677</b>	<b>698</b>	<b>558</b>	<b>653</b>	<b>696</b>	<b>1 135</b>	<b>1 637</b>	<b>1 541</b>	:
Full unemployment benefit <sup>1</sup>	482	467	457	503	586	635	1 079	1 470	1 344	:
Partial unemployment benefit	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	:
Early retirement benefit for labour market reasons <sup>2</sup>	153	187	214	14	13	11	8	6	4	:
Vocational training allowance	33	22	27	41	54	49	47	159	192	:
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	:
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>47</b>	:
Vocational training allowance <sup>3</sup>	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	:
Redundancy compensation	4	5	6	8	9	8	2	34	19	:
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	3	1	11	1	1	14	22	28	:
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	:
Mobility and resettlement	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	:
Vocational training	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	:
Placement services and job-search assistance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	:
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	:
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>212</b>	<b>207</b>	<b>208</b>	<b>219</b>	<b>218</b>	<b>235</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>299</b>	:
Cash benefits	211	205	207	219	217	235	1	1	295	:
Benefits in kind	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	3	4	:

<sup>1</sup> Including cash start-up incentives. For example these benefits amounted to 3 977 millions PTE in 1998.


<sup>2</sup> Values for certain schemes are not available as from 1999.

<sup>3</sup> Type of benefit provided only in 1996.

# Portugal

## C 2.7 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Housing


(million EURO)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004p	2005
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>6</b>	:
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>6</b>	:
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>6</b>	:
<b>Rent benefit</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>6</b>	:
Social Housing	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	0	:
Other rent benefit	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	6	:
Benefit to owner-occupiers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	:

# Portugal

## C 2.8 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Social exclusion n. e. c.

(million EURO)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004p	2005
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>257</b>	<b>349</b>	<b>341</b>	<b>328</b>	<b>466</b>	<b>478</b>	<b>325</b>	:
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>	:
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	:
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	:
Income support	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	:
Other cash periodic benefits	6	3	1	1	1	5	9	4	0	:
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	:
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	:
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	:
Accommodation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	:
Rehabilitation of alcohol and drugs abusers	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	:
Other benefits in kind	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	:
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>254</b>	<b>346</b>	<b>339</b>	<b>321</b>	<b>455</b>	<b>474</b>	<b>325</b>	:
Cash benefits <sup>1</sup>	10	53	194	272	260	238	234	245	244	:
Benefits in kind	56	49	61	74	79	83	222	229	81	:


n.e.c. = not elsewhere classified

<sup>1</sup> New type of benefit provided as from July 1996 ("Rendimento minimo garantido").

# Romania

## C 2.1 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Sickness / Health care

(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000p	2001p	2002p	2003p	2004p	2005p
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>2 660</b>	<b>3 943</b>	<b>5 156</b>	<b>6 551</b>	<b>13 166</b>	<b>14 488</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>2 660</b>	<b>3 943</b>	<b>5 156</b>	<b>6 551</b>	<b>13 166</b>	<b>14 488</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>68</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>249</b>	<b>335</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>68</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>249</b>	<b>335</b>
Paid sick leave	:	:	:	:	68	65	97	118	249	335
Other cash periodic benefits	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Other cash lump sum benefits	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>2 592</b>	<b>3 878</b>	<b>5 059</b>	<b>6 433</b>	<b>12 917</b>	<b>14 154</b>
<b>In-patient care</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>1 878</b>	<b>2 405</b>	<b>3 146</b>	<b>3 926</b>	<b>9 261</b>	<b>10 278</b>
Direct provision <sup>1</sup>	:	:	:	:	1 878	2 405	3 146	3 926	9 261	10 278
Reimbursement	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Out-patient care</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>508</b>	<b>1 007</b>	<b>1 288</b>	<b>1 724</b>	<b>2 278</b>	<b>3 429</b>
Direct provision of pharmaceutical products <sup>1</sup>	:	:	:	:	322	862	1 114	1 535	1 210	2 120
Other direct provision <sup>1</sup>	:	:	:	:	186	145	175	190	1 068	1 309
Reimbursement of pharmaceutical products	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other reimbursement	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind <sup>2</sup>	:	:	:	:	206	466	624	783	1 378	447
<b>Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Cash benefits	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0


<sup>1</sup> Partial data for 2000-2003.

<sup>2</sup> Partial data for 2005.

# Romania

## C 2.2 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Disability

(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000p	2001p	2002p	2003p	2004p	2005p
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>821</b>	<b>1 347</b>	<b>1 715</b>	<b>2 407</b>	<b>2 596</b>	<b>2 801</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>821</b>	<b>1 347</b>	<b>1 715</b>	<b>2 407</b>	<b>2 596</b>	<b>2 801</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>616</b>	<b>1 080</b>	<b>1 396</b>	<b>1 769</b>	<b>1 838</b>	<b>2 488</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>560</b>	<b>985</b>	<b>1 269</b>	<b>1 542</b>	<b>1 838</b>	<b>2 488</b>
Disability pension	:	:	:	:	491	877	1 081	1 240	1 249	1 442
Early retirement benefit due to reduced capacity to work	:	:	:	:	60	90	169	275	438	549
Care allowance	:	:	:	:	9	18	20	27	34	42
Economic integration of the handicapped	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits <sup>1</sup>	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	116	455
<b>Lump sum</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>56</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>227</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Care allowance	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
Economic integration of the handicapped	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits <sup>2</sup>	:	:	:	:	56	95	127	227	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>205</b>	<b>267</b>	<b>319</b>	<b>638</b>	<b>758</b>	<b>313</b>
Accommodation	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	44
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks	:	:	:	:	95	122	126	379	469	126
Rehabilitation <sup>3</sup>	:	:	:	:	86	107	148	190	198	50
Other benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	24	38	46	70	91	93
<b>Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Cash benefits	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0

<sup>1</sup> As from 2004, a new benefit came into force (special indemnities for blind persons), as a consequence of revision of the legislation.


<sup>2</sup> As from 2004, the annual special aid for blind persons stopped to be granted.

<sup>3</sup> Partial data for all the years.

# Romania

## C 2.3 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Old age

(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000p	2001p	2002p	2003p	2004p	2005p
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>4 940</b>	<b>7 254</b>	<b>9 359</b>	<b>10 858</b>	<b>13 907</b>	<b>16 339</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>4 940</b>	<b>7 254</b>	<b>9 359</b>	<b>10 858</b>	<b>13 907</b>	<b>16 339</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>4 921</b>	<b>7 224</b>	<b>9 332</b>	<b>10 829</b>	<b>13 766</b>	<b>16 264</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>4 921</b>	<b>7 224</b>	<b>9 332</b>	<b>10 829</b>	<b>13 766</b>	<b>16 257</b>
Old-age pension	:	:	:	:	4 759	6 925	8 824	10 096	13 011	15 318
Anticiped old age pension <sup>1</sup>	:	:	:	:	0	3	28	36	51	56
Partial pension <sup>1</sup>	:	:	:	:	0	14	113	194	277	330
Care allowance	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	:	:	:	:	162	282	368	503	426	553
<b>Lump sum</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>7</b>
Other cash lump sum benefits	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	7
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>19</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>75</b>
Accommodation	:	:	:	:	18	28	22	12	38	16
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks	:	:	:	:	1	2	6	16	11	17
Other benefits in kind <sup>2</sup>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	91	42
<b>Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Cash benefits	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0


<sup>1</sup> Pension came into force as from 2001.

<sup>2</sup> Data for 2000 – 2003 not available; data for 2004 – 2005 partially available.

# Romania

## C 2.4 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Survivors

(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000p	2001p	2002p	2003p	2004p	2005p
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>104</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>223</b>	<b>212</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>104</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>223</b>	<b>212</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>104</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>223</b>	<b>212</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>95</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>222</b>	<b>179</b>
Survivors' pension	:	:	:	:	95	108	132	157	220	179
Other cash periodic benefits	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	2	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>9</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>32</b>
Death grant <sup>1</sup>	:	:	:	:	9	13	1	1	1	32
Other cash lump sum benefits	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Funeral expenses	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Cash benefits	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0


<sup>1</sup> For 2000 – 2004, only partial data available.



# Romania

## C 2.5 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Family / Children

(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000p	2001p	2002p	2003p	2004p	2005p
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>1 042</b>	<b>1 539</b>	<b>2 324</b>	<b>2 789</b>	<b>3 783</b>	<b>4 081</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>1 034</b>	<b>1 531</b>	<b>2 296</b>	<b>2 754</b>	<b>3 205</b>	<b>3 371</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>664</b>	<b>1 027</b>	<b>1 228</b>	<b>1 595</b>	<b>1 982</b>	<b>2 911</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>660</b>	<b>1 023</b>	<b>1 207</b>	<b>1 569</b>	<b>1 956</b>	<b>2 877</b>
Income maintenance in the event of childbirth	:	:	:	:	34	43	49	63	135	175
Parental leave benefit	:	:	:	:	112	131	170	264	664	1 500
Family or child allowance	:	:	:	:	514	850	988	1 241	1 157	1 203
Other cash periodic benefits	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>34</b>
Birth grant	:	:	:	:	4	4	21	26	26	34
Parental leave benefit	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>370</b>	<b>504</b>	<b>1 068</b>	<b>1 160</b>	<b>1 223</b>	<b>460</b>
Child day care	:	:	:	:	206	264	806	896	833	408
Accommodation <sup>1</sup>	:	:	:	:	137	226	262	263	382	49
Home help	:	:	:	:	0	1	1	1	1	2
Other benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	27	13	0	0	7	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>8</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>578</b>	<b>710</b>
Cash benefits <sup>2</sup>	:	:	:	:	8	8	28	34	578	700
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	10

321


<sup>1</sup> Only partial data available.

<sup>2</sup> New benefit as from 2004.

# Romania

## C 2.6 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Unemployment


(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000p	2001p	2002p	2003p	2004p	2005p
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>800</b>	<b>741</b>	<b>721</b>	<b>892</b>	<b>1 309</b>	<b>1 285</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Full unemployment benefit	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
Partial unemployment benefit	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
Early retirement benefit for labour market reasons	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vocational training allowance	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Vocational training allowance	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
Redundancy compensation	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Mobility and resettlement	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vocational training	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
Placement services and job-search assistance	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>800</b>	<b>741</b>	<b>721</b>	<b>892</b>	<b>1 309</b>	<b>1 285</b>
Cash benefits	:	:	:	:	781	655	712	881	1 281	1 243
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	19	86	9	11	29	42

## Romania

### C 2.7 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Housing


(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000p	2001p	2002p	2003p	2004p	2005p
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Rent benefit</b>	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
Social Housing	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other rent benefit	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefit to owner-occupiers	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0

# Romania

## C 2.8 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Social exclusion n. e. c.

(millions of national currency)


 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000p	2001p	2002p	2003p	2004p	2005p
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>39</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>460</b>	<b>619</b>	<b>1 547</b>	<b>849</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Income support	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Other cash lump sum benefits	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Accommodation	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rehabilitation of alcohol and drugs abusers	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	0	0	1	1	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>39</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>459</b>	<b>618</b>	<b>1 547</b>	<b>849</b>
Cash benefits	:	:	:	:	20	32	426	576	1 492	798
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	19	31	34	42	55	51

n.e.c. = not elsewhere classified

# Slovenia

## C 2.1 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Sickness / Health care

(million EURO)


 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005p
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	<b>838</b>	<b>970</b>	<b>1 092</b>	<b>1 215</b>	<b>1 338</b>	<b>1 551</b>	<b>1 724</b>	<b>1 888</b>	<b>1 993</b>	<b>2 093</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>838</b>	<b>970</b>	<b>1 092</b>	<b>1 215</b>	<b>1 338</b>	<b>1 551</b>	<b>1 724</b>	<b>1 888</b>	<b>1 993</b>	<b>2 093</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>209</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>212</b>	<b>245</b>	<b>282</b>	<b>284</b>	<b>303</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>209</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>212</b>	<b>245</b>	<b>282</b>	<b>284</b>	<b>303</b>
Paid sick leave <sup>1</sup>	139 *	161 *	177 *	196 *	175 *	197 *	227 *	263 *	263 *	283 *
Other cash periodic benefits	2	7	8	13	13	15	17	19	21	21
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>697</b>	<b>802</b>	<b>907</b>	<b>1 006</b>	<b>1 150</b>	<b>1 339</b>	<b>1 480</b>	<b>1 606</b>	<b>1 709</b>	<b>1 790</b>
<b>In-patient care</b>	<b>272</b>	<b>313</b>	<b>350</b>	<b>389</b>	<b>440</b>	<b>506</b>	<b>545</b>	<b>597</b>	<b>641</b>	<b>648</b>
Direct provision	272	313	350	389	440	506	545	597	641	648
Reimbursement	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Out-patient care</b>	<b>383</b>	<b>444</b>	<b>504</b>	<b>563</b>	<b>655</b>	<b>767</b>	<b>865</b>	<b>937</b>	<b>995</b>	<b>1 064</b>
Direct provision of pharmaceutical products	120	143	171	191	225	280	317	355	371	400
Other direct provision	263	301	333	373	430	487	548	582	624	664
Reimbursement of pharmaceutical products	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other reimbursement	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	43	45	53	54	55	66	70	72	73	78
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

<sup>1</sup> Some benefits are estimated. For the period 1996-1999 these estimations are based on the Labour Cost Survey 1995, for the period 2000-2003 on the Labour Cost Survey 2000 and for the period 2004-2007 on the Labour Cost Survey 2004.

# Slovenia

## C 2.2 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Disability


(million EURO)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005p
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	<b>232</b>	<b>268</b>	<b>298</b>	<b>350</b>	<b>394</b>	<b>431</b>	<b>471</b>	<b>482</b>	<b>507</b>	<b>551</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>223</b>	<b>259</b>	<b>288</b>	<b>338</b>	<b>380</b>	<b>416</b>	<b>455</b>	<b>464</b>	<b>487</b>	<b>530</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>204</b>	<b>233</b>	<b>261</b>	<b>308</b>	<b>342</b>	<b>376</b>	<b>409</b>	<b>414</b>	<b>435</b>	<b>479</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>226</b>	<b>253</b>	<b>299</b>	<b>332</b>	<b>366</b>	<b>397</b>	<b>405</b>	<b>425</b>	<b>466</b>
Disability pension	135	147	158	183	199	210	223	216	219	250
Early retirement benefit due to reduced capacity to work	1	2	3	5	6	6	7	7	8	8
Care allowance	14	15	18	20	22	24	26	28	31	32
Economic integration of the handicapped	42	51	62	76	93	111	128	143	156	164
Other cash periodic benefits	8	10	12	14	13	13	13	11	12	12
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>13</b>
Care allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Economic integration of the handicapped	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	4	7	8	10	10	11	11	10	10	13
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>51</b>
Accommodation	15	19	20	22	24	28	31	33	34	35
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rehabilitation	5	6	7	8	14	13	16	17	18	15
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>21</b>
Cash benefits	4	4	5	6	6	7	7	8	9	10
Benefits in kind	5	4	5	6	7	8	8	9	10	11

# Slovenia

## C 2.3 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Old age

(million EURO)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005p
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	<b>1 202</b>	<b>1 377</b>	<b>1 541</b>	<b>1 705</b>	<b>1 887</b>	<b>2 154</b>	<b>2 462</b>	<b>2 520</b>	<b>2 678</b>	<b>2 750</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>1 171</b>	<b>1 345</b>	<b>1 504</b>	<b>1 666</b>	<b>1 844</b>	<b>2 108</b>	<b>2 412</b>	<b>2 473</b>	<b>2 628</b>	<b>2 700</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>1 171</b>	<b>1 345</b>	<b>1 503</b>	<b>1 666</b>	<b>1 844</b>	<b>2 108</b>	<b>2 412</b>	<b>2 473</b>	<b>2 628</b>	<b>2 700</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>1 117</b>	<b>1 267</b>	<b>1 417</b>	<b>1 569</b>	<b>1 757</b>	<b>2 008</b>	<b>2 297</b>	<b>2 387</b>	<b>2 527</b>	<b>2 592</b>
Old-age pension	824	956	1 088	1 164	1 319	1 490	1 696	1 840	1 972	1 804
Anticiped old age pension	252	265	273	349	376	451	525	484	485	722
Partial pension	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Care allowance	24	27	31	34	36	41	47	35	41	39
Other cash periodic benefits	17	19	26	23	26	26	29	28	30	27
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>108</b>
Other cash lump sum benefits <sup>1,2</sup>	54 *	77 *	86 *	97 *	87 *	100 *	115 *	86 *	101 *	108 *
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Accommodation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>50</b>
Cash benefits	23	24	29	30	33	35	39	36	38	36
Benefits in kind	7	7	8	9	10	11	11	11	12	14


<sup>1</sup> Some benefits are estimated. For the period 1996-1999 these estimations are based on the Labour Cost Survey 1995, for the period 2000-2003 on the Labour Cost Survey 2000 and for the period 2004-2007 on the Labour Cost Survey 2004.

<sup>2</sup> For the period 1996-1999 some of these benefits should be recorded under the lump sum cash benefits of the unemployment function (see footnote number 2 of the unemployment function).

# Slovenia

## C 2.4 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Survivors

(million EURO)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005p
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>129</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>122</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>113</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>106</b>
Survivors' pension	38	43	46	55	60	65	71	69	73	95
Other cash periodic benefits <sup>1</sup>	6 *	7 *	8 *	9 *	8 *	9 *	10 *	11 *	10 *	12 *
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>7</b>
Death grant	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	2	4	4	5	5	6	6	5	5	7
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>9</b>
Funeral expenses	6	6	6	7	8	8	8	9	9	9
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>
Cash benefits	3	3	3	4	4	5	5	5	5	6
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

328


<sup>1</sup> Some benefits are estimated. For the period 1996-1999 these estimations are based on the Labour Cost Survey 1995, for the period 2000-2003 on the Labour Cost Survey 2000 and for the period 2004-2007 on the Labour Cost Survey 2004.



# Slovenia

## C 2.5 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Family / Children

(million EURO)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005p
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	<b>231</b>	<b>269</b>	<b>289</b>	<b>344</b>	<b>402</b>	<b>441</b>	<b>471</b>	<b>502</b>	<b>535</b>	<b>556</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>164</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>155</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>148</b>
Income maintenance in the event of childbirth <sup>1</sup>	18 *	20 *	21 *	23 *	26 *	30 *	27 *	34 *	34 *	42 *
Parental leave benefit <sup>1</sup>	47 *	52 *	55 *	59 *	67 *	76 *	83 *	74 *	95 *	99 *
Family or child allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits <sup>2</sup>	0	2	2	2	2	3	5	6	7	8
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>6</b>
Birth grant	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parental leave benefit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits <sup>3</sup>	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	8	6
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>10</b>
Child day care	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accommodation	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	6	6	6
Home help	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	2	2	2	2	2	2	3	3	4	4
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>255</b>	<b>302</b>	<b>327</b>	<b>347</b>	<b>373</b>	<b>382</b>	<b>392</b>
Cash benefits	87	104	112	152	188	202	212	230	234	237
Benefits in kind	75	86	95	103	114	126	134	143	148	155

<sup>1</sup> The breakdown between "income maintenance in the event of childbirth" and "parental leave benefit" is estimated.


<sup>2</sup> Including new benefits as from 1997 and 2003.

<sup>3</sup> New benefit was introduced in 2002.

# Slovenia

## C 2.6 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Unemployment

(million EURO)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005p
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>211</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>181</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>184</b>	<b>201</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>170</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>136</b>
Full unemployment benefit	64	91	103	100	86	71	64	66	63	66
Partial unemployment benefit <sup>1</sup>	11 *	13 *	15 *	17 *	6 *	7 *	8 *	8 *	6 *	7 *
Early retirement benefit for labour market reasons	21	31	42	51	51	51	51	52	53	55
Vocational training allowance	1	1	8	1	5	6	4	3	6	8
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>35</b>
Vocational training allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Redundancy compensation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits <sup>2</sup>	3	3	1	2	13	15	17	18	30	35
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>31</b>
Mobility and resettlement	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vocational training	1	1	5	2	4	6	5	4	5	10
Placement services and job-search assistance	10	11	12	15	16	18	18	20	20	21
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>10</b>
Cash benefits	5	4	4	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0


<sup>1</sup> Some benefits are estimated. For the period 1996-1999 these estimations are based on the Labour Cost Survey 1995, for the period 2000-2003 on the Labour Cost Survey 2000 and for the period 2004-2007 on the Labour Cost Survey 2004.

<sup>2</sup> For the period 1996-2004 some benefits are recorded under the "other cash lump sum benefits" of the old age function (see footnote number 2 of the old age function).

## Slovenia

### C 2.7 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Housing


(million EURO)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005p
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>Rent benefit</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>
Social Housing	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Other rent benefit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefit to owner-occupiers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

# Slovenia

## C 2.8 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Social exclusion n. e. c.

(million EURO)


 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005p
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>184</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>39</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Income support	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>
Other cash lump sum benefits <sup>1</sup>	3 *	4 *	4 *	4 *	5 *	6 *	6 *	7 *	5 *	6 *
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>33</b>
Accommodation	5	3	3	3	2	3	3	2	3	2
Rehabilitation of alcohol and drugs abusers	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1
Other benefits in kind	12	14	16	18	20	24	22	25	26	30
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>145</b>
Cash benefits	30	37	37	39	44	53	75	116	137	145
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0

<sup>1</sup> Some benefits are estimated. For the period 1996-1999 these estimations are based on the Labour Cost Survey 1995, for the period 2000-2003 on the Labour Cost Survey 2000 and for the period 2004-2007 on the Labour Cost Survey 2004.

# Slovak Republic

## C 2.1 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Sickness / Health care

(millions of national currency)


 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004p	2005p
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	<b>45 412</b>	<b>50 022</b>	<b>54 503</b>	<b>55 951</b>	<b>61 464</b>	<b>65 548</b>	<b>69 992</b>	<b>70 257</b>	<b>67 622</b>	<b>70 973</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>45 412</b>	<b>50 022</b>	<b>54 503</b>	<b>55 951</b>	<b>61 464</b>	<b>65 548</b>	<b>69 992</b>	<b>70 257</b>	<b>67 622</b>	<b>70 973</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>7 255</b>	<b>8 239</b>	<b>10 502</b>	<b>10 111</b>	<b>9 551</b>	<b>9 412</b>	<b>8 804</b>	<b>8 577</b>	<b>4 404</b>	<b>4 641</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>7 130</b>	<b>8 081</b>	<b>10 346</b>	<b>9 956</b>	<b>9 386</b>	<b>9 223</b>	<b>8 627</b>	<b>8 565</b>	<b>4 384</b>	<b>4 595</b>
Paid sick leave <sup>1</sup>	7 130	8 081	10 343	9 944	9 364	9 201	8 519	8 380	4 384	4 595
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	2	12	22	22	108	184	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>46</b>
Other cash lump sum benefits	125	158	156	155	165	189	177	13	20	46
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>38 157</b>	<b>41 782</b>	<b>44 002</b>	<b>45 840</b>	<b>51 913</b>	<b>56 136</b>	<b>61 188</b>	<b>61 680</b>	<b>63 218</b>	<b>66 332</b>
<b>In-patient care</b>	<b>13 871</b>	<b>14 332</b>	<b>14 925</b>	<b>17 619</b>	<b>20 131</b>	<b>22 839</b>	<b>27 769</b>	<b>23 565</b>	<b>23 488</b>	<b>23 911</b>
Direct provision	13 871	14 332	14 925	17 619	20 131	22 839	27 769	23 565	23 488	23 911
Reimbursement	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Out-patient care</b>	<b>22 039</b>	<b>24 525</b>	<b>25 402</b>	<b>25 891</b>	<b>30 214</b>	<b>31 397</b>	<b>31 769</b>	<b>36 195</b>	<b>38 323</b>	<b>39 899</b>
Direct provision of pharmaceutical products	9 223	10 048	11 379	12 638	14 488	15 814	19 665	22 658	25 770	24 479
Other direct provision	12 816	14 477	14 023	13 253	15 725	15 583	12 103	13 536	12 552	15 419
Reimbursement of pharmaceutical products	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other reimbursement	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1
Other benefits in kind	2 247	2 926	3 675	2 330	1 568	1 900	1 650	1 920	1 407	2 521
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

<sup>1</sup> A new benefit was introduced in 2002.

# Slovak Republic

## C 2.2 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Disability

(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004p	2005p
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	<b>7 760</b>	<b>9 040</b>	<b>9 890</b>	<b>11 154</b>	<b>13 467</b>	<b>15 240</b>	<b>18 067</b>	<b>19 080</b>	<b>20 162</b>	<b>22 266</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>7 010</b>	<b>8 150</b>	<b>8 798</b>	<b>9 597</b>	<b>11 419</b>	<b>12 140</b>	<b>13 219</b>	<b>14 242</b>	<b>15 946</b>	<b>22 266</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>6 057</b>	<b>6 840</b>	<b>7 528</b>	<b>8 154</b>	<b>9 495</b>	<b>9 896</b>	<b>10 462</b>	<b>11 040</b>	<b>12 409</b>	<b>18 418</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>5 913</b>	<b>6 665</b>	<b>7 310</b>	<b>7 978</b>	<b>9 495</b>	<b>9 896</b>	<b>10 370</b>	<b>10 883</b>	<b>12 233</b>	<b>18 183</b>
Disability pension	5 715	6 442	7 041	7 648	8 536	9 214	9 876	10 488	11 914	12 832
Early retirement benefit due to reduced capacity to work	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Care allowance <sup>1</sup>	0	0	0	0	212	133	115	95	84	5 054
Economic integration of the handicapped	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	198	223	269	329	747	549	379	300	235	298
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>218</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>235</b>
Care allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Economic integration of the handicapped	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits <sup>2</sup>	143	175	218	177	0	0	92	158	176	235
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>954</b>	<b>1 310</b>	<b>1 270</b>	<b>1 443</b>	<b>1 924</b>	<b>2 244</b>	<b>2 758</b>	<b>3 202</b>	<b>3 537</b>	<b>3 848</b>
Accommodation	758	1 100	1 017	1 137	1 550	1 702	2 324	2 749	3 075	3 087
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rehabilitation	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	5	17	12
Other benefits in kind	195	210	253	306	373	542	424	448	445	749
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>750</b>	<b>890</b>	<b>1 092</b>	<b>1 557</b>	<b>2 048</b>	<b>3 100</b>	<b>4 847</b>	<b>4 839</b>	<b>4 215</b>	<b>0</b>
Cash benefits <sup>3</sup>	750	890	1 092	1 557	2 048	3 100	4 847	4 839	4 215	0
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

<sup>1</sup> For the period 1996-1999 this benefit is included in the "care allowance" of the old age function (see footnote number 1 of the old age function).


<sup>2</sup> These benefits became means tested as from 2000 and a new benefit was introduced in 2002.

<sup>3</sup> See footnote number 2.

# Slovak Republic

## C 2.3 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Old age

(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004p	2005p
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	<b>42 837</b>	<b>47 804</b>	<b>53 351</b>	<b>58 312</b>	<b>63 998</b>	<b>70 028</b>	<b>76 542</b>	<b>81 667</b>	<b>91 269</b>	<b>98 940</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>42 208</b>	<b>47 322</b>	<b>52 767</b>	<b>57 627</b>	<b>63 354</b>	<b>69 365</b>	<b>75 975</b>	<b>81 123</b>	<b>90 848</b>	<b>98 454</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>39 830</b>	<b>44 299</b>	<b>49 608</b>	<b>53 856</b>	<b>59 368</b>	<b>65 003</b>	<b>71 627</b>	<b>77 470</b>	<b>87 406</b>	<b>94 543</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>39 830</b>	<b>44 299</b>	<b>49 604</b>	<b>53 831</b>	<b>59 298</b>	<b>64 875</b>	<b>71 476</b>	<b>77 470</b>	<b>87 140</b>	<b>94 301</b>
Old-age pension	38 530	42 909	48 229	52 367	58 016	63 463	69 796	76 150	85 712	92 417
Anticiped old age pension	4	4	5	6	7	45	187	455	658	1 028
Partial pension	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Care allowance <sup>1</sup>	729	737	737	731	497	532	460	407	352	384
Other cash periodic benefits	568	649	633	728	777	834	1 033	457	417	471
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>266</b>	<b>242</b>
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	4	25	70	128	151	0	266	242
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>2 378</b>	<b>3 023</b>	<b>3 159</b>	<b>3 771</b>	<b>3 987</b>	<b>4 362</b>	<b>4 347</b>	<b>3 654</b>	<b>3 442</b>	<b>3 912</b>
Accommodation	1 197	1 685	1 686	1 917	1 571	1 850	1 978	2 200	2 565	2 614
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks	290	318	362	444	623	713	781	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	891	1 020	1 112	1 409	1 793	1 799	1 589	1 454	877	1 298
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>628</b>	<b>482</b>	<b>585</b>	<b>685</b>	<b>644</b>	<b>664</b>	<b>567</b>	<b>544</b>	<b>421</b>	<b>485</b>
Cash benefits	628	482	585	685	644	664	567	544	421	485
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0


335

<sup>1</sup> For the period 1996-1999 a part of this benefit should be recorded under the "care allowance" of the disability function (see footnote number 1 of the disability function).

# Slovak Republic

## C 2.4 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Survivors

(millions of national currency)


 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004p	2005p
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	<b>1 322</b>	<b>1 446</b>	<b>1 551</b>	<b>1 647</b>	<b>1 638</b>	<b>1 714</b>	<b>1 954</b>	<b>2 264</b>	<b>1 820</b>	<b>3 375</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>1 322</b>	<b>1 446</b>	<b>1 551</b>	<b>1 647</b>	<b>1 638</b>	<b>1 714</b>	<b>1 954</b>	<b>2 264</b>	<b>1 820</b>	<b>3 375</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>1 271</b>	<b>1 348</b>	<b>1 446</b>	<b>1 539</b>	<b>1 527</b>	<b>1 605</b>	<b>1 845</b>	<b>2 148</b>	<b>1 706</b>	<b>3 249</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>1 270</b>	<b>1 345</b>	<b>1 439</b>	<b>1 532</b>	<b>1 522</b>	<b>1 600</b>	<b>1 839</b>	<b>2 143</b>	<b>1 685</b>	<b>3 243</b>
Survivors' pension	1 270	1 345	1 439	1 530	1 519	1 595	1 837	2 142	1 678	3 234
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	2	3	5	2	1	8	8
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>6</b>
Death grant	1	3	7	6	4	5	7	4	21	6
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>126</b>
Funeral expenses	51	98	104	108	111	110	108	116	114	126
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0



# Slovak Republic

## C 2.5 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Family / Children

(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004p	2005p
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	<b>14 981</b>	<b>15 384</b>	<b>16 722</b>	<b>16 167</b>	<b>15 821</b>	<b>15 455</b>	<b>16 481</b>	<b>17 742</b>	<b>24 066</b>	<b>27 284</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>4 979</b>	<b>6 248</b>	<b>6 787</b>	<b>6 968</b>	<b>7 131</b>	<b>7 037</b>	<b>12 263</b>	<b>17 569</b>	<b>23 881</b>	<b>27 284</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>3 984</b>	<b>5 414</b>	<b>5 885</b>	<b>5 973</b>	<b>5 905</b>	<b>5 739</b>	<b>10 794</b>	<b>16 004</b>	<b>21 944</b>	<b>25 338</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>3 810</b>	<b>5 243</b>	<b>5 720</b>	<b>5 801</b>	<b>5 734</b>	<b>5 574</b>	<b>10 633</b>	<b>15 838</b>	<b>21 728</b>	<b>25 117</b>
Income maintenance in the event of childbirth	974	1 046	1 162	1 244	1 272	1 226	1 196	1 246	1 016	1 189
Parental leave benefit <sup>1</sup>	2 759	4 116	4 480	4 417	4 320	4 200	4 172	5 645	5 808	6 531
Family or child allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	5 138	8 818	14 757	17 240
Other cash periodic benefits	77	81	78	140	141	147	127	129	147	157
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>221</b>
Birth grant	174	170	165	173	171	160	156	161	211	214
Parental leave benefit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	5	5	6
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>995</b>	<b>834</b>	<b>901</b>	<b>994</b>	<b>1 226</b>	<b>1 299</b>	<b>1 470</b>	<b>1 565</b>	<b>1 937</b>	<b>1 946</b>
Child day care	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accommodation	700	509	521	567	749	756	834	955	1 137	1 156
Home help	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	294	326	381	427	478	543	609	610	800	790
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>10 003</b>	<b>9 136</b>	<b>9 935</b>	<b>9 199</b>	<b>8 690</b>	<b>8 417</b>	<b>4 218</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>0</b>
Cash benefits <sup>2</sup>	10 003	9 136	9 935	9 199	8 690	8 417	4 218	173	185	0
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0


<sup>1</sup>Between October 1996 and November 1997 this benefit increased from 1470 SKK to 2739 SKK.

<sup>2</sup>This benefit became non means-tested as from July 2002.

# Slovak Republic

## C 2.6 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Unemployment

(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004p	2005p
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	<b>4 191</b>	<b>6 673</b>	<b>8 169</b>	<b>11 133</b>	<b>8 535</b>	<b>6 815</b>	<b>8 394</b>	<b>12 341</b>	<b>13 969</b>	<b>10 339</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>4 191</b>	<b>6 673</b>	<b>8 169</b>	<b>11 133</b>	<b>8 535</b>	<b>6 815</b>	<b>8 387</b>	<b>12 341</b>	<b>13 969</b>	<b>10 339</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>3 777</b>	<b>5 330</b>	<b>7 279</b>	<b>10 226</b>	<b>7 750</b>	<b>5 929</b>	<b>6 880</b>	<b>10 890</b>	<b>12 845</b>	<b>6 979</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>2 848</b>	<b>3 850</b>	<b>5 112</b>	<b>6 871</b>	<b>6 095</b>	<b>4 162</b>	<b>3 850</b>	<b>3 803</b>	<b>4 512</b>	<b>3 867</b>
Full unemployment benefit	1 924	2 804	3 927	5 338	4 413	3 450	3 756	3 750	3 987	2 473
Partial unemployment benefit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Early retirement benefit for labour market reasons <sup>1</sup>	924	1 046	1 185	1 533	1 682	712	94	54	525	1 394
Vocational training allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>930</b>	<b>1 481</b>	<b>2 167</b>	<b>3 355</b>	<b>1 656</b>	<b>1 768</b>	<b>3 030</b>	<b>7 087</b>	<b>8 333</b>	<b>3 112</b>
Vocational training allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Redundancy compensation <sup>2</sup>	930	1 481	2 167	3 355	1 656	1 768	3 030	7 087	8 248	2 993
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85	119
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>414</b>	<b>1 343</b>	<b>890</b>	<b>907</b>	<b>785</b>	<b>886</b>	<b>1 507</b>	<b>1 450</b>	<b>1 124</b>	<b>3 360</b>
Mobility and resettlement	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vocational training	201	258	167	73	62	197	488	301	135	0
Placement services and job-search assistance	213	1 085	723	834	723	689	1 019	1 149	989	3 360
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

338


<sup>1</sup> Entitlement to this benefit expired end of 2000.

<sup>2</sup> In 1999 the number of employees decreased.

## Slovak Republic

### C 2.7 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Housing

(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004p	2005p
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	1	1	1	1	569	713	916	895	328	:
<b>Means-tested</b>	1	1	1	1	569	713	916	895	328	:
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	1	1	1	1	569	713	916	895	328	:
<b>Rent benefit</b>	1	1	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	:
Social Housing	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	:
Other rent benefit	1	1	1	1	0	:	2	:	:	:
Benefit to owner-occupiers <sup>1,2</sup>	0	0	0	0	569	713	914	895	328	:


<sup>1</sup> A new type of benefit was introduced as from 2000.

<sup>2</sup> See footnote number 1 in social exclusion function.

# Slovak Republic

## C 2.8 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Social exclusion n. e. c.

(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004p	2005p
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	<b>4 739</b>	<b>4 981</b>	<b>6 997</b>	<b>9 999</b>	<b>10 866</b>	<b>11 969</b>	<b>12 040</b>	<b>9 601</b>	<b>7 005</b>	<b>7 744</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>221</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>258</b>	<b>289</b>	<b>521</b>	<b>549</b>	<b>572</b>	<b>703</b>	<b>600</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Income support	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>221</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>258</b>	<b>289</b>	<b>521</b>	<b>549</b>	<b>572</b>	<b>703</b>	<b>600</b>
Accommodation <sup>1</sup>	:	:	30	38	80	223	129	56	268	217
Rehabilitation of alcohol and drugs abusers	:	:	:	:	:	:	57	86	45	0
Other benefits in kind	172	221	220	220	209	298	364	430	390	383
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>4 567</b>	<b>4 760</b>	<b>6 747</b>	<b>9 742</b>	<b>10 577</b>	<b>11 448</b>	<b>11 490</b>	<b>9 029</b>	<b>6 302</b>	<b>7 144</b>
Cash benefits <sup>2</sup>	4 567	4 760	6 747	9 742	10 577	11 448	11 490	9 029	6 302	7 058
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	87

n.e.c. = not elsewhere classified


<sup>1</sup> Partial data.

<sup>2</sup> Including housing benefits

# Finland

## C 2.1 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Sickness / Health care

(million EURO)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	<b>6 462</b>	<b>6 676</b>	<b>6 943</b>	<b>7 196</b>	<b>7 637</b>	<b>8 264</b>	<b>8 879</b>	<b>9 399</b>	<b>10 005</b>	<b>10 528</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>6 462</b>	<b>6 675</b>	<b>6 941</b>	<b>7 196</b>	<b>7 637</b>	<b>8 264</b>	<b>8 879</b>	<b>9 399</b>	<b>10 005</b>	<b>10 528</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>1 221</b>	<b>1 259</b>	<b>1 336</b>	<b>1 417</b>	<b>1 525</b>	<b>1 624</b>	<b>1 739</b>	<b>1 794</b>	<b>1 888</b>	<b>1 857</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>1 221</b>	<b>1 259</b>	<b>1 336</b>	<b>1 417</b>	<b>1 525</b>	<b>1 624</b>	<b>1 739</b>	<b>1 794</b>	<b>1 888</b>	<b>1 857</b>
Paid sick leave	1 221	1 259	1 336	1 417	1 525	1 624	1 739	1 794	1 888	1 857
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>5 241</b>	<b>5 416</b>	<b>5 606</b>	<b>5 779</b>	<b>6 112</b>	<b>6 640</b>	<b>7 140</b>	<b>7 605</b>	<b>8 117</b>	<b>8 672</b>
<b>In-patient care</b>	<b>2 565</b>	<b>2 583</b>	<b>2 635</b>	<b>2 695</b>	<b>2 818</b>	<b>3 047</b>	<b>3 254</b>	<b>3 214</b>	<b>3 265</b>	<b>3 637</b>
Direct provision	2 519	2 534	2 589	2 646	2 768	2 992	3 199	3 164	3 209	3 550
Reimbursement <sup>1</sup>	46	48	45	48	50	55	55	51	56	86
<b>Out-patient care</b>	<b>2 630</b>	<b>2 772</b>	<b>2 923</b>	<b>3 031</b>	<b>3 238</b>	<b>3 532</b>	<b>3 817</b>	<b>4 312</b>	<b>4 769</b>	<b>4 951</b>
Direct provision of pharmaceutical products <sup>2</sup>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other direct provision	1 704	1 775	1 883	1 931	2 040	2 202	2 364	2 727	3 069	3 139
Reimbursement of pharmaceutical products <sup>3</sup>	505	529	565	611	678	768	859	918	1 015	1 077
Other reimbursement	421	468	475	489	520	562	594	668	686	735
Other benefits in kind	46	62	48	53	57	62	69	79	83	85
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Cash benefits	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

<sup>1</sup>As from 1st January 2005 the conditions for granting these benefits changed.


<sup>2</sup>See footnote number 3

<sup>3</sup>Includes direct provision of pharmaceutical products.

# Finland

## C 2.2 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Disability

(million EURO)


 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	<b>4 448</b>	<b>4 465</b>	<b>4 423</b>	<b>4 454</b>	<b>4 467</b>	<b>4 623</b>	<b>4 802</b>	<b>4 975</b>	<b>5 180</b>	<b>5 266</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>3 761</b>	<b>3 777</b>	<b>3 807</b>	<b>3 853</b>	<b>3 880</b>	<b>4 021</b>	<b>4 171</b>	<b>4 325</b>	<b>4 513</b>	<b>4 573</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>2 977</b>	<b>2 952</b>	<b>2 918</b>	<b>2 893</b>	<b>2 870</b>	<b>2 920</b>	<b>2 994</b>	<b>3 052</b>	<b>3 158</b>	<b>3 133</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>2 977</b>	<b>2 952</b>	<b>2 918</b>	<b>2 893</b>	<b>2 870</b>	<b>2 920</b>	<b>2 994</b>	<b>3 052</b>	<b>3 158</b>	<b>3 133</b>
Disability pension	1 934	1 969	2 006	2 043	2 074	2 160	2 273	2 365	2 501	2 526
Early retirement benefit due to reduced capacity to work	610	550	488	428	372	321	277	240	207	159
Care allowance	71	73	71	101	104	111	111	112	113	111
Economic integration of the handicapped	48	47	47	51	55	62	72	81	89	93
Other cash periodic benefits	314	312	305	269	265	266	261	253	249	243
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Care allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Economic integration of the handicapped	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>783</b>	<b>825</b>	<b>889</b>	<b>961</b>	<b>1 009</b>	<b>1 101</b>	<b>1 177</b>	<b>1 273</b>	<b>1 356</b>	<b>1 441</b>
Accommodation	131	133	128	127	133	141	142	147	153	164
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks	160	171	187	197	213	244	256	275	300	309
Rehabilitation <sup>1</sup>	288	280	311	385	412	422	453	482	494	510
Other benefits in kind	204	242	263	252	252	295	326	369	408	458
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>687</b>	<b>688</b>	<b>616</b>	<b>601</b>	<b>587</b>	<b>602</b>	<b>631</b>	<b>650</b>	<b>666</b>	<b>693</b>
Cash benefits	687	688	616	601	587	602	631	650	666	693
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

<sup>1</sup> In 2005 data are integrated with benefits provided from schemes previously not available

# Finland

## C 2.3 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Old age

(million EURO)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	<b>9 033</b>	<b>9 098</b>	<b>9 329</b>	<b>9 782</b>	<b>10 234</b>	<b>11 023</b>	<b>11 793</b>	<b>12 446</b>	<b>13 068</b>	<b>13 697</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>7 024</b>	<b>7 167</b>	<b>7 431</b>	<b>7 952</b>	<b>8 471</b>	<b>9 258</b>	<b>10 016</b>	<b>10 717</b>	<b>11 385</b>	<b>12 022</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>6 119</b>	<b>6 274</b>	<b>6 516</b>	<b>6 985</b>	<b>7 422</b>	<b>8 102</b>	<b>8 788</b>	<b>9 392</b>	<b>9 918</b>	<b>10 516</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>6 119</b>	<b>6 274</b>	<b>6 516</b>	<b>6 985</b>	<b>7 422</b>	<b>8 102</b>	<b>8 788</b>	<b>9 392</b>	<b>9 918</b>	<b>10 516</b>
Old-age pension	5 424	5 712	5 921	6 319	6 680	7 267	7 831	8 329	8 813	9 407
Anticiped old age pension	401	429	460	494	538	598	667	729	793	835
Partial pension <sup>1</sup>	38	43	54	96	133	168	224	274	258	224
Care allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits <sup>2</sup>	257	91	81	77	71	69	65	60	55	49
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>904</b>	<b>893</b>	<b>915</b>	<b>967</b>	<b>1 049</b>	<b>1 157</b>	<b>1 229</b>	<b>1 326</b>	<b>1 467</b>	<b>1 505</b>
Accommodation	486	454	459	476	496	529	554	571	619	634
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks	298	264	284	300	321	352	368	405	457	434
Other benefits in kind	121	175	172	191	233	276	306	350	391	438
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>2 010</b>	<b>1 931</b>	<b>1 899</b>	<b>1 830</b>	<b>1 763</b>	<b>1 765</b>	<b>1 777</b>	<b>1 729</b>	<b>1 683</b>	<b>1 675</b>
Cash benefits	2 010	1 931	1 899	1 830	1 763	1 765	1 777	1 729	1 683	1 675
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

343


<sup>1</sup> The age limit for part time pensions is 58 years from 2003. From 1998 until 2002 it was 56 years, whereas it was 60 years in the private sector, and 58-62 in the public sector until 1997.

<sup>2</sup> In 1996 some special pensions were paid out in one-time.

# Finland

## C 2.4 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Survivors

(million EURO)


 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	<b>1 174</b>	<b>1 208</b>	<b>1 216</b>	<b>1 252</b>	<b>1 276</b>	<b>1 339</b>	<b>1 387</b>	<b>1 414</b>	<b>1 446</b>	<b>1 468</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>1 160</b>	<b>1 193</b>	<b>1 202</b>	<b>1 239</b>	<b>1 263</b>	<b>1 326</b>	<b>1 375</b>	<b>1 403</b>	<b>1 436</b>	<b>1 457</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>1 154</b>	<b>1 188</b>	<b>1 197</b>	<b>1 234</b>	<b>1 259</b>	<b>1 321</b>	<b>1 370</b>	<b>1 398</b>	<b>1 431</b>	<b>1 453</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>1 121</b>	<b>1 153</b>	<b>1 163</b>	<b>1 197</b>	<b>1 223</b>	<b>1 282</b>	<b>1 331</b>	<b>1 365</b>	<b>1 396</b>	<b>1 418</b>
Survivors' pension	1 121	1 153	1 163	1 197	1 223	1 282	1 331	1 365	1 396	1 418
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>35</b>
Death grant	33	35	34	37	36	39	39	33	35	35
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>
Funeral expenses	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	4	4
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>11</b>
Cash benefits	14	15	14	13	13	13	13	11	11	11
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0



# Finland

## C 2.5 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Family / Children


(million EURO)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	<b>3 775</b>	<b>3 836</b>	<b>3 934</b>	<b>3 996</b>	<b>4 023</b>	<b>4 103</b>	<b>4 186</b>	<b>4 299</b>	<b>4 512</b>	<b>4 715</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>3 697</b>	<b>3 793</b>	<b>3 823</b>	<b>3 890</b>	<b>3 922</b>	<b>4 009</b>	<b>4 098</b>	<b>4 217</b>	<b>4 437</b>	<b>4 645</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>2 263</b>	<b>2 288</b>	<b>2 248</b>	<b>2 245</b>	<b>2 250</b>	<b>2 259</b>	<b>2 270</b>	<b>2 314</b>	<b>2 424</b>	<b>2 491</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>2 255</b>	<b>2 278</b>	<b>2 239</b>	<b>2 236</b>	<b>2 241</b>	<b>2 249</b>	<b>2 260</b>	<b>2 303</b>	<b>2 413</b>	<b>2 480</b>
Income maintenance in the event of childbirth	490	483	480	491	504	527	549	602	645	691
Parental leave benefit	265	303	267	259	259	258	259	259	260	286
Family or child allowance	1 412	1 410	1 405	1 397	1 387	1 376	1 366	1 359	1 429	1 424
Other cash periodic benefits	87	81	87	88	91	88	87	82	80	79
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>11</b>
Birth grant	9	9	9	9	9	9	10	11	11	11
Parental leave benefit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>1 434</b>	<b>1 506</b>	<b>1 575</b>	<b>1 645</b>	<b>1 672</b>	<b>1 751</b>	<b>1 828</b>	<b>1 903</b>	<b>2 013</b>	<b>2 153</b>
Child day care	1 108	1 169	1 225	1 273	1 266	1 281	1 313	1 343	1 392	1 474
Accommodation	116	123	130	138	156	188	213	240	278	317
Home help	32	31	30	30	29	31	28	27	31	28
Other benefits in kind	177	183	190	204	221	251	273	292	312	333
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>70</b>
Cash benefits	78	41	107	102	98	91	85	79	73	68
Benefits in kind	0	1	3	4	3	3	3	3	2	2

# Finland

## C 2.6 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Unemployment


(million EURO)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	<b>4 222</b>	<b>4 062</b>	<b>3 683</b>	<b>3 537</b>	<b>3 372</b>	<b>3 312</b>	<b>3 507</b>	<b>3 705</b>	<b>3 847</b>	<b>3 768</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>3 263</b>	<b>3 137</b>	<b>2 730</b>	<b>2 593</b>	<b>2 512</b>	<b>2 442</b>	<b>2 580</b>	<b>2 785</b>	<b>2 928</b>	<b>2 886</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>2 941</b>	<b>2 795</b>	<b>2 400</b>	<b>2 262</b>	<b>2 208</b>	<b>2 147</b>	<b>2 278</b>	<b>2 451</b>	<b>2 566</b>	<b>2 504</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>2 916</b>	<b>2 772</b>	<b>2 384</b>	<b>2 244</b>	<b>2 190</b>	<b>2 131</b>	<b>2 258</b>	<b>2 441</b>	<b>2 562</b>	<b>2 500</b>
Full unemployment benefit	2 337	2 130	1 693	1 498	1 390	1 278	1 338	1 472	1 593	1 577
Partial unemployment benefit	11	23	36	44	51	63	56	74	64	65
Early retirement benefit for labour market reasons	340	388	451	516	574	634	693	689	680	644
Vocational training allowance	228	231	204	186	176	156	171	206	224	215
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>
Vocational training allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Redundancy compensation	25	24	16	18	18	17	21	11	4	4
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>322</b>	<b>342</b>	<b>330</b>	<b>331</b>	<b>304</b>	<b>295</b>	<b>302</b>	<b>334</b>	<b>362</b>	<b>382</b>
Mobility and resettlement	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	0	2
Vocational training	216	232	202	198	180	165	173	200	224	242
Placement services and job-search assistance	105	108	126	132	122	128	127	132	138	138
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>959</b>	<b>924</b>	<b>954</b>	<b>944</b>	<b>859</b>	<b>870</b>	<b>927</b>	<b>920</b>	<b>919</b>	<b>882</b>
Cash benefits	959	924	954	944	859	870	927	920	919	882
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

## Finland

### C 2.7 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Housing


(million EURO)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	<b>387</b>	<b>365</b>	<b>440</b>	<b>497</b>	<b>468</b>	<b>401</b>	<b>413</b>	<b>430</b>	<b>436</b>	<b>437</b>
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>387</b>	<b>365</b>	<b>440</b>	<b>497</b>	<b>468</b>	<b>401</b>	<b>413</b>	<b>430</b>	<b>436</b>	<b>437</b>
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>387</b>	<b>365</b>	<b>440</b>	<b>497</b>	<b>468</b>	<b>401</b>	<b>413</b>	<b>430</b>	<b>436</b>	<b>437</b>
<b>Rent benefit</b>	<b>360</b>	<b>346</b>	<b>421</b>	<b>478</b>	<b>450</b>	<b>383</b>	<b>397</b>	<b>416</b>	<b>423</b>	<b>423</b>
Social Housing	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other rent benefit	360	346	421	478	450	383	397	416	423	423
Benefit to owner-occupiers	27	19	19	19	18	17	16	14	14	13

# Finland

## C 2.8 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Social exclusion n. e. c.

(million EURO)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	<b>710</b>	<b>741</b>	<b>656</b>	<b>649</b>	<b>656</b>	<b>708</b>	<b>768</b>	<b>797</b>	<b>793</b>	<b>795</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>239</b>	<b>251</b>	<b>269</b>	<b>309</b>	<b>332</b>	<b>355</b>	<b>374</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>17</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>17</b>
Income support	20	13	8	12	16	20	22	19	17	17
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>207</b>	<b>208</b>	<b>228</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>249</b>	<b>288</b>	<b>313</b>	<b>338</b>	<b>357</b>
Accommodation	49	58	56	75	71	64	69	82	87	82
Rehabilitation of alcohol and drugs abusers	73	76	73	80	87	100	110	118	128	138
Other benefits in kind	71	73	79	73	76	85	109	113	124	137
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>497</b>	<b>521</b>	<b>440</b>	<b>410</b>	<b>405</b>	<b>440</b>	<b>459</b>	<b>464</b>	<b>438</b>	<b>421</b>
Cash benefits	497	521	440	410	405	440	459	464	438	421
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0


348

n.e.c. = not elsewhere classified

# Sweden

## C 2.1 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Sickness / Health care

(millions of national currency)


 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005p
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	<b>134 217</b>	<b>140 448</b>	<b>152 621</b>	<b>165 078</b>	<b>180 406</b>	<b>184 673</b>	<b>200 816</b>	<b>205 610</b>	<b>202 398</b>	<b>200 278</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>134 217</b>	<b>140 448</b>	<b>152 621</b>	<b>165 078</b>	<b>180 406</b>	<b>184 673</b>	<b>200 816</b>	<b>205 610</b>	<b>202 398</b>	<b>200 278</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>24 135</b>	<b>25 158</b>	<b>33 189</b>	<b>39 101</b>	<b>47 271</b>	<b>54 921</b>	<b>59 765</b>	<b>60 080</b>	<b>54 621</b>	<b>48 699</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>24 135</b>	<b>25 158</b>	<b>33 189</b>	<b>39 101</b>	<b>47 271</b>	<b>54 921</b>	<b>59 765</b>	<b>60 080</b>	<b>54 621</b>	<b>48 699</b>
Paid sick leave	24 102	25 123	33 147	39 054	47 219	54 865	59 703	60 015	54 552	48 627
Other cash periodic benefits	33	35	42	47	52	56	62	65	69	72
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>110 082</b>	<b>115 290</b>	<b>119 432</b>	<b>125 977</b>	<b>133 135</b>	<b>129 752</b>	<b>141 051</b>	<b>145 530</b>	<b>147 777</b>	<b>151 579</b>
<b>In-patient care</b>	<b>53 005 *</b>	<b>54 155 *</b>	<b>55 171 *</b>	<b>58 159 *</b>	<b>58 280 *</b>	<b>52 332 *</b>	<b>54 770 *</b>	<b>59 802 *</b>	<b>59 804 *</b>	<b>61 179 *</b>
Direct provision <sup>1</sup>	53 005 *	54 155 *	55 171 *	58 159 *	58 280 *	52 332 *	54 770 *	59 802 *	59 804 *	61 179 *
Reimbursement	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Out-patient care</b>	<b>54 864 *</b>	<b>58 713 *</b>	<b>59 915 *</b>	<b>65 064 *</b>	<b>71 844 *</b>	<b>74 690 *</b>	<b>83 253 *</b>	<b>82 569 *</b>	<b>84 892 *</b>	<b>87 544 *</b>
Direct provision of pharmaceutical products	13 517	15 316	15 421	17 123	17 915	18 193	19 668	20 244	20 404	20 176
Other direct provision <sup>1</sup>	41 347 *	43 397 *	44 494 *	47 941 *	53 929 *	56 497 *	63 585 *	62 325 *	64 488 *	67 368 *
Reimbursement of pharmaceutical products	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other reimbursement	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	2 213	2 422	4 346	2 754	3 011	2 730	3 028	3 159	3 081	2 856
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

<sup>1</sup> The breakdown between "In-patient care, direct provision" and "Out-patient care, other direct provision" is estimated.

# Sweden

## C 2.2 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Disability

(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005p
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	<b>70 942</b>	<b>70 915</b>	<b>74 235</b>	<b>82 213</b>	<b>85 415</b>	<b>91 767</b>	<b>101 571</b>	<b>111 774</b>	<b>120 418</b>	<b>127 208</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>67 847</b>	<b>67 916</b>	<b>71 251</b>	<b>79 156</b>	<b>82 277</b>	<b>88 521</b>	<b>98 181</b>	<b>111 559</b>	<b>120 196</b>	<b>126 861</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>43 540</b>	<b>43 589</b>	<b>43 907</b>	<b>48 946</b>	<b>50 395</b>	<b>53 203</b>	<b>58 191</b>	<b>67 239</b>	<b>72 577</b>	<b>75 665</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>43 540</b>	<b>43 589</b>	<b>43 907</b>	<b>48 946</b>	<b>50 395</b>	<b>53 203</b>	<b>58 191</b>	<b>67 239</b>	<b>72 577</b>	<b>75 665</b>
Disability pension	39 899	40 141	40 304	44 985	46 054	48 611	53 249	61 824	66 828	70 172
Early retirement benefit due to reduced capacity to work	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Care allowance	2 464	2 546	2 652	2 764	2 850	2 931	3 108	3 247	3 412	3 492
Economic integration of the handicapped	1 177	902	951	1 197	1 491	1 661	1 834	2 168	2 337	2 001
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Care allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Economic integration of the handicapped	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind<sup>1</sup></b>	<b>24 307 *</b>	<b>24 327 *</b>	<b>27 344 *</b>	<b>30 210 *</b>	<b>31 882</b>	<b>35 318</b>	<b>39 990</b>	<b>44 320</b>	<b>47 619</b>	<b>51 196</b>
Accommodation <sup>1</sup>	8 810 *	9 512 *	10 425 *	11 651 *	11 645	12 614	13 787	14 790	15 367	15 469
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks <sup>1</sup>	7 249 *	6 921 *	8 891 *	10 032 *	11 738	13 098	15 513	17 558	19 671	21 790
Rehabilitation	2 711	2 058	2 103	2 217	2 461	3 294	3 413	4 077	4 487	4 458
Other benefits in kind <sup>1</sup>	5 537 *	5 836 *	5 925 *	6 310 *	6 038	6 312	7 277	7 895	8 094	9 479
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>3 095</b>	<b>2 999</b>	<b>2 984</b>	<b>3 057</b>	<b>3 138</b>	<b>3 246</b>	<b>3 390</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>222</b>	<b>347</b>
Cash benefits <sup>2</sup>	2 840	2 785	2 772	2 856	2 929	3 019	3 160	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	255	214	212	201	209	227	230	215	222	347

350


<sup>1</sup> The breakdown between "Accommodation", "Assistance in carrying out daily tasks" and "Other benefits in kind" is estimated. The split of benefits in kind between old aged and disabled persons is estimated for the period 1996-1999 (see old age function).

<sup>2</sup> Since 2003 benefits are no longer means-tested and financed by general revenue (until 2002 by social contributions).

# Sweden

## C 2.3 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Old age

(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005p
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	<b>223 093</b>	<b>229 050</b>	<b>235 856</b>	<b>243 217</b>	<b>248 304</b>	<b>259 635</b>	<b>275 187</b>	<b>299 890</b>	<b>307 732</b>	<b>316 059</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>217 907</b>	<b>224 290</b>	<b>231 504</b>	<b>239 067</b>	<b>244 436</b>	<b>256 051</b>	<b>271 826</b>	<b>299 255</b>	<b>307 144</b>	<b>315 575</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>169 492</b>	<b>174 566</b>	<b>178 926</b>	<b>183 912</b>	<b>187 180</b>	<b>194 752</b>	<b>206 699</b>	<b>231 736</b>	<b>238 800</b>	<b>246 152</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>169 492</b>	<b>174 566</b>	<b>178 926</b>	<b>183 912</b>	<b>187 180</b>	<b>194 752</b>	<b>206 699</b>	<b>231 736</b>	<b>238 800</b>	<b>246 152</b>
Old-age pension <sup>1</sup>	167 782	173 501	178 340	183 612	186 980	194 508	206 538	213 685	220 040	226 303
Anticipated old age pension <sup>1</sup>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	17 966	18 735	19 849
Partial pension	1 710	1 065	586	300	200	244	161	85	25	0
Care allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind<sup>2</sup></b>	<b>48 415 *</b>	<b>49 724 *</b>	<b>52 578 *</b>	<b>55 155 *</b>	<b>57 256</b>	<b>61 299</b>	<b>65 127</b>	<b>67 519</b>	<b>68 344</b>	<b>69 423</b>
Accommodation <sup>2</sup>	34 622 *	36 277 *	36 258 *	37 007 *	38 599	43 757	46 061	47 661	47 682	47 447
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks <sup>2</sup>	12 200 *	11 805 *	12 944 *	14 606 *	15 157	14 250	16 270	16 866	17 750	19 106
Other benefits in kind <sup>2</sup>	1 593 *	1 642 *	3 376 *	3 542 *	3 500	3 292	2 796	2 992	2 912	2 870
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>5 186</b>	<b>4 760</b>	<b>4 352</b>	<b>4 150</b>	<b>3 868</b>	<b>3 584</b>	<b>3 361</b>	<b>635</b>	<b>588</b>	<b>484</b>
Cash benefits <sup>3</sup>	5 186	4 760	4 352	4 150	3 868	3 584	3 361	635	588	484
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

351

<sup>1</sup> Anticipated old age pensions are included under old-age pension until 2002.


<sup>2</sup> The breakdown between "Accommodation", "Assistance in carrying out daily tasks" and "Other benefits in kind" is estimated. The split of benefits in kind between old aged and disabled persons is estimated for the period 1996-1999 (see old age function).

<sup>3</sup> Since 2003 benefits are no longer means-tested and financed by general revenue (until 2002 by social contributions).

# Sweden

## C 2.4 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Survivors

(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005p
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	<b>14 556</b>	<b>14 004</b>	<b>14 071</b>	<b>14 494</b>	<b>14 923</b>	<b>15 099</b>	<b>15 595</b>	<b>17 800</b>	<b>18 007</b>	<b>17 941</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>14 478</b>	<b>13 948</b>	<b>13 740</b>	<b>14 183</b>	<b>14 650</b>	<b>14 851</b>	<b>15 369</b>	<b>17 800</b>	<b>18 007</b>	<b>17 941</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>14 478</b>	<b>13 948</b>	<b>13 740</b>	<b>14 183</b>	<b>14 650</b>	<b>14 851</b>	<b>15 369</b>	<b>17 800</b>	<b>18 007</b>	<b>17 941</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>14 478</b>	<b>13 948</b>	<b>13 740</b>	<b>14 183</b>	<b>14 650</b>	<b>14 851</b>	<b>15 369</b>	<b>17 800</b>	<b>18 007</b>	<b>17 941</b>
Survivors' pension <sup>1</sup>	14 478	13 948	13 740	14 183	14 650	14 851	15 369	17 800	18 007	17 941
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Death grant	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Funeral expenses	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>331</b>	<b>311</b>	<b>273</b>	<b>248</b>	<b>226</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Cash benefits <sup>2</sup>	78	56	331	311	273	248	226	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

<sup>1</sup> As from 1998 the part allocated for widow's became means tested. Since 2003 benefits are no longer means-tested and financed by general revenue (until 2002 by social contributions).


<sup>2</sup> See footnote number 1.



# Sweden

## C 2.5 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Family / Children

(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005p
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	<b>65 522</b>	<b>63 793</b>	<b>59 264</b>	<b>61 689</b>	<b>62 029</b>	<b>66 823</b>	<b>70 768</b>	<b>76 098</b>	<b>78 268</b>	<b>80 994</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>65 481</b>	<b>63 761</b>	<b>59 239</b>	<b>61 668</b>	<b>62 013</b>	<b>66 811</b>	<b>70 760</b>	<b>76 088</b>	<b>78 262</b>	<b>80 992</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>29 570</b>	<b>28 109</b>	<b>31 075</b>	<b>31 372</b>	<b>33 758</b>	<b>36 734</b>	<b>37 879</b>	<b>39 216</b>	<b>40 575</b>	<b>41 567</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>29 546</b>	<b>28 089</b>	<b>31 055</b>	<b>31 350</b>	<b>33 737</b>	<b>36 701</b>	<b>37 840</b>	<b>39 175</b>	<b>40 537</b>	<b>41 528</b>
Income maintenance in the event of childbirth	11 598	10 642	11 236	11 687	12 173	13 097	14 480	16 071	17 638	18 135
Parental leave benefit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Family or child allowance	14 577	14 424	16 830	16 766	18 932	21 108	21 018	20 956	20 873	21 458
Other cash periodic benefits	3 371	3 023	2 989	2 897	2 632	2 496	2 342	2 148	2 026	1 935
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>39</b>
Birth grant	24	20	20	22	21	33	39	41	38	39
Parental leave benefit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>35 911</b>	<b>35 652</b>	<b>28 164</b>	<b>30 296</b>	<b>28 255</b>	<b>30 077</b>	<b>32 881</b>	<b>36 872</b>	<b>37 687</b>	<b>39 425</b>
Child day care <sup>1</sup>	27 502 *	26 945 *	18 784	20 152	16 816	17 425	19 239	21 860	22 701	24 132
Accommodation	4 753	5 148	5 623	5 605	6 162	6 705	7 279	8 181	8 263	8 296
Home help	781	829	951	1 246	1 277	1 370	1 469	1 698	1 898	2 134
Other benefits in kind <sup>1</sup>	2 875 *	2 730 *	2 806	3 293	4 000	4 577	4 894	5 133	4 825	4 863
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>
Cash benefits	41	32	25	21	16	12	8	10	6	2
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0


353

<sup>1</sup> The breakdown between "Child day care" and "Other benefits in kind" is estimated for the period 1996-1997. From 1998 part of child care has been reclassified to preschool due to a new legislation imposed upon local government to provide preschool services.

# Sweden

## C 2.6 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Unemployment

(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005p
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	<b>62 098</b>	<b>62 241</b>	<b>57 871</b>	<b>55 215</b>	<b>47 407</b>	<b>42 223</b>	<b>43 340</b>	<b>46 454</b>	<b>50 653</b>	<b>51 145</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>62 098</b>	<b>62 241</b>	<b>57 871</b>	<b>55 215</b>	<b>47 407</b>	<b>42 223</b>	<b>43 340</b>	<b>46 454</b>	<b>50 653</b>	<b>51 145</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>53 955</b>	<b>55 722</b>	<b>50 425</b>	<b>47 019</b>	<b>40 366</b>	<b>34 983</b>	<b>36 300</b>	<b>39 850</b>	<b>44 412</b>	<b>44 623</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>52 817</b>	<b>54 457</b>	<b>49 811</b>	<b>46 112</b>	<b>39 392</b>	<b>33 672</b>	<b>34 585</b>	<b>38 284</b>	<b>43 017</b>	<b>43 734</b>
Full unemployment benefit <sup>1</sup>	38 789	39 132	34 827	32 796	29 745	23 889	24 189	29 698	34 327	33 063
Partial unemployment benefit	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Early retirement benefit for labour market reasons	0	681	2 240	1 879	1 314	775	277	0	0	0
Vocational training allowance	14 028	14 644	12 744	11 437	8 333	9 008	10 119	8 586	8 690	10 671
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>1 138</b>	<b>1 265</b>	<b>614</b>	<b>907</b>	<b>974</b>	<b>1 311</b>	<b>1 715</b>	<b>1 566</b>	<b>1 395</b>	<b>889</b>
Vocational training allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Redundancy compensation	1 138	1 265	614	907	974	1 311	1 715	1 566	1 395	889
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>8 143</b>	<b>6 519</b>	<b>7 446</b>	<b>8 196</b>	<b>7 041</b>	<b>7 240</b>	<b>7 040</b>	<b>6 604</b>	<b>6 241</b>	<b>6 522</b>
Mobility and resettlement	232	265	308	277	225	190	165	126	122	69
Vocational training	4 953	3 665	4 328	4 983	4 049	4 294	4 088	3 655	3 286	3 621
Placement services and job-search assistance	2 901	2 527	2 750	2 883	2 725	2 725	2 755	2 800	2 800	2 800
Other benefits in kind <sup>2</sup>	57	62	60	53	42	31	32	23	33	32
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

354


<sup>1</sup> Including cash start-up incentives. This benefit is generally paid for six months and usually with the same amount as full unemployment benefits. These benefits amounted to 1183 million SEK in 1996; 1366 million SEK in 1997; 1477 million SEK in 1998; 1311 million SEK in 1999; 1034 million SEK in 2000; 897 million SEK in 2001; 1002 million SEK in 2002; 876 million SEK in 2003 and 816 million SEK in 2004.

<sup>2</sup> Including solely start-up benefits in kind.

## Sweden

### C 2.7 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Housing

(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005p
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	<b>18 441</b>	<b>15 903</b>	<b>15 356</b>	<b>15 006</b>	<b>13 992</b>	<b>14 401</b>	<b>14 231</b>	<b>14 573</b>	<b>14 561</b>	<b>14 775</b>
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>18 441</b>	<b>15 903</b>	<b>15 356</b>	<b>15 006</b>	<b>13 992</b>	<b>14 401</b>	<b>14 231</b>	<b>14 573</b>	<b>14 561</b>	<b>14 775</b>
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>18 441</b>	<b>15 903</b>	<b>15 356</b>	<b>15 006</b>	<b>13 992</b>	<b>14 401</b>	<b>14 231</b>	<b>14 573</b>	<b>14 561</b>	<b>14 775</b>
<b>Rent benefit</b>	<b>18 441</b>	<b>15 903</b>	<b>15 356</b>	<b>15 006</b>	<b>13 992</b>	<b>14 401</b>	<b>14 231</b>	<b>14 573</b>	<b>14 561</b>	<b>14 775</b>
Social Housing	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other rent benefit <sup>1</sup>	18 441	15 903	15 356	15 006	13 992	14 401	14 231	14 573	14 561	14 775
Benefit to owner-occupiers <sup>2</sup>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:


<sup>1</sup> Including benefits to owner-occupiers.

<sup>2</sup> See footnote number 1.

# Sweden

## C 2.8 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Social exclusion n. e. c.

(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005p
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	<b>17 744</b>	<b>18 091</b>	<b>16 979</b>	<b>16 222</b>	<b>15 776</b>	<b>14 636</b>	<b>15 029</b>	<b>15 734</b>	<b>15 907</b>	<b>16 432</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>5 386</b>	<b>5 303</b>	<b>5 166</b>	<b>5 391</b>	<b>5 951</b>	<b>5 708</b>	<b>6 267</b>	<b>7 206</b>	<b>6 957</b>	<b>7 564</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>327</b>	<b>275</b>	<b>313</b>	<b>496</b>	<b>538</b>	<b>502</b>	<b>733</b>	<b>1 104</b>	<b>1 056</b>	<b>1 216</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>327</b>	<b>275</b>	<b>313</b>	<b>496</b>	<b>538</b>	<b>502</b>	<b>733</b>	<b>1 104</b>	<b>1 056</b>	<b>1 216</b>
Income support	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	327	275	313	496	538	502	733	1 104	1 056	1 216
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>5 059</b>	<b>5 028</b>	<b>4 853</b>	<b>4 895</b>	<b>5 413</b>	<b>5 206</b>	<b>5 534</b>	<b>6 102</b>	<b>5 901</b>	<b>6 348</b>
Accommodation <sup>1</sup>	60 *	87 *	48 *	43 *	47 *	48 *	62 *	58 *	45 *	39 *
Rehabilitation of alcohol and drugs abusers <sup>1</sup>	3 105 *	3 437 *	3 572 *	3 329 *	3 588 *	3 808 *	3 948 *	4 296 *	4 174 *	4 341 *
Other benefits in kind <sup>1</sup>	1 894 *	1 504 *	1 233 *	1 523 *	1 778 *	1 350 *	1 524 *	1 748 *	1 682 *	1 968 *
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>12 358</b>	<b>12 788</b>	<b>11 813</b>	<b>10 831</b>	<b>9 825</b>	<b>8 928</b>	<b>8 762</b>	<b>8 528</b>	<b>8 950</b>	<b>8 868</b>
Cash benefits	11 884	12 377	11 425	10 465	9 521	8 704	8 528	8 274	8 687	8 584
Benefits in kind	474	411	388	366	304	224	234	254	263	284


n.e.c. = not elsewhere classified

<sup>1</sup> The breakdown between "Accommodation", "Rehabilitation of alcohol and drugs abusers" and "Other benefits in kind" is estimated.

# United Kingdom

## C 2.1 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Sickness / Health care

(millions of national currency)


 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004p	2005*
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	<b>49 037</b>	<b>51 295</b>	<b>56 143</b>	<b>58 539</b>	<b>63 470</b>	<b>72 973</b>	<b>76 467</b>	<b>86 183</b>	<b>93 084</b>	<b>100 429</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>48 438</b>	<b>50 677</b>	<b>55 682</b>	<b>58 011</b>	<b>62 955</b>	<b>72 458</b>	<b>75 989</b>	<b>85 592</b>	<b>92 578</b>	<b>100 006</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>5 231</b>	<b>5 134</b>	<b>6 397</b>	<b>6 398</b>	<b>6 770</b>	<b>7 214</b>	<b>7 376</b>	<b>7 365</b>	<b>6 479</b>	<b>6 207</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>4 999</b>	<b>4 882</b>	<b>6 146</b>	<b>6 192</b>	<b>6 582</b>	<b>7 026</b>	<b>7 190</b>	<b>7 179</b>	<b>6 293</b>	<b>6 021</b>
Paid sick leave	4 977	4 861	6 124	6 170	6 559	7 003	6 565	6 575	5 707	5 529
Other cash periodic benefits	22	21	22	22	23	23	624	604	586	492
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>233</b>	<b>252</b>	<b>251</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>186</b>
Other cash lump sum benefits	233	252	251	206	188	187	186	186	186	186
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>43 206</b>	<b>45 543</b>	<b>49 285</b>	<b>51 612</b>	<b>56 185</b>	<b>65 245</b>	<b>68 613</b>	<b>78 227</b>	<b>86 099</b>	<b>93 799</b>
<b>In-patient care</b>	<b>26 331</b>	<b>28 079</b>	<b>28 882</b>	<b>32 970</b>	<b>38 444</b>	<b>45 336</b>	<b>48 339</b>	<b>55 070</b>	<b>63 473</b>	<b>69 240</b>
Direct provision	26 331	28 079	28 882	32 970	38 444	45 336	48 339	55 070	63 473	69 240
Reimbursement	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Out-patient care</b>	<b>16 782</b>	<b>17 364</b>	<b>20 286</b>	<b>18 642</b>	<b>17 741</b>	<b>19 909</b>	<b>20 274</b>	<b>23 157</b>	<b>22 626</b>	<b>24 559</b>
Direct provision of pharmaceutical products	3 958	3 992	4 519	4 533	2 554	2 753	2 879	3 212	3 259	3 623
Other direct provision	12 824	13 373	15 766	14 109	15 187	17 156	17 396	19 945	19 366	20 936
Reimbursement of pharmaceutical products	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other reimbursement	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind <sup>1</sup>	93	99	118	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>599</b>	<b>618</b>	<b>461</b>	<b>528</b>	<b>515</b>	<b>515</b>	<b>478</b>	<b>591</b>	<b>506</b>	<b>422</b>
Cash benefits	599	618	461	528	515	515	478	591	506	422
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

<sup>1</sup> Until 1998 an accurate breakdown between non means-tested and means-tested benefits in kind is not available.

# United Kingdom

## C 2.2 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Disability

(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004p	2005*
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	<b>21 535</b>	<b>21 934</b>	<b>22 577</b>	<b>22 349</b>	<b>23 477</b>	<b>24 631</b>	<b>25 736</b>	<b>26 957</b>	<b>28 286</b>	<b>29 274</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>17 075</b>	<b>17 216</b>	<b>17 392</b>	<b>16 174</b>	<b>16 569</b>	<b>17 058</b>	<b>17 515</b>	<b>17 867</b>	<b>18 345</b>	<b>18 943</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>15 906</b>	<b>15 968</b>	<b>15 908</b>	<b>16 109</b>	<b>16 405</b>	<b>16 887</b>	<b>17 324</b>	<b>17 133</b>	<b>18 125</b>	<b>18 718</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>15 540</b>	<b>15 573</b>	<b>15 507</b>	<b>15 631</b>	<b>15 936</b>	<b>16 410</b>	<b>16 848</b>	<b>16 680</b>	<b>17 658</b>	<b>18 267</b>
Disability pension	9 942	9 639	9 187	8 928	8 811	8 710	8 616	8 578	8 501	8 535
Early retirement benefit due to reduced capacity to work	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Care allowance <sup>1</sup>	5 098 *	5 482 *	5 891	6 285	6 709	7 283	7 787	7 663	8 714	9 284
Economic integration of the handicapped	165	122	101	103	106	104	125	121	122	126
Other cash periodic benefits	335	331	328	315	310	313	320	318	321	322
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>366</b>	<b>396</b>	<b>401</b>	<b>478</b>	<b>469</b>	<b>477</b>	<b>477</b>	<b>452</b>	<b>467</b>	<b>451</b>
Care allowance	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Economic integration of the handicapped	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	366	394	400	478	469	477	477	452	467	451
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>1 169</b>	<b>1 248</b>	<b>1 484</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>734</b>	<b>221</b>	<b>225</b>
Accommodation <sup>2</sup>	:	:	1	45	48	51	57	60	59	61
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks	4	3	1	1	32	42	51	571	60	60
Rehabilitation	8	6	10	10	11	7	8	10	17	16
Other benefits in kind <sup>3</sup>	1 157	1 239	1 471	8	73	70	75	93	86	89
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>4 460</b>	<b>4 718</b>	<b>5 185</b>	<b>6 176</b>	<b>6 908</b>	<b>7 573</b>	<b>8 221</b>	<b>9 090</b>	<b>9 941</b>	<b>10 330</b>
Cash benefits	3 303	3 480	3 714	3 962	4 333	4 753	4 836	5 045	5 230	5 179
Benefits in kind <sup>3</sup>	1 157	1 239	1 471	2 213	2 575	2 821	3 385	4 045	4 710	5 151

<sup>1</sup> The breakdown of the care allowance between the disability and old age function is estimated for the period 1996-1997 (see old age function).


<sup>2</sup> Partial data.

<sup>3</sup> Until 1998 an accurate breakdown between non means-tested and means-tested benefits in kind is not available.

# United Kingdom

## C 2.3 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Old age

(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004p	2005*
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	<b>82 081</b>	<b>89 283</b>	<b>91 531</b>	<b>97 073</b>	<b>110 557</b>	<b>112 064</b>	<b>111 773</b>	<b>118 846</b>	<b>125 843</b>	<b>135 449</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>76 250</b>	<b>83 423</b>	<b>85 440</b>	<b>89 575</b>	<b>102 232</b>	<b>102 892</b>	<b>101 581</b>	<b>107 563</b>	<b>112 371</b>	<b>121 052</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>74 399</b>	<b>81 087</b>	<b>83 086</b>	<b>89 572</b>	<b>102 226</b>	<b>102 889</b>	<b>101 578</b>	<b>107 378</b>	<b>112 371</b>	<b>121 052</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>69 959</b>	<b>75 956</b>	<b>77 954</b>	<b>83 335</b>	<b>93 503</b>	<b>94 543</b>	<b>93 794</b>	<b>99 006</b>	<b>103 228</b>	<b>110 684</b>
Old-age pension	66 988	72 687	74 491	79 676	89 679	90 485	89 548	94 495	98 272	105 423
Anticiped old age pension	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Partial pension	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Care allowance <sup>1</sup>	2 966 *	3 267 *	3 462	3 657	3 822	4 056	4 244	4 511	4 956	5 261
Other cash periodic benefits	5	2	0	2	2	2	2	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>4 440</b>	<b>5 130</b>	<b>5 132</b>	<b>6 237</b>	<b>8 723</b>	<b>8 346</b>	<b>7 784</b>	<b>8 373</b>	<b>9 144</b>	<b>10 368</b>
Other cash lump sum benefits <sup>2</sup>	4 440	5 130	5 132	6 237	8 723	8 346	7 784	8 373	9 144	10 368
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>1 851</b>	<b>2 336</b>	<b>2 354</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Accommodation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	181	0	0
Other benefits in kind <sup>3</sup>	1 851	2 336	2 354	3	6	3	3	4	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>5 831</b>	<b>5 860</b>	<b>6 091</b>	<b>7 498</b>	<b>8 325</b>	<b>9 172</b>	<b>10 192</b>	<b>11 283</b>	<b>13 472</b>	<b>14 397</b>
Cash benefits	3 980	3 879	3 737	3 894	4 240	4 605	4 739	5 120	6 287	6 756
Benefits in kind <sup>3</sup>	1 851	1 981	2 354	3 604	4 085	4 567	5 453	6 163	7 185	7 641

<sup>1</sup> The breakdown of the care allowance between the old age and disability function is estimated for the period 1996-1997 (see disability function).


<sup>2</sup> Including Winter Fuel payments to older people.

<sup>3</sup> Until 1998 an accurate breakdown between non means-tested and means-tested benefits in kind is not available.

# United Kingdom

## C 2.4 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Survivors

(millions of national currency)


 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004p	2005*
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	<b>8 051</b>	<b>8 740</b>	<b>8 686</b>	<b>9 247</b>	<b>10 789</b>	<b>10 323</b>	<b>9 558</b>	<b>10 012</b>	<b>10 175</b>	<b>10 710</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>7 419</b>	<b>8 156</b>	<b>8 110</b>	<b>8 812</b>	<b>10 359</b>	<b>9 892</b>	<b>9 155</b>	<b>9 474</b>	<b>9 614</b>	<b>10 304</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>7 419</b>	<b>8 156</b>	<b>8 110</b>	<b>8 812</b>	<b>10 359</b>	<b>9 892</b>	<b>9 155</b>	<b>9 474</b>	<b>9 614</b>	<b>10 304</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>6 931</b>	<b>7 606</b>	<b>7 564</b>	<b>8 223</b>	<b>9 641</b>	<b>9 213</b>	<b>8 531</b>	<b>8 815</b>	<b>8 934</b>	<b>9 563</b>
Survivors' pension	6 930	7 604	7 564	8 223	9 641	9 213	8 530	8 815	8 934	9 563
Other cash periodic benefits	1	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>488</b>	<b>551</b>	<b>546</b>	<b>589</b>	<b>718</b>	<b>678</b>	<b>624</b>	<b>659</b>	<b>680</b>	<b>741</b>
Death grant	478	537	534	577	709	669	615	650	670	732
Other cash lump sum benefits	10	14	12	12	9	9	9	9	10	9
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Funeral expenses	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>632</b>	<b>584</b>	<b>576</b>	<b>435</b>	<b>430</b>	<b>432</b>	<b>403</b>	<b>537</b>	<b>561</b>	<b>406</b>
Cash benefits	589	545	534	397	391	430	403	537	561	406
Benefits in kind	43	40	42	38	39	2	0	0	0	0



# United Kingdom

## C 2.5 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Family / Children

(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004p	2005*
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	<b>18 266</b>	<b>18 613</b>	<b>19 464</b>	<b>18 099</b>	<b>17 108</b>	<b>17 838</b>	<b>18 621</b>	<b>20 004</b>	<b>20 505</b>	<b>20 379</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>11 094</b>	<b>11 479</b>	<b>12 373</b>	<b>11 639</b>	<b>12 251</b>	<b>12 841</b>	<b>13 461</b>	<b>14 631</b>	<b>15 573</b>	<b>16 039</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>7 717</b>	<b>7 896</b>	<b>8 166</b>	<b>9 209</b>	<b>9 662</b>	<b>9 818</b>	<b>10 068</b>	<b>10 825</b>	<b>11 045</b>	<b>11 220</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>7 717</b>	<b>7 896</b>	<b>8 166</b>	<b>9 205</b>	<b>9 659</b>	<b>9 814</b>	<b>10 064</b>	<b>10 821</b>	<b>11 041</b>	<b>11 216</b>
Income maintenance in the event of childbirth	526	556	610	634	701	714	813	1 396	1 480	1 447
Parental leave benefit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Family or child allowance	6 862	7 340	7 556	8 572	8 958	9 100	9 251	9 425	9 562	9 769
Other cash periodic benefits	328	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>
Birth grant	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Parental leave benefit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	3	3	3	4	4	4	4
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>3 377 *</b>	<b>3 583 *</b>	<b>4 207 *</b>	<b>2 430</b>	<b>2 589</b>	<b>3 023</b>	<b>3 393</b>	<b>3 805</b>	<b>4 528</b>	<b>4 819</b>
Child day care	:	:	:	1 212	1 367	1 602	1 849	2 128	2 544	2 748
Accommodation	:	:	:	753	833	1 007	1 088	1 212	1 409	1 483
Home help	:	:	:	19	21	22	34	39	45	49
Other benefits in kind <sup>1</sup>	3 377 *	3 583 *	4 207 *	446	368	392	423	427	530	539
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>7 172</b>	<b>7 135</b>	<b>7 091</b>	<b>6 460</b>	<b>4 857</b>	<b>4 998</b>	<b>5 160</b>	<b>5 373</b>	<b>4 932</b>	<b>4 340</b>
Cash benefits <sup>2</sup>	6 774	6 750	6 699	6 214	4 631	4 779	4 929	5 119	4 717	4 134
Benefits in kind	398	385	392	246	226	218	231	255	215	205


<sup>1</sup> The breakdown between all the non means-tested benefits in kind is not available for the period 1996-1998.

<sup>2</sup> Including Family Credit until 1999, but excluding Children's Tax Credit for the same period, which does not fulfil the conditions to be recorded in the core system of ESSPROS. Both benefits were replaced by the Working Families' Tax Credit (WFTC) in October 1999. As the WFTC does also not fulfil the conditions to be recorded in the core system (parallel to Children's Tax Credit), a decrease in expenditure between 1998 and 2000 can be noticed for this category and the whole family function. The Working Families' Tax Credit (WFTC) itself was replaced by the Tax Credit (CTC) and Working Tax Credit (WTC), which are payable from 6th April 2003.

# United Kingdom

## C 2.6 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Unemployment

(millions of national currency)


 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004p	2005*
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	<b>9 981</b>	<b>8 393</b>	<b>7 437</b>	<b>7 770</b>	<b>7 503</b>	<b>9 320</b>	<b>7 612</b>	<b>7 926</b>	<b>8 065</b>	<b>8 367</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>5 470</b>	<b>4 732</b>	<b>4 111</b>	<b>4 817</b>	<b>4 938</b>	<b>6 991</b>	<b>5 389</b>	<b>5 757</b>	<b>6 203</b>	<b>6 443</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>4 011</b>	<b>3 376</b>	<b>3 139</b>	<b>3 383</b>	<b>3 663</b>	<b>5 919</b>	<b>4 219</b>	<b>4 422</b>	<b>4 274</b>	<b>4 582</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>1 551</b>	<b>1 047</b>	<b>1 015</b>	<b>1 051</b>	<b>1 136</b>	<b>3 183</b>	<b>1 186</b>	<b>1 209</b>	<b>583</b>	<b>608</b>
Full unemployment benefit	947	490	489	472	461	2 619	533	522	458	498
Partial unemployment benefit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Early retirement benefit for labour market reasons	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vocational training allowance	583	545	518	575	673	563	653	687	126	110
Other cash periodic benefits	22	12	8	4	2	1	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>2 460</b>	<b>2 329</b>	<b>2 124</b>	<b>2 332</b>	<b>2 527</b>	<b>2 736</b>	<b>3 033</b>	<b>3 213</b>	<b>3 691</b>	<b>3 974</b>
Vocational training allowance	0	0	0	0	0	18	22	139	87	72
Redundancy compensation	2 460	2 329	2 124	2 332	2 527	2 718	3 011	3 069	3 584	3 863
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	19	39
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>1 458</b>	<b>1 356</b>	<b>972</b>	<b>1 434</b>	<b>1 275</b>	<b>1 072</b>	<b>1 170</b>	<b>1 334</b>	<b>1 929</b>	<b>1 861</b>
Mobility and resettlement	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vocational training	611	569	537	739	820	596	653	782	1 302	1 263
Placement services and job-search assistance	364	351	435	694	454	475	516	552	627	598
Other benefits in kind <sup>1</sup>	483	436	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>4 511</b>	<b>3 661</b>	<b>3 326</b>	<b>2 953</b>	<b>2 565</b>	<b>2 329</b>	<b>2 224</b>	<b>2 169</b>	<b>1 862</b>	<b>1 924</b>
Cash benefits	4 465	3 612	3 268	2 953	2 565	2 329	2 224	2 169	1 862	1 924
Benefits in kind	47	50	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

<sup>1</sup> Including placement services and job search assistance for the period 1996-1997. These benefits amounted to 364 million UKL in 1996; 351 million UKL in 1997. From 1998, almost wholly comprises placement services and job search assistance.

## United Kingdom

### C 2.7 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Housing

(millions of national currency)


 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004p	2005*
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	<b>14 105</b>	<b>13 884</b>	<b>13 835</b>	<b>14 016</b>	<b>14 073</b>	<b>14 620</b>	<b>15 827</b>	<b>15 942</b>	<b>17 128</b>	<b>18 130</b>
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>14 105</b>	<b>13 884</b>	<b>13 835</b>	<b>14 016</b>	<b>14 073</b>	<b>14 620</b>	<b>15 827</b>	<b>15 942</b>	<b>17 128</b>	<b>18 130</b>
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>14 105</b>	<b>13 884</b>	<b>13 835</b>	<b>14 016</b>	<b>14 073</b>	<b>14 620</b>	<b>15 827</b>	<b>15 942</b>	<b>17 128</b>	<b>18 130</b>
<b>Rent benefit</b>	<b>14 088</b>	<b>13 866</b>	<b>13 823</b>	<b>13 972</b>	<b>14 028</b>	<b>14 573</b>	<b>15 778</b>	<b>15 924</b>	<b>17 107</b>	<b>18 107</b>
Social Housing	:	290	302	285	287	297	306	312	335	340
Other rent benefit <sup>1</sup>	14 088	13 576	13 521	13 686	13 741	14 276	15 472	15 611	16 772	17 767
Benefit to owner-occupiers	18	18	13	44	45	47	50	18	21	23

<sup>1</sup> Including Council Tax Benefit, e.g. 2 575 million UKL in 2000.

# United Kingdom

## C 2.8 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Social exclusion n. e. c.

(millions of national currency)


 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004p	2005*
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	<b>1 641</b>	<b>1 689</b>	<b>2 256</b>	<b>2 199</b>	<b>1 833</b>	<b>2 313</b>	<b>2 478</b>	<b>2 178</b>	<b>2 320</b>	<b>2 347</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>466</b>	<b>479</b>	<b>619</b>	<b>568</b>	<b>477</b>	<b>1 190</b>	<b>1 278</b>	<b>1 281</b>	<b>1 298</b>	<b>1 327</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1 130</b>	<b>1 202</b>	<b>1 181</b>	<b>1 193</b>	<b>1 199</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1 129</b>	<b>1 201</b>	<b>1 179</b>	<b>1 192</b>	<b>1 197</b>
Income support	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	1 129	1 201	1 179	1 192	1 197
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	2	1	2
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>466</b>	<b>479</b>	<b>618</b>	<b>567</b>	<b>477</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>128</b>
Accommodation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rehabilitation of alcohol and drugs abusers	:	:	:	41	44	60	76	99	105	128
Other benefits in kind	466	479	618	526	433	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>1 175</b>	<b>1 210</b>	<b>1 637</b>	<b>1 631</b>	<b>1 356</b>	<b>1 123</b>	<b>1 200</b>	<b>897</b>	<b>1 023</b>	<b>1 020</b>
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	845	837
Benefits in kind	1 175	1 210	1 637	1 631	1 356	1 123	1 200	897	178	183

n.e.c. = not elsewhere classified

# Iceland

## C 2.1 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Sickness / Health care

(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	<b>33 466</b>	<b>35 887</b>	<b>40 107</b>	<b>46 612</b>	<b>50 645</b>	<b>56 767</b>	<b>63 491</b>	<b>68 665</b>	<b>72 059</b>	<b>76 086</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>33 466</b>	<b>35 887</b>	<b>40 107</b>	<b>46 612</b>	<b>50 645</b>	<b>56 767</b>	<b>63 491</b>	<b>68 665</b>	<b>72 059</b>	<b>76 086</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>6 225</b>	<b>7 164</b>	<b>7 664</b>	<b>8 613</b>	<b>9 940</b>	<b>11 439</b>	<b>12 538</b>	<b>13 295</b>	<b>14 149</b>	<b>15 578</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>6 225</b>	<b>7 164</b>	<b>7 664</b>	<b>8 613</b>	<b>9 940</b>	<b>11 439</b>	<b>12 538</b>	<b>13 295</b>	<b>14 149</b>	<b>15 578</b>
Paid sick leave	6 225	7 164	7 664	8 613	9 940	11 439	12 538	13 295	14 149	15 578
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>27 241</b>	<b>28 723</b>	<b>32 443</b>	<b>37 999</b>	<b>40 705</b>	<b>45 329</b>	<b>50 953</b>	<b>55 370</b>	<b>57 909</b>	<b>60 508</b>
<b>In-patient care</b>	<b>15 434</b>	<b>17 296</b>	<b>19 747</b>	<b>22 794</b>	<b>24 160</b>	<b>27 089</b>	<b>30 276</b>	<b>32 516</b>	<b>33 726</b>	<b>35 782</b>
Direct provision	15 434	17 296	19 747	22 794	24 160	27 089	30 276	32 516	33 726	35 782
Reimbursement	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Out-patient care</b>	<b>10 807</b>	<b>10 325</b>	<b>11 555</b>	<b>13 885</b>	<b>15 186</b>	<b>16 709</b>	<b>18 829</b>	<b>20 958</b>	<b>22 240</b>	<b>22 614</b>
Direct provision of pharmaceutical products	3 603	3 735	4 070	4 840	4 837	4 984	5 608	6 116	6 627	6 321
Other direct provision <sup>1</sup>	7 204	6 590	7 485	9 045	10 349	11 725	13 221	14 843	15 613	16 293
Reimbursement of pharmaceutical products	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other reimbursement <sup>2</sup>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other benefits in kind	999	1 102	1 141	1 320	1 359	1 531	1 849	1 895	1 943	2 111
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

365


<sup>1</sup> Including reimbursement for dental care treatment.

<sup>2</sup> See footnote number 1.

# Iceland

## C 2.2 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Disability

(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	<b>10 383</b>	<b>11 601</b>	<b>12 701</b>	<b>14 090</b>	<b>17 926</b>	<b>20 069</b>	<b>23 289</b>	<b>27 136</b>	<b>30 368</b>	<b>33 111</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>10 383</b>	<b>11 601</b>	<b>12 701</b>	<b>14 090</b>	<b>17 926</b>	<b>20 069</b>	<b>23 289</b>	<b>27 136</b>	<b>30 368</b>	<b>33 111</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>7 222</b>	<b>7 840</b>	<b>8 625</b>	<b>9 586</b>	<b>11 998</b>	<b>12 836</b>	<b>14 914</b>	<b>17 918</b>	<b>20 564</b>	<b>22 589</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>7 222</b>	<b>7 840</b>	<b>8 625</b>	<b>9 586</b>	<b>11 998</b>	<b>12 836</b>	<b>14 914</b>	<b>17 918</b>	<b>20 564</b>	<b>22 589</b>
Disability pension <sup>1</sup>	7 071	7 702	8 468	9 444	11 823	12 659	14 713	17 708	20 319	22 392
Early retirement benefit due to reduced capacity to work	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Care allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Economic integration of the handicapped	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	151	138	157	142	175	177	201	210	245	197
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Care allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Economic integration of the handicapped	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>3 161</b>	<b>3 761</b>	<b>4 076</b>	<b>4 504</b>	<b>5 928</b>	<b>7 233</b>	<b>8 375</b>	<b>9 218</b>	<b>9 804</b>	<b>10 522</b>
Accommodation	1 033	1 228	1 526	1 719	1 980	2 453	3 173	3 645	4 151	4 702
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks <sup>2</sup>	102	106	113	134	86	109	133	162	230	214
Rehabilitation	1 856	2 252	2 249	2 413	3 564	4 126	4 451	4 748	4 989	5 273
Other benefits in kind	171	176	187	238	299	546	617	663	433	333
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

366


<sup>1</sup> See footnote number 2.

<sup>2</sup> The breakdown between the "assistance in carrying out daily tasks" of the disability function and the "home help" of the family/children function is estimated.

# Iceland

## C 2.3 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Old age

(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	<b>24 534</b>	<b>26 692</b>	<b>30 292</b>	<b>33 039</b>	<b>36 891</b>	<b>40 804</b>	<b>47 955</b>	<b>52 822</b>	<b>58 064</b>	<b>62 589</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>24 534</b>	<b>26 692</b>	<b>30 292</b>	<b>33 039</b>	<b>36 891</b>	<b>40 804</b>	<b>47 955</b>	<b>52 822</b>	<b>58 064</b>	<b>62 589</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>17 828</b>	<b>19 483</b>	<b>21 936</b>	<b>24 293</b>	<b>27 489</b>	<b>30 405</b>	<b>34 494</b>	<b>38 523</b>	<b>40 428</b>	<b>43 636</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>17 828</b>	<b>19 483</b>	<b>21 936</b>	<b>24 293</b>	<b>27 489</b>	<b>30 405</b>	<b>34 494</b>	<b>38 523</b>	<b>40 428</b>	<b>43 636</b>
Old-age pension <sup>1</sup>	17 828	19 483	21 936	24 293	27 489	30 405	34 494	38 523	40 428	43 636
Anticiped old age pension <sup>2</sup>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Partial pension	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Care allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>6 706</b>	<b>7 209</b>	<b>8 356</b>	<b>8 747</b>	<b>9 401</b>	<b>10 399</b>	<b>13 461</b>	<b>14 300</b>	<b>17 636</b>	<b>18 953</b>
Accommodation	5 775	6 229	7 301	7 731	8 379	9 222	12 250	12 541	15 818	17 168
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks	587	592	563	574	590	687	763	748	836	882
Other benefits in kind	344	388	492	442	432	490	448	1 011	981	903
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

367


<sup>1</sup> Including anticipated old age pension.

<sup>2</sup> See footnote number 1.

# Iceland

## C 2.4 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Survivors

(millions of national currency)


 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	<b>2 635</b>	<b>2 831</b>	<b>3 152</b>	<b>3 467</b>	<b>3 353</b>	<b>4 263</b>	<b>4 866</b>	<b>5 221</b>	<b>5 362</b>	<b>5 625</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>2 635</b>	<b>2 831</b>	<b>3 152</b>	<b>3 467</b>	<b>3 353</b>	<b>4 263</b>	<b>4 866</b>	<b>5 221</b>	<b>5 362</b>	<b>5 625</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>2 635</b>	<b>2 831</b>	<b>3 152</b>	<b>3 467</b>	<b>3 353</b>	<b>4 263</b>	<b>4 866</b>	<b>5 221</b>	<b>5 362</b>	<b>5 625</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>2 590</b>	<b>2 777</b>	<b>3 095</b>	<b>3 418</b>	<b>3 270</b>	<b>4 204</b>	<b>4 794</b>	<b>5 128</b>	<b>5 299</b>	<b>5 576</b>
Survivors' pension	2 590	2 777	3 095	3 418	3 270	4 204	4 794	5 128	5 299	5 576
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>48</b>
Death grant	45	54	57	49	83	59	73	93	62	48
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Funeral expenses	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0



# Iceland

## C 2.5 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Family / Children

(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	<b>12 013</b>	<b>12 450</b>	<b>13 331</b>	<b>14 178</b>	<b>15 067</b>	<b>19 144</b>	<b>22 040</b>	<b>25 822</b>	<b>28 953</b>	<b>30 320</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>7 007</b>	<b>7 638</b>	<b>8 971</b>	<b>10 032</b>	<b>11 146</b>	<b>14 343</b>	<b>17 017</b>	<b>20 181</b>	<b>23 221</b>	<b>24 646</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>2 291</b>	<b>2 429</b>	<b>2 729</b>	<b>3 060</b>	<b>3 124</b>	<b>4 071</b>	<b>5 410</b>	<b>6 605</b>	<b>7 434</b>	<b>7 242</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>1 709</b>	<b>1 816</b>	<b>2 048</b>	<b>2 365</b>	<b>2 355</b>	<b>3 845</b>	<b>5 410</b>	<b>6 605</b>	<b>7 434</b>	<b>7 242</b>
Income maintenance in the event of childbirth <sup>1</sup>	1 229	1 270	1 444	1 578	1 820	3 068	4 548	5 581	6 626	6 594
Parental leave benefit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Family or child allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	479	547	605	787	536	777	862	1 024	808	648
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>582</b>	<b>612</b>	<b>681</b>	<b>695</b>	<b>769</b>	<b>226</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Birth grant <sup>1</sup>	582	612	681	695	769	226	0	0	0	0
Parental leave benefit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>4 716</b>	<b>5 209</b>	<b>6 242</b>	<b>6 972</b>	<b>8 021</b>	<b>10 272</b>	<b>11 607</b>	<b>13 575</b>	<b>15 787</b>	<b>17 404</b>
Child day care	3 419	3 730	4 421	5 000	5 713	7 283	8 466	9 394	10 407	12 005
Accommodation	643	796	970	1 090	1 269	1 818	1 931	2 138	2 269	2 398
Home help <sup>3</sup>	50	32	50	55	120	144	150	57	104	98
Other benefits in kind	603	650	800	827	919	1 027	1 059	1 987	3 007	2 902
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>5 006</b>	<b>4 813</b>	<b>4 360</b>	<b>4 146</b>	<b>3 921</b>	<b>4 800</b>	<b>5 024</b>	<b>5 641</b>	<b>5 731</b>	<b>5 674</b>
Cash benefits	5 006	4 813	4 360	4 146	3 921	4 800	5 024	5 641	5 731	5 674
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

369

<sup>1</sup> Complete change of the leave system in 2001; the general maternity/paternity leave fund replaced the employers' scheme "salary paid during maternity leave" and the public scheme "maternity benefits and grants".


<sup>1</sup> Complete change of the leave system in 2001; the general maternity/paternity leave fund replaced the employers' scheme "salary paid during maternity leave" and the public scheme "maternity benefits and grants".

<sup>3</sup> The breakdown between the "assistance in carrying out daily tasks" of the disability function and the "home help" of the family/children function is estimated.

# Iceland

## C 2.6 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Unemployment

(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	<b>3 228</b>	<b>3 053</b>	<b>2 763</b>	<b>2 160</b>	<b>1 729</b>	<b>2 186</b>	<b>3 481</b>	<b>4 732</b>	<b>5 091</b>	<b>4 014</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>3 228</b>	<b>3 053</b>	<b>2 763</b>	<b>2 160</b>	<b>1 729</b>	<b>2 186</b>	<b>3 481</b>	<b>4 732</b>	<b>5 091</b>	<b>4 014</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>3 127</b>	<b>2 911</b>	<b>2 434</b>	<b>1 759</b>	<b>1 346</b>	<b>1 592</b>	<b>2 873</b>	<b>4 077</b>	<b>4 425</b>	<b>3 279</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>3 127</b>	<b>2 911</b>	<b>2 434</b>	<b>1 759</b>	<b>1 346</b>	<b>1 592</b>	<b>2 873</b>	<b>4 077</b>	<b>4 425</b>	<b>3 279</b>
Full unemployment benefit <sup>1</sup>	2 923	2 773	2 272	1 711	1 306	1 454	2 781	3 923	4 259	3 146
Partial unemployment benefit <sup>2</sup>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Early retirement benefit for labour market reasons	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vocational training allowance	204	138	162	49	40	138	92	154	166	133
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Vocational training allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Redundancy compensation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>329</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>383</b>	<b>594</b>	<b>608</b>	<b>655</b>	<b>666</b>	<b>735</b>
Mobility and resettlement	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vocational training	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Placement services and job-search assistance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind <sup>3</sup>	101	142	329	400	383	594	608	655	666	735
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

<sup>1</sup> Including benefits in case of partial unemployment.


<sup>2</sup> See footnote number 1.

<sup>3</sup> Including "placement services and job search assistance".

## Iceland

### C 2.7 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Housing


(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	<b>435</b>	<b>534</b>	<b>683</b>	<b>772</b>	<b>859</b>	<b>1 019</b>	<b>1 342</b>	<b>1 600</b>	<b>1 983</b>	<b>2 150</b>
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>435</b>	<b>534</b>	<b>683</b>	<b>772</b>	<b>859</b>	<b>1 019</b>	<b>1 342</b>	<b>1 600</b>	<b>1 983</b>	<b>2 150</b>
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>435</b>	<b>534</b>	<b>683</b>	<b>772</b>	<b>859</b>	<b>1 019</b>	<b>1 342</b>	<b>1 600</b>	<b>1 983</b>	<b>2 150</b>
<b>Rent benefit</b>	<b>435</b>	<b>534</b>	<b>683</b>	<b>772</b>	<b>859</b>	<b>1 019</b>	<b>1 342</b>	<b>1 600</b>	<b>1 983</b>	<b>2 150</b>
Social Housing	121	201	264	241	257	307	416	485	475	517
Other rent benefit	314	333	419	531	603	712	927	1 115	1 507	1 633
Benefit to owner-occupiers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

# Iceland

## C 2.8 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Social exclusion n. e. c.

(millions of national currency)


 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	<b>2 404</b>	<b>2 423</b>	<b>2 389</b>	<b>2 761</b>	<b>2 757</b>	<b>3 255</b>	<b>4 355</b>	<b>4 407</b>	<b>5 363</b>	<b>4 947</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>1 356</b>	<b>1 308</b>	<b>1 435</b>	<b>1 780</b>	<b>1 801</b>	<b>2 135</b>	<b>2 861</b>	<b>2 739</b>	<b>3 602</b>	<b>3 255</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>231</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>371</b>	<b>733</b>	<b>724</b>	<b>739</b>	<b>694</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>231</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>371</b>	<b>733</b>	<b>724</b>	<b>739</b>	<b>694</b>
Income support	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	188	187	155	231	187	371	733	724	739	694
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>1 167</b>	<b>1 121</b>	<b>1 280</b>	<b>1 549</b>	<b>1 614</b>	<b>1 764</b>	<b>2 128</b>	<b>2 015</b>	<b>2 863</b>	<b>2 562</b>
Accommodation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rehabilitation of alcohol and drugs abusers	618	539	580	654	733	793	830	694	838	771
Other benefits in kind	549	582	700	895	881	971	1 298	1 320	2 025	1 791
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>1 048</b>	<b>1 115</b>	<b>954</b>	<b>981</b>	<b>955</b>	<b>1 120</b>	<b>1 494</b>	<b>1 669</b>	<b>1 762</b>	<b>1 692</b>
Cash benefits	1 048	1 115	954	981	955	1 120	1 494	1 669	1 762	1 692
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

n.e.c. = not elsewhere classified

# Norway

## C 2.1 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Sickness / Health care


(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	<b>78 342</b>	<b>86 521</b>	<b>97 877</b>	<b>107 152</b>	<b>121 054</b>	<b>132 122</b>	<b>134 012</b>	<b>146 662</b>	<b>146 573</b>	<b>146 189</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>78 342</b>	<b>86 521</b>	<b>97 877</b>	<b>107 152</b>	<b>121 054</b>	<b>132 122</b>	<b>134 012</b>	<b>146 662</b>	<b>146 573</b>	<b>146 189</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>25 023</b>	<b>26 581</b>	<b>30 101</b>	<b>34 264</b>	<b>40 519</b>	<b>43 990</b>	<b>49 870</b>	<b>55 114</b>	<b>50 890</b>	<b>46 221</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>24 977</b>	<b>26 543</b>	<b>29 956</b>	<b>34 154</b>	<b>40 482</b>	<b>43 943</b>	<b>49 494</b>	<b>54 739</b>	<b>50 492</b>	<b>45 784</b>
Paid sick leave	24 977	26 543	29 956	34 154	40 482	43 943	49 494	54 739	50 492	45 784
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>376</b>	<b>375</b>	<b>398</b>	<b>437</b>
Other cash lump sum benefits	46	38	145	110	37	47	376	375	398	437
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>53 319</b>	<b>59 941</b>	<b>67 776</b>	<b>72 887</b>	<b>80 535</b>	<b>88 131</b>	<b>84 142</b>	<b>91 548</b>	<b>95 683</b>	<b>99 968</b>
<b>In-patient care</b>	<b>27 139</b>	<b>30 789</b>	<b>36 018</b>	<b>39 488</b>	<b>43 871</b>	<b>52 064</b>	<b>52 059</b>	<b>57 144</b>	<b>60 011</b>	<b>63 365</b>
Direct provision	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Reimbursement	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<b>Out-patient care</b>	<b>23 725</b>	<b>26 443</b>	<b>28 924</b>	<b>30 476</b>	<b>33 450</b>	<b>32 543</b>	<b>29 332</b>	<b>31 654</b>	<b>32 713</b>	<b>33 541</b>
Direct provision of pharmaceutical products	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other direct provision	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Reimbursement of pharmaceutical products	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other reimbursement	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other benefits in kind	2 455	2 709	2 834	2 923	3 214	3 524	2 751	2 750	2 959	3 062
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

# Norway

## C 2.2 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Disability

(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	<b>42 119</b>	<b>44 774</b>	<b>49 033</b>	<b>55 399</b>	<b>57 967</b>	<b>63 267</b>	<b>68 842</b>	<b>76 380</b>	<b>82 850</b>	<b>86 727</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>42 119</b>	<b>44 774</b>	<b>49 033</b>	<b>55 399</b>	<b>57 967</b>	<b>63 267</b>	<b>68 842</b>	<b>76 380</b>	<b>82 850</b>	<b>86 727</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>31 711</b>	<b>33 979</b>	<b>37 804</b>	<b>43 297</b>	<b>45 152</b>	<b>49 493</b>	<b>55 110</b>	<b>62 055</b>	<b>67 963</b>	<b>71 459</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>31 631</b>	<b>33 895</b>	<b>37 708</b>	<b>43 188</b>	<b>45 047</b>	<b>49 386</b>	<b>55 003</b>	<b>61 954</b>	<b>67 554</b>	<b>71 160</b>
Disability pension	23 069	24 806	27 995	32 802	33 338	35 882	39 925	43 525	46 601	49 678
Early retirement benefit due to reduced capacity to work	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Care allowance	2 212	2 351	2 371	2 434	2 637	2 697	2 842	2 946	2 969	3 019
Economic integration of the handicapped	5 308	5 709	6 335	6 955	8 046	9 805	12 236	15 483	17 984	18 463
Other cash periodic benefits	1 042	1 030	1 007	998	1 025	1 001	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>409</b>	<b>299</b>
Care allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Economic integration of the handicapped	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits <sup>1</sup>	79	84	96	109	106	107	107	101	409	299
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>10 408</b>	<b>10 795</b>	<b>11 229</b>	<b>12 102</b>	<b>12 815</b>	<b>13 774</b>	<b>13 732</b>	<b>14 325</b>	<b>14 887</b>	<b>15 268</b>
Accommodation	376	414	436	468	518	591	685	764	770	750
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks	4 374	4 032	3 766	4 015	4 010	3 964	3 037	3 105	3 279	3 371
Rehabilitation	5 126	5 829	6 315	6 720	7 397	8 273	8 893	9 094	9 614	9 669
Other benefits in kind	532	520	712	899	889	946	1 117	1 362	1 224	1 478
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0


The detailed breakdown of benefits has been revised as from 2002.

<sup>1</sup> Including a new expenditure in 2004: "compensation to the pioneer divers of the North Sea"

# Norway

## C 2.3 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Old age


(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	<b>76 112</b>	<b>80 931</b>	<b>90 425</b>	<b>97 536</b>	<b>104 102</b>	<b>111 962</b>	<b>113 577</b>	<b>120 617</b>	<b>127 052</b>	<b>134 125</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>76 112</b>	<b>80 931</b>	<b>90 425</b>	<b>97 536</b>	<b>104 102</b>	<b>111 962</b>	<b>113 577</b>	<b>120 617</b>	<b>127 052</b>	<b>134 125</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>56 804</b>	<b>60 156</b>	<b>66 126</b>	<b>70 418</b>	<b>74 131</b>	<b>78 176</b>	<b>83 659</b>	<b>89 103</b>	<b>93 902</b>	<b>99 650</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>56 804</b>	<b>60 156</b>	<b>66 126</b>	<b>70 418</b>	<b>74 131</b>	<b>78 176</b>	<b>83 659</b>	<b>89 103</b>	<b>93 902</b>	<b>99 650</b>
Old-age pension	56 279	59 539	65 203	69 246	72 717	76 537	81 754	86 920	91 382	96 989
Anticiped old age pension	526	617	923	1 172	1 414	1 639	1 804	2 083	2 415	2 551
Partial pension	0	0	0	0	0	0	101	100	105	110
Care allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>19 307</b>	<b>20 776</b>	<b>24 300</b>	<b>27 118</b>	<b>29 972</b>	<b>33 787</b>	<b>29 918</b>	<b>31 514</b>	<b>33 150</b>	<b>34 475</b>
Accommodation	9 832	10 529	12 027	13 317	14 712	17 113	16 105	16 994	17 830	18 485
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks	8 029	8 668	9 556	9 880	10 410	10 535	10 960	11 526	12 166	12 698
Other benefits in kind	1 446	1 578	2 717	3 921	4 850	6 138	2 853	2 994	3 154	3 292
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

# Norway

## C 2.4 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Survivors

(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	<b>3 848</b>	<b>3 962</b>	<b>4 127</b>	<b>4 251</b>	<b>4 370</b>	<b>4 553</b>	<b>5 034</b>	<b>5 115</b>	<b>5 465</b>	<b>5 508</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>416</b>	<b>429</b>	<b>455</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>231</b>	<b>233</b>	<b>242</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>78</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>223</b>	<b>231</b>	<b>237</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>78</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>223</b>	<b>231</b>	<b>237</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Survivors' pension <sup>1</sup>	214	220	237	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits <sup>2</sup>	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>78</b>
Death grant	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71	78
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>218</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>231</b>	<b>233</b>	<b>242</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Funeral expenses <sup>3</sup>	193	198	218	224	231	233	242	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>3 431</b>	<b>3 534</b>	<b>3 672</b>	<b>4 027</b>	<b>4 139</b>	<b>4 320</b>	<b>4 792</b>	<b>5 115</b>	<b>5 394</b>	<b>5 430</b>
Cash benefits <sup>4</sup>	3 431	3 534	3 672	4 027	4 139	4 320	4 792	5 011	5 291	5 321
Benefits in kind <sup>3</sup>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	104	103	109

The detailed breakdown of benefits has been revised as from 2002.

<sup>1</sup> The survivors pension became means-tested as from 1999.

<sup>2</sup> The other cash periodic benefits became means-tested as from 1998.

<sup>3</sup> The Funeral expenses became means-tested as from 2003


<sup>4</sup> The survivors pension became means-tested as from 1999. The other cash periodic benefits became means-tested as from 1998.



# Norway

## C 2.5 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Family / Children

(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	<b>35 792</b>	<b>37 251</b>	<b>40 028</b>	<b>43 314</b>	<b>45 160</b>	<b>48 935</b>	<b>47 203</b>	<b>49 773</b>	<b>52 502</b>	<b>55 153</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>33 297</b>	<b>34 658</b>	<b>36 952</b>	<b>40 379</b>	<b>42 284</b>	<b>46 752</b>	<b>44 314</b>	<b>46 484</b>	<b>49 064</b>	<b>51 594</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>19 658</b>	<b>20 464</b>	<b>21 806</b>	<b>23 942</b>	<b>24 599</b>	<b>27 381</b>	<b>26 844</b>	<b>26 820</b>	<b>27 078</b>	<b>27 175</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>19 054</b>	<b>19 894</b>	<b>21 315</b>	<b>23 466</b>	<b>24 136</b>	<b>26 961</b>	<b>26 447</b>	<b>26 401</b>	<b>26 658</b>	<b>26 747</b>
Income maintenance in the event of childbirth	5 715	6 097	6 366	6 987	7 403	7 853	8 133	8 717	9 313	9 500
Parental leave benefit <sup>1</sup>	455	480	1 398	3 005	3 702	3 702	2 927	2 992	3 125	2 943
Family or child allowance <sup>2</sup>	12 393	12 835	13 049	12 965	12 510	14 830	14 970	14 692	14 220	14 304
Other cash periodic benefits	490	482	501	509	521	575	417	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>604</b>	<b>570</b>	<b>492</b>	<b>476</b>	<b>463</b>	<b>420</b>	<b>397</b>	<b>419</b>	<b>420</b>	<b>428</b>
Birth grant	604	570	492	476	463	420	397	419	420	428
Parental leave benefit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>13 640</b>	<b>14 194</b>	<b>15 146</b>	<b>16 437</b>	<b>17 685</b>	<b>19 371</b>	<b>17 470</b>	<b>19 664</b>	<b>21 986</b>	<b>24 419</b>
Child day care	8 871	9 077	9 326	9 810	10 377	11 350	9 603	11 159	13 292	15 031
Accommodation	953	1 091	1 210	1 428	1 697	1 889	2 194	2 629	2 468	2 900
Home help	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	96	154	206
Other benefits in kind	3 816	4 026	4 610	5 200	5 611	6 132	5 593	5 780	6 072	6 282
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>2 494</b>	<b>2 593</b>	<b>3 076</b>	<b>2 935</b>	<b>2 876</b>	<b>2 183</b>	<b>2 889</b>	<b>3 289</b>	<b>3 438</b>	<b>3 559</b>
Cash benefits	2 494	2 593	3 076	2 935	2 876	2 183	2 889	3 289	3 438	3 559
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

The detailed breakdown of benefits has been revised as from 2002.


<sup>1</sup> Included a new type of benefit as from 1998.

<sup>2</sup> The increase from 2000 to 2001 was due to two different reasons: 1. In 2000 (from 01.05.2000) the child allowance was expanded to children up to the age of 18 (previously till the age of 16). The same year the average amount paid per child was somewhat reduced, so the net effect was a decrease in the total expenditure for this purpose. 2. The increase from 2000 to 2001 was due to a rather large increase in the amount paid per child. At the same time the amount paid for each child was made equal for all children, whereas earlier the amount paid for child number 3,4 etc was higher than for child number 1 and 2 in each family.

# Norway

## C 2.6 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Unemployment

(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	<b>15 126</b>	<b>12 220</b>	<b>9 298</b>	<b>8 589</b>	<b>9 720</b>	<b>10 156</b>	<b>10 045</b>	<b>13 509</b>	<b>13 878</b>	<b>12 181</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>15 126</b>	<b>12 220</b>	<b>9 298</b>	<b>8 589</b>	<b>9 720</b>	<b>10 156</b>	<b>10 045</b>	<b>13 509</b>	<b>13 878</b>	<b>12 181</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>9 351</b>	<b>7 834</b>	<b>5 802</b>	<b>5 919</b>	<b>6 707</b>	<b>7 184</b>	<b>8 908</b>	<b>11 799</b>	<b>11 776</b>	<b>10 356</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>9 351</b>	<b>7 834</b>	<b>5 802</b>	<b>5 919</b>	<b>6 707</b>	<b>7 184</b>	<b>8 908</b>	<b>11 799</b>	<b>11 776</b>	<b>10 356</b>
Full unemployment benefit	8 975	7 443	5 432	5 630	6 392	6 877	8 637	11 531	11 461	9 990
Partial unemployment benefit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Early retirement benefit for labour market reasons <sup>1</sup>	376	391	370	289	315	307	271	268	315	366
Vocational training allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Vocational training allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Redundancy compensation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>5 775</b>	<b>4 386</b>	<b>3 496</b>	<b>2 669</b>	<b>3 013</b>	<b>2 972</b>	<b>1 137</b>	<b>1 710</b>	<b>2 102</b>	<b>1 825</b>
Mobility and resettlement	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vocational training	2 812	2 094	1 554	923	1 136	1 175	295	309	358	312
Placement services and job-search assistance	1 947	1 909	1 891	1 728	1 870	1 794	842	1 401	1 744	1 513
Other benefits in kind	1 017	383	48	17	6	2	0	0	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

378


The detailed breakdown of benefits has been revised as from 2002.

<sup>1</sup> As from 2002 this benefit has been sorted out; previous years, it was reported under old age pensions.

## Norway

### C 2.7 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Housing

(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	<b>2 099</b>	<b>1 824</b>	<b>2 223</b>	<b>2 196</b>	<b>2 408</b>	<b>2 522</b>	<b>2 572</b>	<b>3 187</b>	<b>2 847</b>	<b>2 803</b>
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>2 099</b>	<b>1 824</b>	<b>2 223</b>	<b>2 196</b>	<b>2 408</b>	<b>2 522</b>	<b>2 572</b>	<b>3 187</b>	<b>2 847</b>	<b>2 803</b>
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>2 099</b>	<b>1 824</b>	<b>2 223</b>	<b>2 196</b>	<b>2 408</b>	<b>2 522</b>	<b>2 572</b>	<b>3 187</b>	<b>2 847</b>	<b>2 803</b>
<b>Rent benefit<sup>1</sup></b>	<b>770</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>293</b>	<b>202</b>	<b>240</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>783</b>	<b>1 100</b>	<b>811</b>	<b>749</b>
Social Housing	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other rent benefit	770	115	293	202	240	155	783	1 100	811	749
Benefit to owner-occupiers	1 329	1 709	1 930	1 994	2 168	2 367	1 789	2 087	2 036	2 054


The detailed breakdown of benefits has been revised as from 2002.

<sup>1</sup> Including extra grant in 2003 to cover high cost of electricity

# Norway

## C 2.8 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Social exclusion n. e. c.

(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	<b>7 268</b>	<b>7 151</b>	<b>7 473</b>	<b>8 684</b>	<b>9 143</b>	<b>9 531</b>	<b>9 119</b>	<b>10 101</b>	<b>11 273</b>	<b>11 800</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>3 379</b>	<b>3 264</b>	<b>3 856</b>	<b>4 952</b>	<b>5 175</b>	<b>5 222</b>	<b>4 378</b>	<b>4 922</b>	<b>6 198</b>	<b>6 975</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>227</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>197</b>	<b>267</b>	<b>297</b>	<b>369</b>	<b>467</b>	<b>506</b>	<b>557</b>	<b>798</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>269</b>	<b>600</b>
Income support	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	269	600
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>227</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>197</b>	<b>267</b>	<b>297</b>	<b>369</b>	<b>467</b>	<b>506</b>	<b>288</b>	<b>198</b>
Other cash lump sum benefits	227	187	197	267	297	369	467	506	288	198
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>3 153</b>	<b>3 078</b>	<b>3 659</b>	<b>4 685</b>	<b>4 878</b>	<b>4 853</b>	<b>3 911</b>	<b>4 416</b>	<b>5 641</b>	<b>6 177</b>
Accommodation	384	176	531	1 260	1 298	1 241	356	361	756	696
Rehabilitation of alcohol and drugs abusers	1 261	1 343	1 499	1 675	1 763	1 595	1 435	1 647	2 544	2 938
Other benefits in kind	1 508	1 559	1 630	1 749	1 816	2 017	2 120	2 408	2 341	2 543
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>3 889</b>	<b>3 886</b>	<b>3 616</b>	<b>3 732</b>	<b>3 969</b>	<b>4 308</b>	<b>4 741</b>	<b>5 179</b>	<b>5 075</b>	<b>4 825</b>
Cash benefits	3 889	3 886	3 616	3 732	3 969	4 308	4 769	5 177	5 133	4 954
Benefits in kind <sup>1</sup>	0	0	0	0	0	0	- 28	2	- 58	- 129

n.e.c. = not elsewhere classified


The detailed breakdown of benefits has been revised as from 2002.

<sup>1</sup> In 2002, negative expenditure are reimbursement paid by households in municipal housing.

# Switzerland

## C 2.1 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Sickness / Health care

(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	<b>22 259</b>	<b>22 844</b>	<b>24 317</b>	<b>24 746</b>	<b>25 987</b>	<b>28 049</b>	<b>29 860</b>	<b>30 818</b>	<b>31 944</b>	<b>33 236</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>21 775</b>	<b>22 353</b>	<b>23 752</b>	<b>24 051</b>	<b>25 240</b>	<b>27 363</b>	<b>29 142</b>	<b>30 026</b>	<b>31 081</b>	<b>32 333</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>4 487</b>	<b>4 304</b>	<b>4 794</b>	<b>4 323</b>	<b>4 514</b>	<b>4 941</b>	<b>5 262</b>	<b>4 700</b>	<b>4 748</b>	<b>4 747</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>4 484</b>	<b>4 302</b>	<b>4 791</b>	<b>4 320</b>	<b>4 512</b>	<b>4 939</b>	<b>5 260</b>	<b>4 697</b>	<b>4 746</b>	<b>4 746</b>
Paid sick leave	4 484	4 302	4 791	4 320	4 512	4 939	5 260	4 697	4 746	4 746
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>
Other cash lump sum benefits	2	3	3	3	2	2	2	2	2	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>17 288</b>	<b>18 049</b>	<b>18 958</b>	<b>19 728</b>	<b>20 726</b>	<b>22 422</b>	<b>23 880</b>	<b>25 326</b>	<b>26 333</b>	<b>27 586</b>
<b>In-patient care</b>	<b>8 850</b>	<b>9 003</b>	<b>9 318</b>	<b>9 651</b>	<b>9 927</b>	<b>10 991</b>	<b>11 903</b>	<b>12 695</b>	<b>13 090</b>	<b>13 413</b>
Direct provision	8 849	9 003	9 318	9 651	9 926	10 990	11 903	12 695	13 090	13 413
Reimbursement	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Out-patient care</b>	<b>7 961</b>	<b>8 205</b>	<b>8 398</b>	<b>8 761</b>	<b>9 369</b>	<b>9 983</b>	<b>10 402</b>	<b>10 971</b>	<b>11 425</b>	<b>12 175</b>
Direct provision of pharmaceutical products <sup>1</sup>	2 232	2 385	2 610	2 782	3 095	3 307	3 547	3 764	3 960	4 081
Other direct provision	5 727	5 818	5 786	5 978	6 273	6 676	6 855	7 206	7 464	8 094
Reimbursement of pharmaceutical products <sup>2</sup>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other reimbursement	2	2	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	478	842	1 243	1 316	1 430	1 449	1 575	1 661	1 818	1 998
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>484</b>	<b>491</b>	<b>565</b>	<b>695</b>	<b>747</b>	<b>686</b>	<b>718</b>	<b>792</b>	<b>864</b>	<b>903</b>
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	484	491	565	695	747	686	718	792	864	903


<sup>1</sup> Including reimbursements of pharmaceutical products.

<sup>2</sup> See footnote number 1.

# Switzerland

## C 2.2 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Disability

(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	<b>9 822</b>	<b>10 443</b>	<b>11 038</b>	<b>11 529</b>	<b>12 119</b>	<b>13 149</b>	<b>13 927</b>	<b>14 895</b>	<b>15 500</b>	<b>15 938</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>9 209</b>	<b>9 745</b>	<b>10 284</b>	<b>10 700</b>	<b>11 252</b>	<b>12 240</b>	<b>12 943</b>	<b>13 831</b>	<b>14 411</b>	<b>14 803</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>7 044</b>	<b>7 468</b>	<b>7 914</b>	<b>8 279</b>	<b>8 721</b>	<b>9 463</b>	<b>10 031</b>	<b>10 651</b>	<b>11 151</b>	<b>11 488</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>6 696</b>	<b>7 121</b>	<b>7 605</b>	<b>7 966</b>	<b>8 371</b>	<b>9 125</b>	<b>9 737</b>	<b>10 387</b>	<b>10 858</b>	<b>11 207</b>
Disability pension <sup>1</sup>	6 563	6 980	7 462	7 820	8 220	8 967	9 574	10 219	10 536	10 823
Early retirement benefit due to reduced capacity to work	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Care allowance	124	131	133	137	142	150	154	159	313	376
Economic integration of the handicapped	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	9	10	10	8	9	8	10	9	9	8
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>348</b>	<b>347</b>	<b>309</b>	<b>313</b>	<b>350</b>	<b>337</b>	<b>293</b>	<b>264</b>	<b>294</b>	<b>281</b>
Care allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Economic integration of the handicapped	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits <sup>2</sup>	348	347	309	313	350	337	293	264	294	281
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>2 165</b>	<b>2 277</b>	<b>2 370</b>	<b>2 421</b>	<b>2 532</b>	<b>2 778</b>	<b>2 912</b>	<b>3 180</b>	<b>3 260</b>	<b>3 315</b>
Accommodation	1 056	1 113	1 213	1 228	1 305	1 463	1 519	1 693	1 744	1 814
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rehabilitation	856	899	887	918	941	997	1 058	1 123	1 149	1 134
Other benefits in kind	254	265	270	275	285	317	335	364	368	367
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>613</b>	<b>698</b>	<b>754</b>	<b>829</b>	<b>867</b>	<b>908</b>	<b>985</b>	<b>1 064</b>	<b>1 088</b>	<b>1 135</b>
Cash benefits	239	288	320	356	371	391	435	476	474	485
Benefits in kind	374	410	434	473	496	517	550	588	615	650


<sup>1</sup> Including benefits to disabled persons that have reached the standard retirement age (see old age function).

<sup>2</sup> In 2004 the source-survey was revised

# Switzerland

## C 2.3 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Old age

(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	<b>41 458</b>	<b>43 430</b>	<b>44 388</b>	<b>46 698</b>	<b>48 832</b>	<b>50 740</b>	<b>50 444</b>	<b>51 582</b>	<b>54 589</b>	<b>55 343</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>40 139</b>	<b>42 040</b>	<b>42 972</b>	<b>45 269</b>	<b>47 419</b>	<b>49 350</b>	<b>48 981</b>	<b>50 089</b>	<b>53 091</b>	<b>53 843</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>39 964</b>	<b>41 866</b>	<b>42 828</b>	<b>45 166</b>	<b>47 320</b>	<b>49 235</b>	<b>48 845</b>	<b>49 940</b>	<b>52 975</b>	<b>53 724</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>31 920</b>	<b>33 311</b>	<b>34 924</b>	<b>36 428</b>	<b>37 837</b>	<b>39 907</b>	<b>40 328</b>	<b>41 840</b>	<b>42 812</b>	<b>44 561</b>
Old-age pension <sup>1,2</sup>	31 595	32 971	34 581	36 074	37 481	39 521	39 932	41 435	42 403	44 135
Anticipated old age pension <sup>3</sup>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Partial pension	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Care allowance	324	340	344	354	356	386	397	405	409	427
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>8 044</b>	<b>8 554</b>	<b>7 904</b>	<b>8 738</b>	<b>9 483</b>	<b>9 328</b>	<b>8 517</b>	<b>8 100</b>	<b>10 163</b>	<b>9 163</b>
Other cash lump sum benefits <sup>4</sup>	8 044	8 554	7 904	8 738	9 483	9 328	8 517	8 100	10 163	9 163
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>119</b>
Accommodation	116	108	81	36	33	41	61	64	30	25
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	59	66	63	67	66	73	74	85	87	94
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>1 319</b>	<b>1 391</b>	<b>1 416</b>	<b>1 429</b>	<b>1 413</b>	<b>1 390</b>	<b>1 464</b>	<b>1 493</b>	<b>1 498</b>	<b>1 500</b>
Cash benefits	494	549	568	576	551	502	520	520	479	457
Benefits in kind	826	842	849	853	862	888	944	973	1 019	1 042

<sup>1</sup> Excluding benefits to disabled persons and survivors that have reached the standard retirement age (see disability and survivors functions).

<sup>2</sup> Including anticipated old age pensions.


<sup>3</sup> See footnote number 2.

<sup>4</sup> In 2004 the source-survey was revised

## Switzerland

### C 2.4 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Survivors

(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	<b>4 568</b>	<b>4 648</b>	<b>4 780</b>	<b>4 751</b>	<b>4 747</b>	<b>4 920</b>	<b>5 011</b>	<b>5 091</b>	<b>5 208</b>	<b>5 371</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>4 548</b>	<b>4 628</b>	<b>4 760</b>	<b>4 731</b>	<b>4 723</b>	<b>4 892</b>	<b>4 980</b>	<b>5 057</b>	<b>5 171</b>	<b>5 337</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>4 547</b>	<b>4 627</b>	<b>4 759</b>	<b>4 730</b>	<b>4 722</b>	<b>4 891</b>	<b>4 980</b>	<b>5 057</b>	<b>5 171</b>	<b>5 336</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>4 029</b>	<b>4 115</b>	<b>4 300</b>	<b>4 273</b>	<b>4 235</b>	<b>4 454</b>	<b>4 633</b>	<b>4 737</b>	<b>4 790</b>	<b>4 975</b>
Survivors' pension <sup>1</sup>	4 027	4 113	4 298	4 271	4 233	4 451	4 631	4 735	4 787	4 972
Other cash periodic benefits	2	2	3	2	2	3	3	3	3	3
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>519</b>	<b>512</b>	<b>459</b>	<b>457</b>	<b>487</b>	<b>437</b>	<b>346</b>	<b>320</b>	<b>381</b>	<b>362</b>
Death grant	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits <sup>2</sup>	519	512	459	457	487	437	346	320	381	362
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
Funeral expenses	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	1	0
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>34</b>
Cash benefits	20	21	20	21	25	29	30	34	37	34
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

<sup>1</sup> Including benefits to survivors that have reached the standard retirement age (see old age function).


<sup>2</sup> In 2004 the source-survey was revised



# Switzerland

## C 2.5 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Family / Children

(millions of national currency)


 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	<b>4 958</b>	<b>5 080</b>	<b>5 145</b>	<b>5 170</b>	<b>5 255</b>	<b>5 433</b>	<b>5 781</b>	<b>5 848</b>	<b>5 885</b>	<b>5 985</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>4 791</b>	<b>4 908</b>	<b>4 974</b>	<b>4 990</b>	<b>5 081</b>	<b>5 258</b>	<b>5 609</b>	<b>5 681</b>	<b>5 725</b>	<b>5 828</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>4 252 *</b>	<b>4 384 *</b>	<b>4 477 *</b>	<b>4 438 *</b>	<b>4 497 *</b>	<b>4 605 *</b>	<b>4 869 *</b>	<b>4 907 *</b>	<b>4 932 *</b>	<b>4 997 *</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>4 252 *</b>	<b>4 384 *</b>	<b>4 477 *</b>	<b>4 438 *</b>	<b>4 497 *</b>	<b>4 605 *</b>	<b>4 869 *</b>	<b>4 907 *</b>	<b>4 932 *</b>	<b>4 997 *</b>
Income maintenance in the event of childbirth	358 *	336 *	382 *	333 *	362 *	425 *	467 *	396 *	390 *	392 *
Parental leave benefit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Family or child allowance	3 895 *	4 048 *	4 094 *	4 105 *	4 135 *	4 180 *	4 402 *	4 511 *	4 542 *	4 606 *
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Birth grant	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parental leave benefit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>539</b>	<b>524</b>	<b>497</b>	<b>553</b>	<b>584</b>	<b>653</b>	<b>740</b>	<b>774</b>	<b>793</b>	<b>830</b>
Child day care <sup>1</sup>	269 *	262 *	249 *	276 *	292 *	327 *	370 *	387 *	396 *	415 *
Accommodation <sup>1</sup>	269 *	262 *	249 *	276 *	292 *	327 *	370 *	387 *	396 *	415 *
Home help	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>158</b>
Cash benefits	135	141	140	147	140	139	137	132	129	125
Benefits in kind	33 *	32 *	32 *	33 *	34 *	36 *	34 *	36 *	32 *	33 *

<sup>1</sup> The breakdown between "Child day care" and "Accommodation" is estimated.

# Switzerland

## C 2.6 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Unemployment

(millions of national currency)


 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	<b>5 262</b>	<b>6 655</b>	<b>5 522</b>	<b>3 993</b>	<b>2 862</b>	<b>2 564</b>	<b>3 864</b>	<b>5 502</b>	<b>5 786</b>	<b>5 503</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>4 921</b>	<b>6 329</b>	<b>5 133</b>	<b>3 601</b>	<b>2 480</b>	<b>2 283</b>	<b>3 593</b>	<b>5 195</b>	<b>5 402</b>	<b>5 045</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>4 596</b>	<b>5 629</b>	<b>4 562</b>	<b>3 144</b>	<b>2 202</b>	<b>2 022</b>	<b>3 241</b>	<b>4 673</b>	<b>4 780</b>	<b>4 425</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>4 571</b>	<b>5 594</b>	<b>4 515</b>	<b>3 104</b>	<b>2 165</b>	<b>1 994</b>	<b>3 214</b>	<b>4 638</b>	<b>4 735</b>	<b>4 378</b>
Full unemployment benefit	3 731	4 386	3 900	2 561	1 892	1 746	2 741	4 082	4 261	3 901
Partial unemployment benefit	372	217	119	145	46	48	207	252	149	162
Early retirement benefit for labour market reasons	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
Vocational training allowance	401	921	432	347	194	156	192	247	281	273
Other cash periodic benefits	68	70	64	50	32	44	75	57	44	41
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>48</b>
Vocational training allowance	26	36	46	40	37	28	27	35	45	48
Redundancy compensation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>324</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>571</b>	<b>457</b>	<b>278</b>	<b>261</b>	<b>352</b>	<b>521</b>	<b>622</b>	<b>619</b>
Mobility and resettlement	3	4	5	4	1	1	2	3	4	4
Vocational training	169	261	234	171	111	103	145	214	261	255
Placement services and job-search assistance	152	434	333	282	166	157	205	304	357	361
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>342</b>	<b>326</b>	<b>389</b>	<b>392</b>	<b>382</b>	<b>281</b>	<b>271</b>	<b>308</b>	<b>385</b>	<b>459</b>
Cash benefits	136	110	165	171	165	98	85	100	136	228
Benefits in kind <sup>1</sup>	206	216	224	221	217	184	186	208	249	231

<sup>1</sup> Including placement services and job search assistance.

## Switzerland

### C 2.7 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Housing


(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	<b>488</b>	<b>519</b>	<b>571</b>	<b>567</b>	<b>580</b>	<b>648</b>	<b>648</b>	<b>664</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>716</b>
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>488</b>	<b>519</b>	<b>571</b>	<b>567</b>	<b>580</b>	<b>648</b>	<b>648</b>	<b>664</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>716</b>
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>488</b>	<b>519</b>	<b>571</b>	<b>567</b>	<b>580</b>	<b>648</b>	<b>648</b>	<b>664</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>716</b>
<b>Rent benefit</b>	<b>488</b>	<b>519</b>	<b>571</b>	<b>567</b>	<b>580</b>	<b>648</b>	<b>648</b>	<b>664</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>716</b>
Social Housing	241	251	282	256	274	288	263	240	240	222
Other rent benefit	246	267	289	311	306	360	385	424	460	494
Benefit to owner-occupiers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

## Switzerland

### C 2.8 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Social exclusion n. e. c.

(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>Social protection benefits</b>	<b>2 434</b>	<b>2 660</b>	<b>2 776</b>	<b>3 133</b>	<b>3 102</b>	<b>2 712</b>	<b>2 835</b>	<b>3 138</b>	<b>3 465</b>	<b>3 552</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Income support	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Accommodation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rehabilitation of alcohol and drugs abusers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>2 434</b>	<b>2 660</b>	<b>2 776</b>	<b>3 133</b>	<b>3 102</b>	<b>2 712</b>	<b>2 835</b>	<b>3 138</b>	<b>3 465</b>	<b>3 552</b>
Cash benefits	1 905	2 109	2 184	2 646	2 477	2 182	2 242	2 493	2 670	2 772
Benefits in kind <sup>1</sup>	530	551	592	487	625	529	593	645	795	781 *

n.e.c. = not elsewhere classified

<sup>1</sup> As from the 1st January 2005 important re-organizations in the providing institution made difficult to evaluate the exact amount

## G. Annexe 2

## Abbreviations

EU27	the European Union
EU25	the European Union before 01/01/2007
EU15	the European Union before 01/05/2004
EA13	the 13 euro-area countries
BE	Belgium
BG	Bulgaria
CZ	Czech Republic
DK	Denmark
DE	Germany
EE	Estonia
IE	Ireland
EL	Greece
ES	Spain
FR	France
IT	Italy
CY	Cyprus
LV	Latvia
LT	Lithuania
LU	Luxembourg
HU	Hungary
MT	Malta
NL	The Netherlands
AT	Austria
PL	Poland
PT	Portugal
RO	Romania
SI	Slovenia
SK	Slovak Republic
FI	Finland
SE	Sweden
UK	United Kingdom
EEA	European Economic Area
IS	Iceland
NO	Norway
CH	Switzerland

GDP	gross domestic product
PPS	purchasing power standard
n.e.c.	not elsewhere classified
p	provisional data
*	estimated data
:	data not available

## References

- Eurostat publications  
Methodology  
ESSPROS Manual 1996, 1996  
Some analysis  
Statistics in focus, Population and social conditions:  
- Social protection in the European Union, 2007  
- Pensions in the Europe 2002: expenditure and beneficiaries, 2005  
Other Eurostat publications on social protection:  
Digest of statistics on social protection in Europe  
- Vol. 1: Old age, 1992;  
- Vol. 2: Disability, 1992;  
- Vol. 3: Survivors, 1993;  
- Vol. 4: Family, 1993;  
- Vol. 5: Sickness, 1995;  
- Vol. 6: Maternity, 1995;  
- Vol. 7: Unemployment, 1994;  
- Vol. 8: General neediness, 1994;  
- Old age and Survivors: an update, 1996.  
Database and Eurostat Web site  
More information is contained in the Eurostat "Free Data" database, "Themes" "Population and social conditions".  
To obtain information or to order publications, databases and special sets of data, please contact the Eurostat Data Shop network. See list of Eurostat Data Shops at the end of this publication. The list of Eurostat Data Shops as well as other useful information can be found on Eurostat Web site:  
<http://ec.europa.eu/eurostat>  
Readers who would like to make a data request may find useful the following extract from the "Social Protection" domain classification plan, containing the list of all the tables available in the database according to the new methodology ("ESSPROS 1996").  
A complete version of this classification plan, containing a detailed description of all the variables available for each table, can be found on Eurostat Web site or may be requested from Data Shops :  
[ESTAT-USER-SUPPORT@ec.europa.eu](mailto:ESTAT-USER-SUPPORT@ec.europa.eu)

## Classification plan of "Social Protection" domain in "Free data" (extract)

